SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3001 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK K. NEAL
Mailing Address
8210 LAKEWOOD RANCH BLVD.
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34202-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEAL COMMUNITIES
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122492

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEVEN L. NEAL
Mailing Address
1092 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: PENDLETON State: OR Zip Code: 97801-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM W. NEAL
Mailing Address
5106 OXFORD CRESCENT COURT
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28226-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3002 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM W. NEAL
Mailing Address: 5106 OXFORD CRESCENT COURT
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28226-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120694

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM W. NEAL
Mailing Address: 5106 OXFORD CRESCENT COURT
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28226-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM W. NEAL
Mailing Address: 5106 OXFORD CRESCENT COURT
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28226-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3003 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM R. NEALE
Mailing Address: 10946 HAMILTON PASS
City: FISHES State: IN Zip Code: 46037-9300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KRIEG DE VAULT L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129504

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. NEARON
Mailing Address: 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAVID A. NEARON, A. PROF LAW CORP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA C. NEARON
Mailing Address: 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3004 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN R. NEBEKER
Mailing Address
1750 KERSHAUT STREET
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL NEBEKER
Mailing Address
2752 EAST 3025 NORTH
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-7137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENIS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL S. NEBEKER
Mailing Address
3803 LITTLE COTTONWOOD LANE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-6089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. & S. SOURCING
Occupation: SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3005 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL S. NEBEKER
Mailing Address: 3803 LITTLE COTTONWOOD LANE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-6069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. & S. SOURCING
Occupation: SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN K. NEBEL
Mailing Address: 660 LAMBERT AVENUE
City: FLAGLER BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32136-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN K. NEBEL
Mailing Address: 660 LAMBERT AVENUE
City: FLAGLER BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32136-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3006 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN K. NEBEL
Mailing Address: 660 LAMBERT AVENUE
City: FLAGLER BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32136-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID NEFF
Mailing Address: 4252 S. HIGHLAND DRIVE SUITE 104
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-2687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147308

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DEBRA NEFF
Mailing Address: 4252 S. HIGHLAND DRIVE SUITE 104
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-2687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3007 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT B NEFF
Mailing Address: 9520 MILLS CIVIC PKWY
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14B128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE NEHER
Mailing Address: 6507 DEERPATH COURT
City: LISLE State: IL Zip Code: 60532-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.12D599

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE NEHER
Mailing Address: 6507 DEERPATH COURT
City: LISLE State: IL Zip Code: 60532-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3008 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALEX NEHORAI
Mailing Address: 1621 E 27TH STREET
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90011-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CLOTHING COMPANY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134305

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE A. NEIBAUR
Mailing Address: 1210 NEIBAUR MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: BANCROFT State: ID Zip Code: 83217-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE A. NEIBAUR
Mailing Address: 1210 NEIBAUR MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: BANCROFT State: ID Zip Code: 83217-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3009 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE A. NEIBAUR
Mailing Address: 1210 NEIBAUR MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: BANCROFT State: ID Zip Code: 83217-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134820

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE A. NEIBAUR
Mailing Address: 1210 NEIBAUR MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: BANCROFT State: ID Zip Code: 83217-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZ NEIL
Mailing Address: 341 BELLEVUE COURT
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-4084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MUSIC TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3010 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. RYLONNA NEILSON
Mailing Address
340 E. 57TH STREET #4C
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPELLA ADVISORS
Occupation: STRATEGIC CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. NEILSON
Mailing Address
54 W. 200 S.
City: SMITHFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84335-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN EXPRESS, INC.
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. NEILSON
Mailing Address
54 W. 200 S.
City: SMITHFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84335-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN EXPRESS, INC.
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3011 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. NEILSON
Mailing Address
54 W. 200 S.
City: SMITHFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84335-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN EXPRESS, INC.
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. R. K. NEILSON
Mailing Address
809 GRANDRIDGE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155174

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDEN G. NEISH
Mailing Address
1 WESTERN AVE.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02163-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3012 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENISE J. NEISH
Mailing Address: 1 WESTERN AVE.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02163-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOWARD W. NEISWENDER
Mailing Address: 8 PAMONA AVENUE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35209-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BALCH & BINGHAM L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143810

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. AMY NELSON
Mailing Address: 3250 E. TERE STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85044-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3013 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN NELSON
Mailing Address: 307 OCEAN BLVD
City: ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS State: NJ Zip Code: 07716-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GIBBONS Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID NELSON
Mailing Address: 919 SHORE PINE COURT
City: FT. COLLINS State: CO Zip Code: 80525-4897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERVEN NELSON
Mailing Address: 2809 HIGH SAIL COURT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOLICK,BOYER AND NELSON Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3014 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK NELSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10503
City: FORT MOHAVE State: AZ Zip Code: 86427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON FAMILY DENTAL
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY V. NELSON
Mailing Address: 211 BROAD OAKS CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127481

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAROLD S. NELSON
Mailing Address: 22902 SONRIENTE TRAIL
City: TRABUCO CANYON State: CA Zip Code: 92679-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3015 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. HENRY S NELSON
Mailing Address: 318 W. 625 N.
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-1338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. HENRY S NELSON
Mailing Address: 318 W. 625 N.
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-1338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153171

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. CHRIS NELSON
Mailing Address: 1005 RIMROCK CANYON
City: SHELLEY State: ID Zip Code: 83274-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3016 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM NELSON

Mailing Address
16234 6TH AVE. NW

City: SHORELINE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-3735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.136269

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE NELSON

Mailing Address
16508 9TH PLACE NW

City: SHORELINE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-3724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.141674

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. L. NELSON

Mailing Address
253 E. 4620 N.

City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-5488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.130154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3017 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA NELSON
Mailing Address: 2809 HIGH SAIL COURT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153565

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORRAINE A. NELSON
Mailing Address: 1660 KAIBAB LOOP
City: PRESCOTT State: AZ Zip Code: 86303-5391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PAUL NELSON
Mailing Address: 16508 9TH PLACE NW
City: SHORELINE State: WA Zip Code: 98177-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON ORTHODONTICS
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3018 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RYAN NELSON
Mailing Address: 251 N. QUAKER LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22304-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEPT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147907

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STAN NELSON
Mailing Address: 26 SOUTH WALCOTT ST.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84102-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES AND COMPANY
Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN P. NELSON
Mailing Address: 3632 S. 107TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68124-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN HEALTH NET
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3019 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TAB G. NELSON
Mailing Address: 8383 CROSSPOINTE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45255-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCRAPS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146470

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TODD NELSON
Mailing Address: 3250 E. TERE STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85044-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.D.M.L.
Occupation: C.E.O. & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID NEMELKA
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCKINNLEY CAPITAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3020 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK NESBITT, JR.
Mailing Address
968 N. NORMAN PLACE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAKE L. NETTERVILLE
Mailing Address
8762 W FAIRWAY DR.
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70809-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORI LEE E. NEUBERGER
Mailing Address
12418 CABOT MANOR CIRCLE
City: CREVE COEUR State: MO Zip Code: 63141-6381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3021 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REINHARD NEUBERT
Mailing Address
27312 SAHARA PLACE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL State: CA Zip Code: 92677-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAKAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REINHARD NEUBERT
Mailing Address
27312 SAHARA PLACE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL State: CA Zip Code: 92677-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAKAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REINHARD NEUBERT
Mailing Address
27312 SAHARA PLACE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL State: CA Zip Code: 92677-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAKAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.158105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3022 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS R NEVILLE
Mailing Address: 1700 COFFEE RD
City: MODESTO State: CA Zip Code: 95355-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRIMA
Occupation: RADIATION ONCOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN NEVILLE
Mailing Address: 4064 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.E.R.G.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD A. NEVILLE
Mailing Address: 3541 E. KINGSWOOD DRIVE
City: SPRINGFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 65809-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150696

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3023 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MADONNA L. NEWBERRY
Mailing Address
213 PARK STREET N.
City: ST. PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33710-7438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111619

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT NEWBOLD
Mailing Address
4522 COPPERWOOD DR.
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-7231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OWNER OF HOLY COW PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GERALDINE NEWCOMER
Mailing Address
206 HOLLAND AVENUE
City: TEMPLE TERRACE State: FL Zip Code: 33617-3704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3024 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GERALDINE NEWCOMER

Mailing Address
208 HOLLAND AVENUE

City: TEMPLE TERRACE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.112078

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. NEWELL

Mailing Address
185 S. EDGEWOOD STREET #2

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ANIMAL MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: HEALTHCARE WORKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.100230

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. NEWELL

Mailing Address
185 S. EDGEWOOD STREET #2

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ANIMAL MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: HEALTHCARE WORKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.93806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3025 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. NEWELL

Mailing Address
185 S. EDGEWOOD STREET #2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38104-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ANIMAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: HEALTHCARE WORKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.97203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. NEWELL

Mailing Address
300 ANDERSON STREET

City: HACKENSACK State: NJ Zip Code: 07601-3668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.125730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. NEWELL

Mailing Address
300 ANDERSON STREET

City: HACKENSACK State: NJ Zip Code: 07601-3668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.135138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3026 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WINSTON B. NEWELL JR.
Mailing Address: 7711 JEANETTE STREET
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70118-4065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. NEWEY
Mailing Address: 940 DONNER WAY APARTMENT 470
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BRENDA NEWMAN
Mailing Address: 13331 S. REDWOOD ROAD
City: RIVERTON State: UT Zip Code: 84065-6109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARK NEWMAN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3027 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY NEWMAN
Mailing Address: 5 LOOKOUT COURT
City: MARBLEHEAD State: MA Zip Code: 01945-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148991

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH S. NEWMAN
Mailing Address: 3005 MCMASTER COURT
City: OAK HILL State: VA Zip Code: 20171-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNISYS
Occupation: ORACLE DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH S. NEWMAN
Mailing Address: 3005 MCMASTER COURT
City: OAK HILL State: VA Zip Code: 20171-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNISYS
Occupation: ORACLE DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157731

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3028 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK NEWMAN
Mailing Address
13331 S. REDWOOD ROAD
City: RIVERTON State: UT Zip Code: 84065-6109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARK NEWMAN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157281

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. YVONNE NEWMAN
Mailing Address
346 WESTLAKE VISTA LANE
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91362-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAUL BECKSTEAD
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. YVONNE NEWMAN
Mailing Address
346 WESTLAKE VISTA LANE
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91362-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAUL BECKSTEAD
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3029 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. YVONNE NEWMAN
Mailing Address: 348 WESTLAKE VISTA LANE
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91362-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAUL BECKSTEAD
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JONATHAN A NEWPORT
Mailing Address: 4403 ISLAND HILLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: CHIEF OF STAFF FOR A COUNCIL MEMBER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132953

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK E. NEWSOME
Mailing Address: 3026 GREENVIEW DRIVE
City: BETTENDORF State: IA Zip Code: 52722-3563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3030 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD S NEWTON
Mailing Address
23 UNITY ST. #2
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT
Occupation: COMMS/RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD S NEWTON
Mailing Address
23 UNITY STREET #2
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT
Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH NEWTON
Mailing Address
980 HAMMOND DRIVE, STE 650
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30328-6188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ALDENSHIRE GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3031 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE NEWTON
Mailing Address
4632 PALM DRIVE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PASADENA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
Occupation: MUSIC TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTY W. NEWTON
Mailing Address
4632 PALM DRIVE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEST MILLENNIUM GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126980

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTY W. NEWTON
Mailing Address
4632 PALM DRIVE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEST MILLENNIUM GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3032 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY NEWTON-THOMAS

Mailing Address
4770 CHATWORTH COURT N.E.

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-2777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
V MILLER NEWTON

Mailing Address
15 COUNTRY RD

City: HOLLISTON State: MA Zip Code: 01746-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NETKEY INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147937

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD N. NEY

Mailing Address
285 MADISON

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: YOUNG & RUBICAM ADVERTISING
Occupation: CHAIRMAN EMERITUS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154317

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3033 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANNY NG
Mailing Address: 13100 PEACH LEAF PLACE
City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22030-8214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR, SOFTWARE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALOTI NGATA
Mailing Address: 9200 OWINGS PARK DRIVE APRT H
City: OWINGS MILLS State: MD Zip Code: 21117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148654

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERI NGUYEN
Mailing Address: 19528 CONNEMARA COURT
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARINA LANDSCAPE INC.
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3034 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RALPH NICASSIO
Mailing Address: 11936 IMPERIAL HWY
City: NORWALK State: CA Zip Code: 90650-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ALEXANDRIA C. NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 900 MOUNT PLEASANT STREET
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOAN NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 5110 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3035 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN C. NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 2400 CLARENDON BLVD. PH 13
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER AND FLOM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN C. NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 2400 CLARENDON BLVD. PENTHOUSE 13
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKADDEN ARPS SLATE MEGHER & FLOM L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN C. NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 2400 CLARENDON BLVD. PENTHOUSE 13
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKADDEN ARPS SLATE MEGHER & FLOM L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $500.00 ON 06/05/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.158185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3036 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LORI R NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 755 PAGE MILL RD APT B7
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94304-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADOBE SYSTEMS INCORPORATED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARTIN NICHOLS
Mailing Address: 5110 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-4654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HELLER EHRMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107614

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN NICHOLSON
Mailing Address: 1409 NE 158TH COURT
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98684-4141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MATHESON TRI-GAS
Occupation: SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3037 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE W. NICHOLS, ESQ.
Mailing Address
1901 TRUXTUN AVENUE
City: BAKERSFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 93301-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CASTLE PRINT & PUBLICATION
Occupation: PRINTING BUSINESS OWNER AND ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM NICHOLS
Mailing Address
2895 HIDDEN DRIVE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30044-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLDER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122084

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR E. NICHOL, JR.
Mailing Address
1763 INDIAN CREEK DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALABAMA BANKERS BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3038 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILL F. NICHOLSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 37 POLO CLUB CIRCLE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80209-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD E. NICKELSON
Mailing Address: 8795 E. ORCHID ISLAND CIRCLE
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32963-4099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAL NICKEL
Mailing Address: 3012 LAKE AVE
City: CHEVERLY State: MD Zip Code: 20785-3141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3039 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAL NICKEL
Mailing Address: 3012 LAKE AVE
City: CHEVERLY State: MD Zip Code: 20785-3141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131456

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STUART NICKERSON
Mailing Address: 1032 FEARRINGTON POST
City: PITTSBORO State: NC Zip Code: 27312-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER N. NICKEL
Mailing Address: 761 N. 400 W.
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156917

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3040 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NIEL R. NICKOLAISEN
Mailing Address
128 SOUTH 850 EAST
City: CENTERVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84014-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEADWATERS
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141492

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. NICOLL
Mailing Address
32 LUTHER DRIVE
City: WATER MILL State: NY Zip Code: 11976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INSTINET, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TAMMY J. NIDA
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 142
City: TRIADELPHIA State: WV Zip Code: 26059-0142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 530.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3041 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE NIEDENS
Mailing Address: 214 SILVER CLOUD CIRCLE
City: BOZEMAN State: MT Zip Code: 59715-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT
Mailing Address: 839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT
Mailing Address: 839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3042 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT
Mailing Address: 839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119257

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT
Mailing Address: 839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125792

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT
Mailing Address: 839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3043 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. NIEDERT

Mailing Address
839 7TH AVENUE SW APARTMENT 3

City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55902-6391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: MEDICAL LAB TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.142557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY NIEDENS

Mailing Address
214 SILVER CLOUD CIR.

City: BOZEMAN State: MT Zip Code: 59715-0631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.141269

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANDON R NIELSON

Mailing Address
3203 HILLTOP CT.

City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE State: TX Zip Code: 75077-6475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: KEYSTONE NATIONAL GROUP, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.137290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3044 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 7972 SKYWAY DR.
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 3942 E. MCLELLAN
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROFIT KEEPER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANET NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 6 WHITE OAK DRIVE
City: DANBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06810-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3045 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANN NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 3247 E. B1 E
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA, INC
Occupation: VP OF HR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117390

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANE H. NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 3 ENCAMPMENT PLACE
City: RIDGEFIELD State: CT Zip Code: 06877-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEPSI
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY D NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 9500 N ARLINGTON AVENUE
City: KANSAS CITY State: MO Zip Code: 64157-8504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL BEEF PACKING COMPANY, LLC
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3046 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JENS C. NIELSON
Mailing Address: 19004 S. E. 15TH STREET
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98683-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97613

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KERRY NIELSON
Mailing Address: 2 REHABILITATION WAY
City: WOBURN State: MA Zip Code: 01801-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIVE STAN QUALITY CARE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KRISTEN NIELSON
Mailing Address: 2483 SUNRISE BLVD.
City: GOLD RIVER State: CA Zip Code: 95670-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3047 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LONNIE NIELSON
Mailing Address: 2483 SUNRISE BLVD.
City: GOLD RIVER State: CA Zip Code: 95670-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TENNIS PROMOTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW T. NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 235 GREEN BAY ROAD
City: LAKE BLUFF State: IL Zip Code: 60044-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NIELSEN-MASSEY VANILLAS
Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MELVIN NIELSON
Mailing Address: 13919 S. WEST BAY SHORE DRIVE
City: TRAVERSE CITY State: MI Zip Code: 49684-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3048 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MELISSA NIELSON
Mailing Address: 14 DAISY TERRACE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. NIELSON
Mailing Address: 3037 LOWER SADDLEBACK ROAD
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PIUUTAL PROMONTORY DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153113

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED M. NIELSON
Mailing Address: 4730 OLD LOOP ROAD
City: MACKAY State: ID Zip Code: 83251-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3049 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ROBERT D. NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 1485 AMBASSADOR WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT C NIELSON
Mailing Address: 374 STIRLING DR.
City: FRUIT HEIGHTS State: UT Zip Code: 84037-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLLAND & HART LLP
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SKYLAR NIELSEN
Mailing Address: 465 W. 800 S.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84101-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3050 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEVEN NIELSEY
Mailing Address
1 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043-3075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRICIA NIELSEN
Mailing Address
7972 SKYWAY
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA LEE NIGRO
Mailing Address
3965 S. DURANGO DRIVE SUITE 106
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89147-4155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3051 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD NIGRO
Mailing Address
3985 S. DURANGO DRIVE SUITE 106
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89147-4155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NIGRO INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131030

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK NIKISCHER, SR.
Mailing Address
555 S.E. 8TH AVENUE APARTMENT 6E
City: DELRAY BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33483-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BART RODNEY NILSON
Mailing Address
2274 E. 5950 S.
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARE PLUS EMERGENCY PHYSICIANS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3052 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE L. NILSON

Mailing Address
6172 S. 2175 E.

City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-5354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NILSON HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.148239

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID NILSON

Mailing Address
7060 SOUTH 2985 EAST

City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF UTAH
Occupation: RESEARCHER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147818

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAJOR A. NILSON

Mailing Address
5621 NICHORA WAY

City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95841-4350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.121982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3053 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MAJOR A. NILSON
Mailing Address: 5621 NICHORA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95841-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133370

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MAJOR A. NILSON
Mailing Address: 5621 NICHORA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95841-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICK NINI
Mailing Address: 6320 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: WATERFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48327-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRADEWINDS AVIATION
Occupation: OWNER/FLIGHT OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.141802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3054 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICK NINI
Mailing Address: 6320 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: WATERFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48327-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRADEWINDS AVIATION
Occupation: OWNER/FLIGHT OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ABID NISAR
Mailing Address: 1011 KIMSWICK MANOR COURT
City: BALLWIN State: MO Zip Code: 63011-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICH NISBET
Mailing Address: 1830 WESLEY AVENUE
City: EVANSON State: IL Zip Code: 60201-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3055 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEN NISCH
Mailing Address: 955 LONE PINE ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48302-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JON GREENBERG AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BLAINE TOM NIXON
Mailing Address: 1245 PINE RIDGE CIRCLE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HALLMARK HOMES & DEVELOPER
Occupation: HOME BUILDER & DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DYLANA M. NIXON
Mailing Address: 621 S.W. BAY POINTE CIRCLE
City: PALM CITY State: FL Zip Code: 34990-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3056 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL P. NIXON
Mailing Address
895 WALL AVENUE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84404-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. MICHAEL NIXON
Mailing Address
621 S.W. BAY POINTE CIRCLE
City: PALM CITY State: FL Zip Code: 34990-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK NIXON
Mailing Address
500 E 275 N
City: HYDE PARK State: UT Zip Code: 84318-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129828

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3057 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. QUINN NIXON
Mailing Address: 6051 E. SNOWDON STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. QUINN NIXON
Mailing Address: 6051 E. SNOWDON STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. QUINN NIXON
Mailing Address: 6051 E. SNOWDON STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **306.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3058 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. QUINN NIXON
Mailing Address: 6051 E. SNOWDON STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157459

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. QUINN NIXON
Mailing Address: 6051 E. SNOWDON STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TAMERA NIXON
Mailing Address: 7610 THOMAS GRANT CIRCLE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22315-5922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.105714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3059 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOBY L. NIXON
Mailing Address: 12113 NE 141ST ST
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98034-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT CORPORATION
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141548

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM NIXON
Mailing Address: 7610 THOMAS GRANT DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22315-5922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLICY IMPACT COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: CEO & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.105715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REBECCA L. NOAH CASPER
Mailing Address: 2903 DRUVOR STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3060 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CONSTANCE A. NOBLE
Mailing Address: 175 MONUMENT FARM ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155264

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID NOBLE
Mailing Address: 7633 S. ESPANA WAY
City: CENTENNIAL State: CO Zip Code: 80016-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESTON PASS PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.160401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE L. NOBLE
Mailing Address: 265 FRANKLIN STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOBLE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2275.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147268

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3061 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JESSICA NOBLE
Mailing Address: 94 WESTERN AVENUE
City: GLOUCESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01930-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NANNY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121246

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JESSICA NOBLE
Mailing Address: 94 WESTERN AVENUE
City: GLOUCESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01930-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NANNY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARGARET A. NOBLE
Mailing Address: 7833 S. ESPANA WAY
City: CENTENNIAL State: CO Zip Code: 80016-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.160400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3062 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARYL NOBLE
Mailing Address
638 WEST 2525 SOUTH
City: SYRACUSE State: UT Zip Code: 84075-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEXUS LARRY MILLER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. NOBLE
Mailing Address
881 ALMA REAL DRIVE SUITE 301
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOBLE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTY J. NODILO
Mailing Address
6138 E. CALLE CAMELIA
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3063 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWIN L. NOEL
Mailing Address: 301 S. MC KNIGHT ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARMSTRONG TEASDALE, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUSAN B NOEL
Mailing Address: 102 FAIROAKS DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29615-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEALED AIR CORPORATION
Occupation: TELECOM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117442

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER M. NOEL, JR.
Mailing Address: 175 ROUND HILL ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: F.G.G.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3064 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. A. C. NOGALES
Mailing Address: 3222 HEATHCHASE LANE
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE NOGALES LAW FIRM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. A. C. NOGALES
Mailing Address: 3222 HEATHCHASE LANE
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE NOGALES LAW FIRM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BARBARA NOLAN BOUCHIE
Mailing Address: 164 COMMON STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3065 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH NOLAN
Mailing Address
602 NORTH STREET
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN C. NOLAN
Mailing Address
9629 WALDROP DRIVE S.E.
City: HUNTSVILLE State: AL Zip Code: 35803-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. NOLAN
Mailing Address
26421 W. 108TH STREET
City: OLATHE State: KS Zip Code: 66061-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE NOLAN COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3066 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. NOLAN
Mailing Address: 6681 CREST WAY COURT
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75230-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH R. NOLAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 11 PHILIP ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NSTAR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICH NOLAN
Mailing Address: 4409 BRADLEY LANE
City: CROSBY State: MN Zip Code: 56441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL MINING ASSOCIATION
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3067 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. NOLAN JR.
Mailing Address
602 NORTH STREET
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER C. NOONAN
Mailing Address
689 BOSTON POST ROAD
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEAR STEARNS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY NOORDA
Mailing Address
2356 DOLPHIN CT.
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3068 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN NORD
Mailing Address: 1777 N. CALIFORNIA BLVD., SUITE 30
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94596-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORD INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEWIS V. NORD
Mailing Address: 1376 BARTON CREEK LANE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK NORD
Mailing Address: 5658 OAKWOOD COURT
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEITH CHRISTENSEN FOR MAYOR
Occupation: GRASSROOTS COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3069 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK NORD
Mailing Address
5658 OAKWOOD COURT
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEITH CHRISTENSEN FOR MAYOR
Occupation: GRASSROOTS COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK NORD
Mailing Address
5658 OAKWOOD COURT
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEITH CHRISTENSEN FOR MAYOR
Occupation: GRASSROOTS COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146467

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ED P. NORDBERG, JR.
Mailing Address
2 WISCONSIN CIRCLE
City: CHEVY CHASE State: MD Zip Code: 20815-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAKEFIELD CAPITAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3070 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER F. NORIEGA

Mailing Address
1150 K. STREET N.W. #1411

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-6816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.132748

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. NORLAND

Mailing Address
2121 HAYCOCK ROAD

City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22043-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: BANKING

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.142972

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW T. NORMAN

Mailing Address
2022 MCCARTHY ROAD

City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.113278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2810.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3071 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW T. NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113296

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW T. NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW T. NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3072 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JACQUELINE NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JACQUELINE NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JACQUELINE NORMAN
Mailing Address: 2022 MCCARTHY ROAD
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3073 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH W. NORMAN
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 36518
City: ROCK HILL State: SC Zip Code: 29732-0509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WARREN NORMAN COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BARRY J. NORRIS
Mailing Address: 3101 E TURNEY
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016-5855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK R. NORRIS
Mailing Address: 13 LITTLE SEWICKLEY CREEK ROAD
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-8393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B. RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3074 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK R. NORRIS
Mailing Address: 13 LITTLE SEWICKLEY CREEK ROAD
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-8393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B. RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156964

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK R. NORRIS
Mailing Address: 13 LITTLE SEWICKLEY CREEK ROAD
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-8393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B. RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.156964B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LOUISE S. NORRIS
Mailing Address: 13 LITTLE SEWICKLEY CREEK ROAD
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-8393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3075 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR B. NORTON
Mailing Address: 178 N. ADAMS PLACE
City: NAMPA State: ID Zip Code: 83651-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123664

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR B. NORTON
Mailing Address: 178 N. ADAMS PLACE
City: NAMPA State: ID Zip Code: 83651-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132415

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BARTON F. NORTON
Mailing Address: 21311 N.E. 101ST COURT
City: REDMOND State: WA Zip Code: 98053-7844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASEMBLON
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3076 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN NORTON
Mailing Address: 5212 E. PALO VERDE PLACE
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-3345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.R. NORTON COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.159411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHAELENE LUSK NORTON
Mailing Address: 2232 TROON ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119148

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHAELENE LUSK NORTON
Mailing Address: 2232 TROON ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3077 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PATRICIA A. NORTON
Mailing Address: 1166 CHAIN BRIDGE ROAD
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL M NORTON
Mailing Address: 1652 EAST 1155 NORTH
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP G. NORTON
Mailing Address: 1166 CHAIN BRIDGE ROAD
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EPLUS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3078 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RALPH E. NORTON
Mailing Address: 2232 TROON ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RALPH E. NORTON
Mailing Address: 2232 TROON ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT R. NORTON, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4428
City: SAINT JOSEPH State: MO Zip Code: 64504-0428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIOZYME, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3079 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS K. NORTON
Mailing Address: 6010 STOKYARDS EXPRESSWAY
City: SAINT JOSEPH State: MO Zip Code: 64504-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIOZYME, INC.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138284

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LOUISE NORWOOD
Mailing Address: 116 S. RIVER ROAD
City: BEDFORD State: NH Zip Code: 03110-6734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.A.I NORWOOD
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. NOSLER
Mailing Address: 102 VIA ZAPATA
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92672-2480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIELD BROOK PROPERTY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3080 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. NOTOPOULOS
Mailing Address: 4B FAIRMONT STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILIP J. NOTOPOULOS
Mailing Address: 4B FAIRMOUNT STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLLAND & KNIGHT, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMUEL NOUHAN
Mailing Address: 5563 KIRKRIDGE DRIVE
City: ROCHESTER State: MI Zip Code: 48306-2267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOT PROVIDED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1751.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3081 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRWIN M. NOVACK
Mailing Address
7777 BAYOU CLUB BLVD.
City: LARGO State: FL Zip Code: 33777-3038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KANE'S FURNITURE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143470

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PHEBE N. NOVAKOVIC
Mailing Address
960 TOWLSTON ROAD
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22102-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY A. NOVIK
Mailing Address
2528 HARRIS BLVD.
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78703-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3082 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE NOWAK
Mailing Address
5235 LONQMEZDOCE
City: BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHI State: MI Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALBRIDGE ALDINGER
Occupation: ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN E. NOWLIN
Mailing Address
5400 NEOLA DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75209-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEUTSCHE BANK
Occupation: CLIENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. NOWLIN
Mailing Address
181 W. MADISON #3575
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENEVA INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3083 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN NOWLIN
Mailing Address: 5400 NEOLA DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75209-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127441

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ZILPHA K. NOWLIN
Mailing Address: 13957 MC CORMICK STREET
City: SHERMAN OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91423-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112533

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ROBERT C. NUCCI
Mailing Address: 6322 GUNN HIGHWAY
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33625-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPINE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3084 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD W. NUGENT

Mailing Address
1225 FORRESTER ROAD

City: FRANKFURT State: MI Zip Code: 49635-9382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GRACELAND FRUIT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.124678

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA NUNEZ

Mailing Address
1551 BIRD ROAD

City: CORAL GABLES State: FL Zip Code: 33146-1059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157075

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. IRENE E. NUNN

Mailing Address
1030 MASON AVENUE

City: DREXEL HILL State: PA Zip Code: 19026-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PORTRAIT ARTIST

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

Transaction ID: SA17.132193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3085 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SARAH NUNN
Mailing Address: 1030 MASON AVENUE
City: DREXEL HILL State: PA Zip Code: 19026-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132212

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALLACE H. NUNN
Mailing Address: 1030 MASON AVENUE
City: DREXEL HILL State: PA Zip Code: 19026-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITIGROUP Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.132194

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAL A. NUNZIATTA
Mailing Address: 176 VISTA OAK DRIVE
City: LONGWOOD State: FL Zip Code: 32779-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FBL MORTGAGE Occupation: MORTGAGES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3086 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT NUSBAUM
Mailing Address
26580 SCENIC DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN State: MI Zip Code: 48025-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE & BUSINESS HOLDINGS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY NUSSBAUM
Mailing Address
6395 CLUBHOUSE DRIVE
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAN DIEGO COUNTY FAIR
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REED NUTTALL
Mailing Address
420 ARBORETUM CIRCLE
City: WHEATON State: IL Zip Code: 60187-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AAM
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3087 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE NYBORG
Mailing Address: 630 S YELLOWSTONE HWY
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-5147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AGRITECH CORPORATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91518

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE D NYBORG
Mailing Address: 2200 S BOULEVARD
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AGRITECH CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. SCOTT NYDUM, JR.
Mailing Address: 4490 E. PERRY PARKWAY
City: GREENWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80121-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. P. MORGAN
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3088 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE NYE
Mailing Address
4625 SLEEPY HOLLOW DRIVE
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89502-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE NYE
Mailing Address
4625 SLEEPY HOLLOW DRIVE
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89502-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE NYE
Mailing Address
4625 SLEEPY HOLLOW DRIVE
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89502-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3089 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MALOTT W. NYHART
Mailing Address: 575 INDIAN HILL TRAIL
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN/AMERICAN FINANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111940

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MALOTT W. NYHART
Mailing Address: 575 INDIAN HILL TRAIL
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN/AMERICAN FINANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151351

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIMOTHY R. NYMBERG
Mailing Address: 3247 BRINTON TRAIL
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN TEXTILE PROCESSING, LLC
Occupation: TEXTILES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3080 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY R. NYMBERG

Mailing Address
3247 BRINTON TRAIL

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AMERICAN TEXTILE PROCESSING, LLC
Occupation: TEXTILES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.151830

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KELLY O REILLY

Mailing Address
4444 SIGNATURE DRIVE

City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92883-0634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WINER AND OREILLY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.134707

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT O' BRIEN

Mailing Address
524 DARTMOUTH PLACE

City: LA CANADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ARENT FOX LLP
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3091 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M.B. O' CONNOR
Mailing Address: 580 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. H. WHITNEY INVESTMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. LEO E. O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 22627 WILSON AVENUE
City: WATERLOO State: NE Zip Code: 68069-9797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116848

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LOUISE M. O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 116 OLD ORCHARD ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3082 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARIE C. O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 272 CENTER STREET
City: BRISTOL State: CT Zip Code: 06010-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CT DEVELPOMENT AUTHORITY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NANCY L. O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 22627 WILSON AVENUE
City: WATERLOO State: NE Zip Code: 68069-9797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116847

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 186 ALEWIFE BROOK PARKWAY
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02138-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3093 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. O'BRIEN

Mailing Address
260 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 6

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.152770

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA S. O'CONNELL

Mailing Address
20 CHESTNUT STREET #1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.152657

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY KAY O'CONNELL

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 3397

City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-3397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3094 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN F. O'CONNELL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3397
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-3397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143480

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARVEY W. O'CONOR
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 462
City: KEENE State: NH Zip Code: 03431-0462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FINDINGS INCORPORATED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH J. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address: 5425 BROOKDALE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3095 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHERINE O'CONNELL
Mailing Address: 2D LOUISBURG SQUARE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121245

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARGARET C. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address: 1 PHEASANT RUN
City: NORWELL State: MA Zip Code: 02061-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125880

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL O'CONOR
Mailing Address: 16 PRINCETON RD
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXF PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3086 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH S. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address: 10000 MEMORIAL DRIVE SUITE 510
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SALLY O'CONNER
Mailing Address: 1284 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 219
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02446-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SALLY O'CONNER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN J. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address: 1 PHEASANT RUN
City: NORWELL State: MA Zip Code: 02061-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3097 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK O'DAY
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2711
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O' DAY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES T. O'DEA
Mailing Address
81880 GOLDEN STAR WAY
City: LA QUINTA State: CA Zip Code: 92253-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES T. O'DEA
Mailing Address
81880 GOLDEN STAR WAY
City: LA QUINTA State: CA Zip Code: 92253-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3098 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN E. O'DONNELL
Mailing Address: 10 BRANDYWINE TERRACE
City: MORRISTOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07960-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICKER, DANZIG, SCHERER, HYLAND & PERR
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J O'DONNELL
Mailing Address: 1176 HOBSON MILL DRIVE
City: NAPERVILLE State: IL Zip Code: 60540-8112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129916

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL G. O'GRADY
Mailing Address: 1450 W. WARNER AVENUE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60613-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3099 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. F. THOMAS O'HALLORAN, III
Mailing Address: 6 PLATEAU CIRCLE W.
City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LORD, ABBETT & COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL O'HARA
Mailing Address: 605 S. 14TH STREET SUITE 400
City: LINCOLN State: NE Zip Code: 68508-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O'HARA LINDSAY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125499

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW J. O'MARA
Mailing Address: 551 OVERBROOK ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARKET TOOLS INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3100 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN O'MALLEY
Mailing Address
31 WOODCHESTER DRIVE
City: MILTON State: MA Zip Code: 02186-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDI CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LILLIAN M. O'MALLEY
Mailing Address
9 WINDROSE WAY
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS D O'MALLEY
Mailing Address
9 WINDROSE WAY
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PILOT ROCK CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3101 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH IWANSKI O'MEARA
Mailing Address
100 COVE WAY — APARTMENT 506
City: QUINCY — State: MA — Zip Code: 02169-5883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEBREW SENIOR LIFE
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK B. O'MEARA
Mailing Address
25 HERITAGE COURT
City: WILTON — State: CT — Zip Code: 06897-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIGER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154395

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS A. O'NEAL
Mailing Address
PO BOX 2490 #1 — FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF OMAHA
City: OMAHA — State: NE — Zip Code: 68172-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF OMAHA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3102 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN A. O'NEAL
Mailing Address
5104 SUMMIT HILL DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75287-7536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H.B.K. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: C.O.O./MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALISON O'NEILL
Mailing Address
9615 OAK CIRCLE
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68124-2767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN O'NEILL
Mailing Address
9615 OAK CIRCLE
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68124-2767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST NATIONAL OF NEBRASKA, INC.
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3103 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN R. O'NEILL
Mailing Address
1285 W. SHAW AVENUE SUITE 104
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RICHARD O'NEILL
Mailing Address
1825 EYE STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DICKSTEIN SHAPIRO, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN O'NEIL
Mailing Address
74-641 PALO VERDE DRIVE
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3104 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 4706 LINWOOD
City: W. BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48324-1553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.J. O' NEIL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENDALL O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 883 N. 1100 E.
City: PRICE State: UT Zip Code: 84501-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KMART / SEARS HOLDINGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. M. BETH O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 505 REYNOLDS CIRCLE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35242-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3105 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MEGAN J. O'NEILL-NINI

Mailing Address
6320 HIGHLAND ROAD

City: WATERFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48327-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL H. O'NEIL

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1570

City: KETCHUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.93548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MONICA O'NEIL

Mailing Address
223 MARSH STREET

City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND

Transaction ID: SA17.102979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3106 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 2B COLONY DR.
City: SUMMIT State: NJ Zip Code: 07901-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NBA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM J. O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 850 TEABERRY PLACE
City: WALLED LAKE State: MI Zip Code: 48390-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.J. O'NEIL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN O'NEIL
Mailing Address: 850 TEABERRY PLACE
City: WALLED LAKE State: MI Zip Code: 48390-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3107 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. O'NEIL
Mailing Address
850 TEABERRY PLACE
City: WALLED LAKE State: MI Zip Code: 48390-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.J. O'NEIL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.138940B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. O'NEILL
Mailing Address
5119 YUMA STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WATKINS L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD T. O'REILLY, JR.
Mailing Address
521 SIXTH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90266-5741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRITISH TELECOM
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119294

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3108 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RYAN O'SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 20 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10011-8831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LETIGRE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153692

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. O'TOOLE
Mailing Address: 55 LOCUST STREET
City: FLORAL PARK State: NY Zip Code: 11001-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELEANOR H. OAKES
Mailing Address: 2423 SHERWOOD ROAD
City: SAN MARINO State: CA Zip Code: 91108-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3109 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHELLE H. OAKES
Mailing Address: 34 CHURCH STREET
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29401-2742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10D435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLARD OAKESON
Mailing Address: 163 E. 200 N.
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLARD OAKESON
Mailing Address: 163 E. 200 N.
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3110 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLARD OAKESON
Mailing Address
163 E. 200 N.
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125629

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLARD OAKESON
Mailing Address
163 E. 200 N.
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138837

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EILEEN S. OAKFORD
Mailing Address
4 INDIAN SPRING TRAIL
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSE WIFE/INVESTOR/DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3111 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EILEEN S. OAKFORD
Mailing Address: 4 INDIAN SPRING TRAIL
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSE WIFE/INVESTOR/DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151855

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT I. OAKFORD
Mailing Address: 4 INDIAN SPRING TRAIL
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOTT HAMILTON ROBINSON L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE/INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT I. OAKFORD
Mailing Address: 4 INDIAN SPRING TRAIL
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOTT HAMILTON ROBINSON L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE/INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3112 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL V. OAKS
Mailing Address: 620 E. WINDSOR COURT
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL V. OAKS
Mailing Address: 620 E. WINDSOR COURT
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL V. OAKS
Mailing Address: 620 E. WINDSOR COURT
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3113 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE J. OAKS
Mailing Address
62 W. 2700 S.
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-6443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRAD OATES
Mailing Address
4903 SAN DESTIN DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75287-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STONE ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENT COMPANY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN OBERHOLTZER
Mailing Address
9788 E. TOPAZ DRIVE
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85258-4778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSE LAW GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3114 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES OBRIEN
Mailing Address
1180 E. GAVIN CIRCLE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-7644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARBOR RESIDENTIAL
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN V. OBRIEN
Mailing Address
4050 KEY HARBOUR DRIVE
City: LAKE ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63367-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS OBRIEN
Mailing Address
10210 NE 12TH ST.
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98004-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3115 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD K. OCHS
Mailing Address
1527 N. TARRANT ROAD
City: MILTON State: WI Zip Code: 53563-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M. & I. MARSHALL & ILSLEY BANK
Occupation: DISTRICT PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL L. OCHYLSKI
Mailing Address
500 E. LOCUS ST, 5TH FLOOR
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCVEAN TRADING
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARIN B. OCKERMAN
Mailing Address
12012 81 AVENUE. NE
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98034-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICK OCKERMAN LAW OFFICES
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3116 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KARIN B. OCKERMAN
Mailing Address: 12012 81 AVENUE, NE
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98034-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICK OCKERMAN LAW OFFICES
Occupation: BOOKEEPER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155922

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STAN ODA
Mailing Address: 161 BRIDGEHAMPTON DRIVE
City: MEDINA State: OH Zip Code: 44256-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ODA & COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID ODDI
Mailing Address: 12 PARSONAGE LANE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOODE PARTNERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3117 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. ODER
Mailing Address
1417 ST ALBANS ROAD
City: SAN MARINO State: CA Zip Code: 91108-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCINDA ODER
Mailing Address
1417 ST ALBANS ROAD
City: SAN MARINO State: CA Zip Code: 91108-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132785

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY DOOM
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1735
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32540-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRYSTAL BEACH DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3118 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN A. ODONNELL
Mailing Address: 39 COUNRTYGATE LANE
City: TONAWANDA State: NY Zip Code: 14150-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOTANICUS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115848

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RHETT ODOSKI
Mailing Address: 510 EAST 6TH AVENUE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.O. CONSULTING
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149073

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. ODSON
Mailing Address: 3650 WOODHILL CANYON
City: STUDIO CITY State: CA Zip Code: 91604-3658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D. L. A. PIPER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3119 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN H. DEHLER

Mailing Address
1341 OLYMPIA DRIVE

City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.155233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER H. DEHRLEIN

Mailing Address
3880 CARRIAGE ROAD

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138614

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT K DELKERS

Mailing Address
4413 MANOR WAY

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GLOBAL GOLD INTERNATIONAL, INC.

Occupation: COO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.146457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3120 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK J. OERTLI
Mailing Address
12764 SPRUCE POND DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GUARANTEE ELECTRIC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98826

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMMY K OFFEN
Mailing Address
8757 HIGHWAY 1
City: MARTELLE State: IA Zip Code: 52305-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKWELL COLLINS INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATSY OFFEN
Mailing Address
8757 HIGHWAY 1
City: MARTELLE State: IA Zip Code: 52305-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3121 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EMMA A. OGANOVA
Mailing Address: 14451 S. HENRY DAY ROAD
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-5193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 4LIFE RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESIDENT EURASIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BRENDA M. OGDEN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1011
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84771-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98392

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BRUCE E. OGDEN
Mailing Address: 1747 N. 1860 W.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PEDIATRICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3122 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BRUCE E. OGDEN
Mailing Address: 1747 N. 1880 W.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PEDIATRICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHRISTINE S. OGDEN
Mailing Address: 7945 E. SALLINAS COURT
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92869-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL C. OGDEN
Mailing Address: 4155 OASIS ROAD
City: REDDING State: CA Zip Code: 96003-0859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SECO MANUFACTURING COMPANY INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3123 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STAMAN OGILVIE
Mailing Address: 648 ROCKY RIVER ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HINES
Occupation: DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13D640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. OGREN
Mailing Address: 503 1ST STREET
City: ROCHESTER State: MI Zip Code: 48307-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91B66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LUANN OHANIAN
Mailing Address: 224 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3124 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM STEPHEN OHLEMEYER

Mailing Address
2 MARTIN DALE

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALTRIA GROUP, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN J. OKIN

Mailing Address
1965 BROADWAY APARTMENT 28B

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.149294

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN A. OKIN

Mailing Address
1965 BROADWAY APARTMENT 28B

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DUQUESNE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: SECURITIES TRADER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.149295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3125 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP OKUN
Mailing Address
10814 NADINE
City: HUNTINGTON WOODS State: MI Zip Code: 48070-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ETHAN OKURA
Mailing Address
1314 SOUTH KING STREET
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ETHAN R. OKURA
Mailing Address
1314 S. KING STREET #760
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SANFORD OKURA ATTORNEY OF LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3126 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIC OLDROYD
Mailing Address: 9140 BARRINGTON TERR
City: BROOKLYN PARK State: MN Zip Code: 55443-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TARGET CORPORATION
Occupation: FINANCE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT OLDROYD
Mailing Address: 1011 LAKE FOREST DRIVE
City: SOUTHLAKE State: TX Zip Code: 76092-8490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154614

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LISA Z. OLENS
Mailing Address: 1768 CHADDS LAKE DRIVE
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30068-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3127 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LARENE C. OLESON
Mailing Address: 5160 S. 2050 W.
City: ROY State: UT Zip Code: 84067-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DENNIS L. OLIVE
Mailing Address: 537 RIPPLE LANE
City: HAMPTON COVE State: AL Zip Code: 35763-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISS E. JEAN OLIVER
Mailing Address: 670 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: MURPHYS State: CA Zip Code: 95247-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K.W. EMERSON, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3128 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD OLIVER
Mailing Address: 5484 QUAIL WAY
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-7963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIVIDEND HOMES, INC.
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TAMMY C. OLIVE
Mailing Address: 537 RIPPLE LANE
City: HAMPTON COVE State: AL Zip Code: 35763-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL OLMSTEAD
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2000/356
City: CORONA DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3129 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES OLMSTED
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7603
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22106-7603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANN W. OLNEY
Mailing Address: 24 DEER POND LANE
City: CHADDS FORD State: PA Zip Code: 19317-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143489

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN L. OLSEN, CPA
Mailing Address: 39159 PASEO PADRE SUITE 315
City: FREMONT State: CA Zip Code: 94538-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREENSTEIN ROGOFF OLSEN & CO. CPA
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3130 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN L. OLSEN, CPA

Mailing Address
39159 PASEO PADRE SUITE 315

City: FREMONT State: CA Zip Code: 94538-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GREENSTEIN ROGOFF OLSEN & CO. CPA
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.99353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN G. OLSEN

Mailing Address
22 RED ROCK LANE

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL State: CA Zip Code: 92677-5654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MEADOWS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD M. OLSEN

Mailing Address
15053 DANBROOK DRIVE

City: WHITTIER State: CA Zip Code: 90604-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.125198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3131 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD M. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 15053 DANBROOK DRIVE
City: WHITTIER State: CA Zip Code: 90604-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD M. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 15053 DANBROOK DRIVE
City: WHITTIER State: CA Zip Code: 90604-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELLEN S. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 8101 E. DARTMOUTH AVENUE #22
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80231-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA SECURITIES
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3132 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELLEN S. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 8101 E. DARTMOUTH AVENUE #22
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80231-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA SECURITIES
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC W. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 3020 BRUSH COLLEGE ROAD N.W.
City: SALEM State: OR Zip Code: 97304-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC W. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 1599 STATE STREET
City: SALEM State: OR Zip Code: 97301-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OLSEN, OLSEN & DAINES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3133 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES D. OLSEN
Mailing Address: 120 BLAZING STAR DRIVE
City: BUTLER State: PA Zip Code: 16002-3868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EMERSON
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114740

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL A OLSEN
Mailing Address: 9208 SIENNA MESA DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-7043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICHAEL A. OLSEN, LTD.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHEILA ANN OLSEN
Mailing Address: 1367 HOMER AVENUE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-5517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3134 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYDNEY OLSEN
Mailing Address: 3250 N. MOHAWK LANE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRET OLSON
Mailing Address: 6577 102ND AVENUE N.E.
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98033-6922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALLACE PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAROLD L. OLSON
Mailing Address: 4019 HEARTWOOD LANE
City: MASON State: OH Zip Code: 45040-9462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3135 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD OLSON
Mailing Address: 2370 GALAXY WAY
City: LAKE ORION State: MI Zip Code: 48360-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: GLOBAL ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SHERMAN OLSON
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 224 61 CHARLES COURT
City: WESTBORO State: MA Zip Code: 01581-0224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANAFILMS, INC.
Occupation: C. E. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS K. OLSON
Mailing Address: 1730 COLLINGWOOD DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92109-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3136 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. OWEN J. ONSUM
Mailing Address: 870 SIEVERS WAY
City: DIXON State: CA Zip Code: 95620-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST NORTHERN COMMUNITY BANCORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE OPACIC
Mailing Address: 2371 LARIATT LANE
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94596-6518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PGE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. AMY D. OPENSHAW
Mailing Address: 3057 COMANCHE LANE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3137 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES M. OPENSHAW
Mailing Address: 190 W 800TH N
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIRCOM
Occupation: C. E. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALERIE OPIE
Mailing Address: 1829 N. ORACLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125931

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. ORCHARD
Mailing Address: 2248 ONEIDA STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADVANCE WINDOW
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3138 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JONATHAN E. ORD
Mailing Address: 27 VIA CONOCIDO
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-5691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRESOCKET
Occupation: C. R. M.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146868

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZ ORD
Mailing Address: 6227 E. CALLE DEL NORTE
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-3027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121568

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STACEY ORD
Mailing Address: 14 VIA CONOCIDO
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-7044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3139 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY ORD
Mailing Address: 52 NIGHTINGALE DR
City: ALISO VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92656-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIM AMERICA INTEGRATED SHIPPING SERVIC
Occupation: IMPORT/EXPORT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK S. ORDAN
Mailing Address: 7318 HEATHER HILL COURT
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL R. ORDYNA
Mailing Address: 1385 N.W. ZINFANDEL COURT
City: MCMINNVILLE State: OR Zip Code: 97128-2492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRIAD HOSPITALS
Occupation: C.O.D.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3140 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL F. OREFFICE
Mailing Address: 6850 E. CUARENTA COURT
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-4802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONEL STEPHEN J OREN
Mailing Address: 2050 SHADY OALS DR.
City: SOUTHLAKE State: TX Zip Code: 76092-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEDIFAST INC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES M. ORMISTON
Mailing Address: 35 CLUNY HILL
City: SINGAPORE State: FF Zip Code: 00000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3141 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM L. ORSCHELN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 280
City: MOBERLY State: MO Zip Code: 65270-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ORSCHELN MGMT. CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LUIS G. ORTIZ
Mailing Address: 150 S.E. 25TH ROAD APARTMENT 7M
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33129-2477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135532

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. ORTIZ
Mailing Address: 601 S. FIGUEROA STREET FLOOR 47
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017-3874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3142 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY ORTON
Mailing Address: 21 EAST PIONEER
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84070-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148459

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEE S. OSBORNE
Mailing Address: 4400 POST OAK PARKWAY #2240
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CODY INVESTMENTS INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEVON OSBORN
Mailing Address: 1413 N. WESTFIELD ROAD
City: MIDDLETON State: WI Zip Code: 53562-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M. & I. MARSHALL & ILSLEY BANK
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3143 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. G. RICHARD OSCARSON
Mailing Address: 625 PACKFORD DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63017-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE MENTORS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. G. RICHARD OSCARSON
Mailing Address: 625 PACKFORD DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63017-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE MENTORS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96010

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL K. OSCARSON
Mailing Address: 905 FREMONT ROAD
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE
Occupation: RETAIL EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3144 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD K OSHIRO
Mailing Address
1702 HOOLANA PL
City: PEARL CITY State: HI Zip Code: 96782-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN OSMOND
Mailing Address
480 WEST 1D NORTH
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84057-1974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2320.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.151110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. OSMOND
Mailing Address
5123 N. RIVER PARKWAY
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3145 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. OSMUNDSEN
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. F. OSTERBAUER
Mailing Address: 7705 4TH PLACE
City: DOWNEY State: CA Zip Code: 90241-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OSTERBAUER COMPRESSOR SERVICE INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. F. OSTERBAUER
Mailing Address: 7705 4TH PLACE
City: DOWNEY State: CA Zip Code: 90241-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OSTERBAUER COMPRESSOR SERVICE INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3146 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. F. OSTERBAUER
Mailing Address: 7705 4TH PLACE
City: DOWNEY State: CA Zip Code: 90241-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OSTERBAUER COMPRESSOR SERVICE INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT OSTERGARD
Mailing Address: 25858 WEBSTER PLACE
City: STEVENSON RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 91381-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112534

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG D. OSTLER
Mailing Address: 2625 N. 24TH STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STOKER OSTLER WEALTH ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3147 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK R. OSTLER
Mailing Address: 40723 RAINWATER COURT
City: FREMONT State: CA Zip Code: 94539-3772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COHEN & OSTLER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SONDRA OSTLER
Mailing Address: 2625 N. 24TH STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133009

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABRITZA C. OSTOLAZA
Mailing Address: 5351 SAN KRISTIA AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89141-0410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3148 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FLAVIO OSTOLAZA JR.
Mailing Address: 5351 SAN KRISTIA AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89141-0410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MCKINLEY OSWALD
Mailing Address: 2847 N. 1050 E.
City: LEHIGH State: UT Zip Code: 84043-4033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUND CONCEPTS
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES K. OTT
Mailing Address: 2247 PINTURA DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3149 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY ELIZABETH OTT
Mailing Address: 9151 ROBIN COURT
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63144-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. MARK J. OTT
Mailing Address: 2459 BRIARCREEK CIR
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LDS HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113743

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER H. OTTE
Mailing Address: 10702 BURR OAK DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78230-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.A.A.
Occupation: OPERATIONS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3150 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH HARMER OTTE
Mailing Address
10702 BURR OAK DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78230-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105269

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUANE L. OTTENSTROER
Mailing Address
10739 DEERWOOD PARK BLVD. SUITE 103
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32256-4838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EVENTIDE INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK OTTENSMEYER
Mailing Address
4950 CENTRAL #304
City: KANSAS CITY State: MO Zip Code: 64112-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KANSAS CITY SOUTHERN
Occupation: RAILROAD
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3151 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN M. OTTENSTROER
Mailing Address
2180 EVENTIDE ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32259-9238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEANNE M. OTTESEN
Mailing Address
448 GOLF CART LANE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-6116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHARLOTTE R. OTTO
Mailing Address
6850 ALBERLY LANE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROCTOR AND GAMBLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3152 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LESA OUDT
Mailing Address: 1200 WESTERN AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76107-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK OUIMET
Mailing Address: 3502 RIVER PINES DRIVE
City: ANN ARBOR State: MI Zip Code: 48103-9516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OUIMET L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148739

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SHAWN OVERALL
Mailing Address: 1505 SOUTHSIDE BLVD
City: NAMPA State: ID Zip Code: 83686-6850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OVERALL PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3153 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD A. OVERBECK
Mailing Address: 3415 WEDGWOOD DRIVE
City: PORTAGE State: MI Zip Code: 49024-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT LAKE MARKETING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN OVESON
Mailing Address: 9216 RESIDENCIA
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN R OWEN
Mailing Address: 221 S. COUNTRY MANOR LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THERMOWORKS, INC.
Occupation: TECHNICAL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3154 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN R OWEN
Mailing Address: 221 S. COUNTRY MANOR LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THERMOWORKS, INC.
Occupation: TECHNICAL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KRYSTYNA A. OWEN
Mailing Address: 55 CAMBRIDGE PARKWAY, STE. 103
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02142-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KRYS OWEN DESIGNS
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDY OWEN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 681127
City: FORT PAYNE State: AL Zip Code: 35968-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3155 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMER OWNER
Mailing Address: 15182 SONOMA HIGHWAY
City: GLEN ELLEN State: CA Zip Code: 95442-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIMS & GOGGLES
Occupation: OPTICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CALVIN PABST
Mailing Address: 2323 EAST HANLEY
City: DALTON GARDENS State: ID Zip Code: 83815-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CALVIN PABST
Mailing Address: 2323 EAST HANLEY
City: DALTON GARDENS State: ID Zip Code: 83815-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3156 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENNY C. PACE
Mailing Address
59 GESSNER
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-6237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WINSTEAD PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA PACE
Mailing Address
5172 VIA JACINTO
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91320-6899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M PACE
Mailing Address
17901 LINCOLN ST.
City: VILLA PARK State: CA Zip Code: 92861-6371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HIGH VALLEY CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION/SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116960

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3157 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEAN PACE
Mailing Address: 27787 ESPINOZA
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEAN PACE
Mailing Address: 27787 ESPINOZA
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARRY PACE
Mailing Address: 5172 VIA JACINTO
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91320-6859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BERNSTEIN
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3158 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALDINE PACE
Mailing Address
27787 ESPINOZA
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134505

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA PACE
Mailing Address
24701 PEDERNALES CANYON TRAIL
City: SPICEWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 78669-6743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132791

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN W PACE
Mailing Address
1359 EAST CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.147650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3159 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUSAN W PACE
Mailing Address: 1359 EAST CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.87874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRED PACHON
Mailing Address: 18834 DEVONSHIRE STREET
City: NORTHRIDGE State: CA Zip Code: 91324-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT REMEDY
Occupation: VP RISK INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG PAGINI
Mailing Address: 837 JUNIPERPOINT COURT
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LDS CHURCH
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3160 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWANA PACINI
Mailing Address: 813 JUNIPERPOINT DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELBERT C. PACK
Mailing Address: 1460 APPLE AVENUE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113841

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELBERT C. PACK
Mailing Address: 1460 APPLE AVENUE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3161 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY PACK
Mailing Address: 200 CRESCENT COURT SUITE 1300
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75201-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PACK GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN PACKER
Mailing Address: 112 E. ALLEGAN
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48933-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STERLING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWERENCE PACKER
Mailing Address: 251 E 200 N
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARK PLACE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3162 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWERENCE PACKER
Mailing Address: 251 E 200 N
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARK PLACE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2295.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS R. PADEN, III
Mailing Address: 5717 NEWPORT DRIVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55436-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS R. PADEN, III
Mailing Address: 5717 NEWPORT DRIVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55436-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3163 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF PADOVAN
Mailing Address: 50 CHESSOR LANE
City: WILTON State: CT Zip Code: 06897-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLAR ELECTRO INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10B131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LOURDES PAEPKE
Mailing Address: 11188 HAWKWOOD DR.
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84094-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOYIN
Occupation: SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BOB PAGE
Mailing Address: 21262 TELEGRAPH
City: SOUTHFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48033-4243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAGE TOYOTA
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3164 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON LINWOOD PAGE
Mailing Address
162 JOALCO ROAD
City: STRAFFORD State: NH Zip Code: 03884-6519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART M. PAGE
Mailing Address
2803 WEST LANE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLORI OIL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER H. PAGEL
Mailing Address
48 ST. JOHN
City: MONAVCH BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92629-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145524

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3165 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT D. PAGON
Mailing Address
15707 146TH AVENUE S.E.
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10D614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT D. PAGON
Mailing Address
15707 146TH AVENUE S.E.
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT D. PAGON
Mailing Address
15707 146TH AVENUE S.E.
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3166 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES PAINTER
Mailing Address: 1655 REDSTONE WAY
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-8591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152009

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH R. PAKULA
Mailing Address: 8201 ENSLEY LANE
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66206-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138014

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BIJAN PAKZAD
Mailing Address: 420 N. RODEO DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FASHION WORLD INC. D.B.A.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3167 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC D PALADINO

Mailing Address
2 SUTTON CT

City: HARDYSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BAYER HEALTHCARE PHARMACY
Occupation: SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON PALANDJIAN

Mailing Address
120 JUNIPER ROAD

City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: FLAGSHIP VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.91842

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIE-LOUISE PALANDJIAN

Mailing Address
22 WELLESLEY ROAD

City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.90753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3168 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH A. PALAZZOLO
Mailing Address: 36 LAKEVILLE ROAD
City: NEW HYDE PARK State: NY Zip Code: 11040-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. PALAZZOLO SON INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. RONNI PALEY
Mailing Address: 12 CLEARMEADOW COURT
City: WOODBURY State: NY Zip Code: 11797-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSS PALEY
Mailing Address: 12 CLEARMEADOW COURT
City: WOODBURY State: NY Zip Code: 11797-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3169 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER R. PALMER
Mailing Address
1118 OXFORD PLACE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-8081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC LENDING
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD L. PALMER
Mailing Address
66 STEEPLE COURT
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125484

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J PALMER
Mailing Address
3379 MELENDY DRIVE
City: SAN CARLOS State: CA Zip Code: 94070-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3170 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELANE R. PALMER
Mailing Address
3336 N. 87TH STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85207-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAYLE PALMER
Mailing Address
57 FAIR OAKS DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2105.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRADY PALMER
Mailing Address
12752 APRIL CIRCLE
City: LOVETTSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 20180-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1005.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3171 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG A PALMER
Mailing Address: 1434 BAYVIEW HEIGHTS
City: LOS OSOS State: CA Zip Code: 93402-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JACQUELINE PALMER
Mailing Address: 12 LAS BRISAS
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE S PALMER
Mailing Address: 4460 E. TREMAINE AVE.
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3172 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE S PALMER
Mailing Address: 4480 E. TREMAINE AVE.
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JESSICA PALMER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 493 81 STONE HILL ROAD
City: BEDFORD State: NY Zip Code: 10506-0493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOHNNY PALMER
Mailing Address: 3710 MCCALL BLVD. W.
City: BREMERTON State: WA Zip Code: 98312-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3173 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOHNNY PALMER
Mailing Address: 3710 MCCALL BLVD. W.
City: BREMERTON State: WA Zip Code: 98312-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136648

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOHNNY PALMER
Mailing Address: 3710 MCCALL BLVD. W.
City: BREMERTON State: WA Zip Code: 98312-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNNE W. PALMER
Mailing Address: 15602 36TH AVENUE N.E
City: LAKE FOREST PARK State: WA Zip Code: 98155-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3174 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNNE W. PALMER
Mailing Address
15602 36TH AVENUE N.E
City: LAKE FOREST PARK State: WA Zip Code: 98155-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNNE W. PALMER
Mailing Address
15602 36TH AVENUE N.E
City: LAKE FOREST PARK State: WA Zip Code: 98155-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138812

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNNE W. PALMER
Mailing Address
15602 36TH AVENUE N.E
City: LAKE FOREST PARK State: WA Zip Code: 98155-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3175 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NANCY K PALMER
Mailing Address: 3379 MELENDY DRIVE
City: SAN CARLOS State: CA Zip Code: 94070-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
Occupation: ASSOCIATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98033

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. S. MARK PALMER
Mailing Address: 12 LAS BRISAS
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMP VENTURES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TWILA PALMER
Mailing Address: 21 VOSE ROAD
City: WESTFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01886-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESTFORD REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3176 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAVID A. PALSIPHER
Mailing Address: 43961 CALLE DE VELAADE
City: TEMECULA State: CA Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEMECULA VALLEY FACIAL SURGEON
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANN PALISPHER
Mailing Address: 43961 CALLE DE VELAADE
City: TEMECULA State: CA Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.131347

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAVID A. PALSIPHER
Mailing Address: 43961 CALLE DE VELAADE
City: TEMECULA State: CA Zip Code: 92592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEMECULA VALLEY FACIAL SURGEON
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.106426B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3177 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER PALUMBO
Mailing Address
19 GREYLOCK ROAD
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH R. PALUMBO
Mailing Address
19 GREYLOCK ROAD
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AUDIX GROUP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. PALUZZI
Mailing Address
2402 VICTORIA GARDENS LANE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZONS DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3178 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BHAVESH P. PANDYA
Mailing Address: 6 DANA CIRCLE
City: EDISON State: NJ Zip Code: 08820-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY PANG
Mailing Address: 55 W. 26TH STREET #35M
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10010-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITIGROUP
Occupation: FINANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL M. PANKRATZ
Mailing Address: 3615 WHITE PINE WAY
City: MIDLAND State: MI Zip Code: 48640-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3179 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW PANOS
Mailing Address: 131 COOLIDGE AVENUE APARTMENT 719
City: WATERTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02472-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANGELO PAOLUCCI
Mailing Address: 2362 PRESCOTT AVE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93619-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELVERDE AMERICA, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT W. PAPA
Mailing Address: 101 W. BIG BEAVER ROAD SUITE 600
City: TROY State: MI Zip Code: 48084-5282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: C.E.O. INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3180 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY E. PAPA
Mailing Address
68 ALAMEDA PADRE SERRA
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93103-2871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NET LOJIX-IMPULSE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137390

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SABRINA M. PAPA
Mailing Address
68 ALAMEDA PADRE SERRA
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93103-2871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN A. PAPALAS
Mailing Address
23619 N. HURON RIVER DRIVE
City: ROCKWOOD State: MI Zip Code: 48173-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAPALAS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3181 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DIMITRIOS PAPAS
Mailing Address: 1216 BEAUBIEN STREET
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48226-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151986

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONNA PAPASTATHIS
Mailing Address: 20 HIGHLAND DR.
City: NEWNAN State: GA Zip Code: 30265-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NATUROPATHIC DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS PAPOULIAS
Mailing Address: 347 MARKET
City: LOWELL State: MA Zip Code: 01852-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEFILIM
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3182 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TONI PAPPAS
Mailing Address: 432 HANOVER STREET
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOANN E. PARADIS
Mailing Address: 58 GLEN STREET
City: WESTBORO State: MA Zip Code: 01581-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSEWOOD CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANE PARATT
Mailing Address: 1479 S. W. SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY State: FL Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3183 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. AUGUSTO N. PAREJA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 818
City: PARK RIDGE State: IL Zip Code: 60068-0818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOSEPH PARHAM
Mailing Address: 2706 E. MAIN
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-9227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DARRELL J. PARK
Mailing Address: 1832 NELSON RANCH LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK State: TX Zip Code: 78613-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HILL COUNTRY DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 475.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3184 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DARRELL J. PARK
Mailing Address: 1832 NELSON RANCH LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HILL COUNTRY DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID J. PARK
Mailing Address: 35260 STRATTON HILL COURT
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B.V. CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAE J. PARK
Mailing Address: 7684 WATERBURY PLACE
City: RANCHO CU CAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3185 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOY M PARK
Mailing Address: 1832 NELSON RANCH LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK State: TX Zip Code: 78613-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOY M PARK
Mailing Address: 1832 NELSON RANCH LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK State: TX Zip Code: 78613-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JUSTIN D PARK
Mailing Address: 20644 SE 119TH ST.
City: ISSAQUAH State: WA Zip Code: 98027-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMERO PARK & WIGGINS P.S.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2310.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3186 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JUSTIN D PARK
Mailing Address
20844 SE 119TH ST.
City: ISSAQUAH State: WA Zip Code: 98027-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMERO PARK & WIGGINS P.S.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141559

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN M. PARKER
Mailing Address
1149 SUNSET HOLLOW DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-3236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEATRICE PARKER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 897
City: CLAY SPRINGS State: AZ Zip Code: 85523-0897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SAW MILL OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3187 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN R. PARKER
Mailing Address
1470 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENSBORO State: GA Zip Code: 30642-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126498

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES R. PARKER
Mailing Address
2214 DUNRAVEN LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOCKE LIDDELL & SAPP L.L.-P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES R. PARKER
Mailing Address
2214 DUNRAVEN LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOCKE LIDDELL & SAPP L.L.-P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3188 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG M. PARKER
Mailing Address
915 KENSINGTON DRIVE
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92374-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORSPOOL & PARKER A.P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GINGER PARKER
Mailing Address
13343 DUMBARTON STREET
City: CARMEL State: IN Zip Code: 46032-7322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUGH PARKER
Mailing Address
2 REDSTONE LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD State: MA Zip Code: 01945-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3189 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH PARKER
Mailing Address: 2 REDSTONE LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD State: MA Zip Code: 01945-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106529

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH PARKER
Mailing Address: 0 REDSTONE LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD State: MA Zip Code: 01945-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97652

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH PARKER
Mailing Address: 0 REDSTONE LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD State: MA Zip Code: 01945-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3190 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES G. PARKER JR.
Mailing Address
2173 W. MINARETS
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-0473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109779

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNY PARKER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. PARKER, JR.
Mailing Address
1766 GARRAUX PLACE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3191 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOLANDA PARKER
Mailing Address: 74535 WREN DRIVE
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210-7311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON M. PARKER, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.G.P. INSURANCE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109741

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNY PARKER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.119083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3192 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON M. PARKER, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.G.P. INSURANCE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.109741B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON M. PARKER, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.G.P. INSURANCE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON M. PARKER, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3947
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93650-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.G.P. INSURANCE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3193 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH B. PARKER
Mailing Address
4001 N. NEW BRAUNFELS AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78209-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARLA A. PARKER
Mailing Address
1149 SUNSET HOLLOW DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-3236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARILYN E. PARKER
Mailing Address
122 POND STREET
City: JAMAICA PLAIN State: MA Zip Code: 02130-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3194 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MICHELLE PARKER
Mailing Address: 21 LEWISTON COURT
City: LADERA RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 92694-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAXON MORTGAGE
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. OLIVER PARKER
Mailing Address: 236 SAGAMORE STREET
City: HAMILTON State: MA Zip Code: 01982-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: APPLESEED CORPORATION
Occupation: FINANCIAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147973

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. CLYDE PARKER, JR.
Mailing Address: 11 ENGLISH GLADE COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WINSTEAD P. C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3195 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROLAND H. PARKER
Mailing Address: 3113 WAKE ROBIN DRIVE
City: SHELBURNE State: VT Zip Code: 05482-7572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL PARKER
Mailing Address: 3614 CHARWORD CT.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146533

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT & JANN PARKER
Mailing Address: 5653 HIGHLAND PARK COURT
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3186 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT PARKER
Mailing Address: 757 WOODMOOR CIRCLE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134989

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SYDNE PARKER
Mailing Address: 757 WOODMOOR CIRCLE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TAMELA D. PARKER
Mailing Address: 10358 N. ROWELL
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93730-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3197 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TOM PARKER
Mailing Address: 4554 WHITESTONE WAY N.W.
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-7533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & PARKER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM A. PARKER
Mailing Address: 4940 BROADWAY SUITE 308
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78209-5744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARILYN PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 670 EAGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155215

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3198 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN PARKS, JR.

Mailing Address
3234 REBA DRIVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PARKS PATON HOEPFL & BROWN

Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153395

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA PARKS

Mailing Address
1281 WINDIMER DRIVE

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138903

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA PARKS

Mailing Address
1281 WINDIMER DRIVE

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3199 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID PARKS
Mailing Address: 1281 WINDIMER DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD M. PARKS
Mailing Address: 727 HARMON STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PLANTE & MORAN
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT/C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SARAH PARKS
Mailing Address: 3234 REBA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARKS PATON HOEPFL & BROWN
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3200 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ZACHARY PARKS
Mailing Address: 1773 S. HAYES STREET
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COVINGTON & BURLING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113716

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ZACHARY PARKS
Mailing Address: 1773 S. HAYES STREET
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COVINGTON & BURLING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ZACHARY PARKS
Mailing Address: 1773 S. HAYES STREET
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COVINGTON & BURLING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3201 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL PARMENTER
Mailing Address
270 E. 460 N.
City: FIRTH State: ID Zip Code: 83236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARMENTER LAW OFFICE
Occupation: LAW
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLORIA PARNASSUS
Mailing Address
600 WALDEN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROSENDO G. PARRA
Mailing Address
3725 HUNTERWOOD POINT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3202 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHERYL L. PARRA
Mailing Address: 3725 HUNTERWOOD POINT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.127425

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROSENDO G. PARRA
Mailing Address: 3725 HUNTERWOOD POINT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.127424B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. TODD D. PARRISH
Mailing Address: 13812 ARBORETUM ST
City: ANCHORAGE State: AK Zip Code: 99516-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENEVA WOODS EAR NOSE AND THROAT
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3203 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHARLEEN M. PARRY
Mailing Address: 2222 SMITHERS AVENUE S.
City: RENTON State: WA Zip Code: 98055-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST LAUNDRY SUPPLY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114088

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHARLEEN M. PARRY
Mailing Address: 2222 SMITHERS AVENUE S.
City: RENTON State: WA Zip Code: 98055-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST LAUNDRY SUPPLY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHARLEEN M. PARRY
Mailing Address: 2222 SMITHERS AVENUE S.
City: RENTON State: WA Zip Code: 98055-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST LAUNDRY SUPPLY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3204 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT A. PARRY
Mailing Address: 3096 SOMERSET LANE
City: SANTA CLARA State: UT Zip Code: 84765-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL S. PARSLEY
Mailing Address: 1001 MCKINNEY ST, STE 700 SALVAGE SALE, INC.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SALVAGESALE, INC.
Occupation: ECOMMERCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEANNE W. PARSON
Mailing Address: 185 WEST 4100 NORTH
City: PLEASANT VIEW State: UT Zip Code: 84414-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3205 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN PARSON
Mailing Address: 1150 S. DEPOT DRIVE SUITE 250
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84404-1374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OLDCASTLE MATERIALS WEST DIVISION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY ANN PARSONS
Mailing Address: 14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA B. PARSONS
Mailing Address: 81 ALMENDRAL
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027-4053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3206 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. PARSONS
Mailing Address
14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXCLUSIVE RESORTS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ANN PARSONS
Mailing Address
14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. PARSONS
Mailing Address
14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXCLUSIVE RESORTS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.109633B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3207 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. PARSONS
Mailing Address
14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXCLUSIVE RESORTS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. PARSONS
Mailing Address
14000 CROSSLAND LANE
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXCLUSIVE RESORTS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90935

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT PARSON
Mailing Address
2060 E. FORREST RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAKER PARSON
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3208 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARVIND PARTHASARATHI
Mailing Address: 142 LINSLEY LAKE ROAD
City: NORTH BRANFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06471-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OLIN CORPORATION
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143235

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROSS H. PARTRICH
Mailing Address: 2620 W LONG LAKE RD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48323-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.H.P. PROPERTIES INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. PASCOE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 98
City: ELK RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49629-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96524

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3208 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER S. PASCUCCI
Mailing Address: 533 CENTRE ISLAND ROAD
City: OYSTER BAY State: NY Zip Code: 11771-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUCK POND CORPORATION
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149288

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GAIL PASCUA
Mailing Address: 26030 SANDBURG PLACE
City: STEVENSON RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 91381-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BERNARDS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOCELYN A. PASCUCCI
Mailing Address: 392 DUCK POND ROAD
City: LOCUST VALLEY State: NY Zip Code: 11560-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3210 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH PASCUCCI
Mailing Address
541 CENTRE ISLAND ROAD
City: OYSTER BAY State: NY Zip Code: 11771-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUCK POND CORPORATION
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA PASKY
Mailing Address
645 GRISWOLD SUITE 2900
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48226-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC STAFFING SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147635

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON T PASTOR
Mailing Address
917 LAURELWOOD CT
City: CANTON State: GA Zip Code: 30115-6440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RADIANT SYSTEMS
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3211 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL P PASTOR
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 89
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-0089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISTAGE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CEO & CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL PASUCCI
Mailing Address
392 DUCK POND ROAD
City: LOCUST VALLEY State: NY Zip Code: 11560-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUCK POND CORPORATION
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149291

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PATE
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 787
City: ISLAMORADA State: FL Zip Code: 33036-0787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3212 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANIL N. PATEL
Mailing Address
108 VIA DE TESOROS
City: LOS GATOS State: CA Zip Code: 95032-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WNERWINTERS ZAHS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151940

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA PATIENCE
Mailing Address
3434 E. ELMWOOD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-6222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE H. PATIENCE
Mailing Address
3434 E. ELMWOOD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-6222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKOUSEN ET AL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3213 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AJAY R PATIL
Mailing Address
3430 LIVINGSTON DRIVE
City: JEFFERSON State: MD Zip Code: 21755-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BSL PRODUCTIONS
Occupation: OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG PATON
Mailing Address
111 PALM HARBOUR BLVD.
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32408-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPASS MORTGAGE GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143491

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG PATON
Mailing Address
111 PALM HARBOUR BLVD.
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32408-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPASS MORTGAGE GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3214 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. PATRACUOLLA

Mailing Address
100 WEST PUTNAM AVENUE

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-5342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: U.S.T., INC.
Occupation: CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.108089

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNIE T. PATRIKIS

Mailing Address
20 E. 9TH STREET APARTMENT 18C

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-5944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.150680

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. PATRICELLI

Mailing Address
77 HARTFORD ROAD

City: SIMSBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06070-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WOMAN'S KERLIN U.S.A.
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.144819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3215 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN C. PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 3405 ALTHERTON DRIVE
City: BETHEL PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15102-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREDITVEST, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN C. PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 3405 ALTHERTON DRIVE
City: BETHEL PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15102-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREDITVEST, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN C. PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 3405 ALTHERTON DRIVE
City: BETHEL PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15102-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREDITVEST, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3216 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE M. PATTERSON

Mailing Address
20 IRONIA ROAD

City: MENDHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RICKER, DANZIG, SCHERER, HYLAND, PERRE

Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR C. PATTERSON

Mailing Address
428 UNIVERSITY AVENUE

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ACCEL PARTNERS

Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157134

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. COLIN C. PATTESON

Mailing Address
24 SNOWS HILL LANE

City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3217 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG PATTERSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 213
City: CAREY State: ID Zip Code: 83320-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C&R ELECTRIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK PATTERSON
Mailing Address
685 FLORDON DRIVE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 22901-7805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES PATTERSON
Mailing Address
1681 BOX ELDER CIRCLE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTERSON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3218 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY S PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 29 SOMERTON PLACE
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29209-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY S PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 29 SOMERTON PLACE
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29209-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY S PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 29 SOMERTON PLACE
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29209-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3219 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY S. PATTERSON
Mailing Address
1D SANCTUARY POND ROAD
City: COHASSET State: MA Zip Code: 02025-1386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146074

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIN PATTERSON
Mailing Address
17793 BROOKWOOD WAY
City: PURCELLVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 20132-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REED SMITH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143321

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIN PATTERSON
Mailing Address
17793 BROOKWOOD WAY
City: PURCELLVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 20132-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REED SMITH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3220 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE M. PATTERSON
Mailing Address
428 UNIVERSITY AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94301-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157107

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MICHELLE J. PATTERSON
Mailing Address
7 LEWISTON COURT
City: INFO REQUESTED State: CA Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA S. PATTERSON
Mailing Address
1 E. 69
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOTHEBYO
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3221 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 1580 N. BATAVIA 3
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92867-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTERSON COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104535

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RUSHTON PATTERSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 44 S. FRONT STREET #3B
City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38103-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RUSHTON PATTERSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 44 S. FRONT STREET #3B
City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38103-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3222 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 3918 E. MCLELLAN ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LANDEV ENGINEERS
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES D. PATTIE
Mailing Address: 570 GOLF LANE
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA PATTON
Mailing Address: 28 W. OAKS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNDISCLOSED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3223 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA PATTON
Mailing Address
28 W. OAKS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNDISCLOSED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151854

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA H. PATTON
Mailing Address
1170 SACRAMENTO STREET #2A
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94108-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134848

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PATTON
Mailing Address
1600 CHICKERING RD
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37215-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COURAGE CAPITAL
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3224 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN PATTON

Mailing Address
1170 SACRAMENTO STREET #2A

City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94108-1866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GOMEZ AND PATTON INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.134826

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW M. PAUL

Mailing Address
283 PONDFIELD ROAD

City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708-4936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ENHANCED CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.133263

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEWITT J. PAUL

Mailing Address
2181 SALT AIR DRIVE

City: NORTH TUSTIN State: CA Zip Code: 92705-3388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: COTTON BUDS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND

Transaction ID: SA17.161407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3225 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEWITT J. PAUL
Mailing Address: 2181 SALT AIR DRIVE
City: NORTH TUSTIN State: CA Zip Code: 92705-3388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COTTON BUDS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -350.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161408

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FLORENCE T. PAUL
Mailing Address: 2009 SUNNYSIDE DRIVE
City: CADILLAC State: MI Zip Code: 49601-8744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM L PAUL
Mailing Address: 2820 HARTFORD ST
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-3855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIV. OF UTAH HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: PBX OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3226 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM L PAUL
Mailing Address: 2820 HARTFORD ST
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84106-3655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIV. OF UTAH HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: PBX OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151661

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHERIE M. PAULEY
Mailing Address: 3805 DUCKCOVE WAY
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30041-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD C. PAULEY
Mailing Address: 3805 DUCKCOVE WAY
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30041-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3227 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE PAULETTO
Mailing Address: 3406 NE ROYAL OAKS DRIVE
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98662-7438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DAWN PAULI
Mailing Address: 544 LIPARITA ROAD
City: ANGWIN State: CA Zip Code: 94508-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAULI RANCH
Occupation: WINE REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108290

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES PAULIK
Mailing Address: 717 TEXAS AVENUE SUITE 3000
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3228 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET PAULI
Mailing Address: 12507 HAWN CREEK ROAD
City: POTTER VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 95469-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105274

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LES PAULICK
Mailing Address: 950 ISOM ROAD SUITE 105
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78216-4170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LVP LEASING
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL PAULIUS
Mailing Address: 54 W. ALLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALLENDALE State: NJ Zip Code: 07401-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3229 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PAULI
Mailing Address
12507 HAWN CREEK ROAD
City: POTTER VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 95469-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105279

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SIDNEY C. PAULSON
Mailing Address
2426 SHADOW WOOD CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT HEALTH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SIDNEY C. PAULSON
Mailing Address
2426 SHADOW WOOD CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT HEALTH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3230 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LORETTA PAULUS
Mailing Address
4 HIDDEN SPLENDOR COURT
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125084

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS B. PAUMGARTEN
Mailing Address
411 CENTRE ISLAND ROAD
City: CENTRE ISLAND State: NY Zip Code: 11771-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COSAIR PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL PAWELA
Mailing Address
INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL BEEF
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3231 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KELDON PAXMAN
Mailing Address: 10602 N. 5400 W.
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LISTON TECH. CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KELDON PAXMAN
Mailing Address: 10602 N. 5400 W.
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LISTON TECH. CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KELDON PAXMAN
Mailing Address: 10602 N. 5400 W.
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LISTON TECH. CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3232 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT PAYNE
Mailing Address: 670 E. ENCINAS
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-3461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT PAYNE
Mailing Address: 670 E. ENCINAS
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-3461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE L. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 4173 S. HUDSON PARKWAY
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80113-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LARAMIE ENERGY
Occupation: C.F.O./PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3233 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVIS PAYNE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1749
City: MIDLAND State: TX Zip Code: 79702-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVIS PAYNE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1749
City: MIDLAND State: TX Zip Code: 79702-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVIS PAYNE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1749
City: MIDLAND State: TX Zip Code: 79702-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3234 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBBIE PAYNE
Mailing Address: 4173 S. HUDSON PARKWAY
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80113-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136336

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY E. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 306 W. RHAPSODY
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78216-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN QUALITY FOODS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149875

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GEORGIANN C. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1503 SADDLEBACK DRIVE
City: CASTLE ROCK State: CO Zip Code: 80104-9450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3235 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GUY D. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1503 SADDLEBACK DRIVE
City: CASTLEROCK State: CO Zip Code: 80104-9490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIRCOM
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121091

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1922 N. BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LISA PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1271 LAKEPARK DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3236 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LISLE W. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 3616 JACKSON STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.S.P L.T.D.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134432

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MELVIN C. PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1922 N. BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARRIAGE SERVICES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, C.E.O. & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119109

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN PAYNE
Mailing Address: 1312 E. ELM ROAD
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85240-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAYNE AND SONS
Occupation: FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3237 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN PAYTON
Mailing Address: 4215 KNOLLBLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78247-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KAY PEACOCK
Mailing Address: 560 E. SOUTH TEMPLE APARTMENT 1108
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84102-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BREAD DISTRIBUTION
Occupation: PEAK DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146360

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS PEARCE
Mailing Address: 371 VERMILLION AVENUE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3238 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS PEARCE
Mailing Address: 371 VERMILLION AVENUE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153915

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL D. PEARCE
Mailing Address: 2245 W. MAIN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119155

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID P. PEARSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 631
City: LOCUST VALLEY State: NY Zip Code: 11560-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARRET ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157443

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3239 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID P. PEARSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 631
City: LOCUST VALLEY State: NY Zip Code: 11560-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CARRET ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK PEARSON
Mailing Address: 6509 E. 32ND AVENUE
City: SPOKANE State: WA Zip Code: 99223-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK PEARSON
Mailing Address: 6509 E. 32ND AVENUE
City: SPOKANE State: WA Zip Code: 99223-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3240 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY PEARSON
Mailing Address
7862 MICHAEL COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEERING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY R. PEAY
Mailing Address
770 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: COPPELL State: TX Zip Code: 75019-6796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLY'S HOUSE
Occupation: CASE WORKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON K. PEAY
Mailing Address
770 FAIRWAY DRIVE APT. 916
City: COPPELL State: TX Zip Code: 75019-6796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY
Occupation: ASSOCIATE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146607

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3241 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD PEAY
Mailing Address: 62 N. 800 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW PECEIMER
Mailing Address: 1575 BAYSHORE HIGHWAY SUITE 100
City: BURLINGAME State: CA Zip Code: 94010-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK H. PECHTER
Mailing Address: 751 PARKS OF COMMERCE DRIVE SUITE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33487-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3242 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRETT PECK
Mailing Address: 1405 EVERGREEN AVE.
City: PLAINFIELD State: NJ Zip Code: 07060-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 3COM CORPORATION
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106928

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BOB R. PECK
Mailing Address: 630 HAYNE ROAD
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREMONT GROUP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN C. PECK
Mailing Address: 7907 NE FAIRWAY AVE
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98662-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PECK PETROLEUM
Occupation: GAS DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3243 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES S. PECK
Mailing Address: 5820 S. GILPIN COURT
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE State: CO Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DESTINATION HOTELS & RESORTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. COLE PECK
Mailing Address: 1512 N. 1300 E.
City: LEHI State: UT Zip Code: 84043-9632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PECK ROCH PRODUCTS
Occupation: EXCAVATION / CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ORLA BETH PECK
Mailing Address: 5214 MISTY VIEW WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84123-4835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF UTAH
Occupation: BANK EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2415.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3244 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CYNDY PEDERSEN
Mailing Address
INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157059

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD PEDERSEN
Mailing Address
4760 STANFIELD LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIFER PEEL
Mailing Address
22838 MAIDEN LANE
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-4750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BELLTOWER FOUNDATION
Occupation: EVENTS ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3245 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT PEELER, JR.
Mailing Address
1601 WESTOVER ROAD
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78703-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LESA C. PEERS
Mailing Address
5785 MOUNTAIN RANCH DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-6175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108087

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TONY R. PEERS
Mailing Address
2900 ROHRER DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE State: CA Zip Code: 94549-5755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3246 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WADE A. PEERS
Mailing Address
5785 MOUNTAIN RANCH DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-6175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108094

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WADE A. PEERS
Mailing Address
5785 MOUNTAIN RANCH DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-6175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON PEERY
Mailing Address
1790 JACKSON HOLE TRAC
City: TRAVELERS REST State: SC Zip Code: 29690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDING CONTRACTOR-PEERY HOMES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3247 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VIRGINIA S. PEERY
Mailing Address
885 PEBBLEBROOK
City: EAST LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48823-2163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94662

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. T. PEGRAM
Mailing Address
5506 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29577-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEGRAM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143433

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH W PEHOUSHEK
Mailing Address
1411 EMERALD DUNES DR.
City: SUN CITY CENTER State: FL Zip Code: 33573-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3248 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRIS A. PEIRON
Mailing Address: 4400 ALPHA ROAD
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75244-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEIRON PATTERSON
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136264

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LINDA PELLEGRINI
Mailing Address: 5230 FAIRWAY OAKS DRIVE
City: WINDERMERE State: FL Zip Code: 34786-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PELLEGRINI HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN PELLETIER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 70
City: CANTERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06331-0070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANIEL O'CONNELL & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2616.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3249 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN PELLETIER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 70
City: CANTERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06331-0070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANIEL O'CONNELL & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN PELLETIER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 70
City: CANTERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06331-0070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANIEL O'CONNELL & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128980

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC PELTON
Mailing Address: 3260 KERNWAY COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIENBAUM OPPERWELL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3250 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAIR PENCE
Mailing Address: POST OFFICE BOX 190
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-0190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PENCE INVESTMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEOFFRY W. PENCE
Mailing Address: 612 DEERFIELD POND COURT
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PENCE-FRIEDEL DWDGRA, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DWGRA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147432

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. STACY PENCE
Mailing Address: 612 DEERFIELD POND COURT
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3251 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN S. PENCE

Mailing Address
3030 K. STREET N.W.

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PENCE FRIEDD DEVELOPERS, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATARINA L. PENDY

Mailing Address
11 E. 68TH STREET APARTMENT 3B

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL PENDY

Mailing Address
11 E. 68TH STREET APARTMENT 3B

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DUQUESNE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3252 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. PENLAND, JR.
Mailing Address
1412 POTOMAC
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS M. PENMAN
Mailing Address
232 RIVERMIST STREET
City: BUFFALO State: NY Zip Code: 14202-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M.J. PETERSON CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN S. PENN
Mailing Address
666 THIRD AVENUE, 29TH FLOOR A.C.I. CAPITAL COMPANY
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.C.I. CAPITAL COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3253 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRED PENNEY
Mailing Address: 1850 CREEKSIDE LANE
City: LOOMIS State: CA Zip Code: 95650-9005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PENNEY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICK PENNELL
Mailing Address: 1 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29609-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: METROMONT PRESS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC PENNINGTON
Mailing Address: 51 HALEY DRIVE
City: DAWSONVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30534-6597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TURNKEY TECHNOLOGY, LLC
Occupation: I.T. EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3254 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC PENNINGTON
Mailing Address: 51 HALEY DRIVE
City: DAWSONVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30534-6597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TURNKEY TECHNOLOGY, LLC
Occupation: I.T. EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97195

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATRICIA D. PENNINGTON
Mailing Address: 51 HALEY DRIVE
City: DAWSONVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30534-6597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS G. PENNOCK
Mailing Address: 111 NORTHWOODS RD
City: GREENWOOD State: SC Zip Code: 29649-9354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAROLINA SPRINGS ACADEMY
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.128891C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3255 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS G. PENNOCK
Mailing Address: 111 NORTHWOODS RD
City: GREENWOOD State: SC Zip Code: 29649-9354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAROLINA SPRINGS ACADEMY
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98438

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHY PENROSE
Mailing Address: 2700 HOLIDAY RANCH LOOP ROAD
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA F. PENROD
Mailing Address: 2282 TENNINO AVENUE
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3256 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PHILIP PENROSE
Mailing Address: 1006 OLYMPIC LANE
City: SEASIDE State: CA Zip Code: 93955-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARSHA A. PENSIS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1646
City: PAROWAN State: UT Zip Code: 84761-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHRYN H. PENSKE
Mailing Address: 600 CHESTER STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROGER S. PENSKE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3257 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER S. PENSKE JR.
Mailing Address
2555 S. TELEGRAPH ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48302-0912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNITED AUTO GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICKIE PENSTEIN-HIRT
Mailing Address
71 MURIEL LANE
City: LAWRENCE State: NY Zip Code: 11559-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JACOBI HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103871

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. PENTECOST, JR.
Mailing Address
304 EMMA STREET
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15243-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECKERT SEAMENS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3258 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN B. PENWELL
Mailing Address
41 TURKEY HILL ROAD
City: WESTPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06880-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154017

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A PEPE
Mailing Address
23 EAST 10TH STREET APT. 109
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10003-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. PEPPER
Mailing Address
233 OLIVER ROAD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45215-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3259 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORI ANN PEPPER
Mailing Address: 1695 BROADLAND LANE
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY D. PEPPER
Mailing Address: 840 FOREST DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON State: IL Zip Code: 60010-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEPPER CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH C. PEPPER
Mailing Address: 3 GRANBERRY MANOR
City: ROSWELL State: GA Zip Code: 30076-1253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3260 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD S. PEPPER
Mailing Address
7B DUNDEE LANE
City: BARRINGTON State: IL Zip Code: 60010-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PEPPER COMPANIES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VITO C. PERAINO
Mailing Address
6868 HERITAGE CLUB DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45040-4651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BONNIE PERDUE
Mailing Address
1206 BELLE MEADE BLVD
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3261 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID PERDUE
Mailing Address: 1206 BELLE MEADE BLVD
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DOLLAR GENERAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSE R. PEREZ
Mailing Address: 4321 DOERUN COURT
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TARGET MARKET TRENDS
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125550

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LUIS PEREZ
Mailing Address: 6973 N.W. 167TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3262 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT PEREZ
Mailing Address: 14320 SW 35 STREET
City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33027-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PUBLIX
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2275.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103048

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. PERICH
Mailing Address: 4200 CHASE TOWER
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANDREWS & KURTH LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANN PERIK
Mailing Address: 170 WESTFIELD DRIVE
City: EAST GREENWICH State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3263 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH PERIK
Mailing Address: 170 WESTFIELD DRIVE
City: EAST GREENWICH State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.131349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH PERIK
Mailing Address: 170 WESTFIELD DRIVE
City: EAST GREENWICH State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL PERIK
Mailing Address: 170 WESTFIELD DR
City: EAST GREENWICH State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRINCETON REVIEW
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3264 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAMILLE J. PERKES

Mailing Address
635 S. CENTER STREET

City: WELLSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84339-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ZIONS BANK
Occupation: BANK TELLER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156941

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DORAL PERKES

Mailing Address
1850 ASPEN DRIVE

City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156939

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. PERKES

Mailing Address
635 S. CENTER STREET

City: WELLSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84339-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CACHE VALLEY ELECTRIC
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3265 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD S. PERKINS

Mailing Address
969 HILL ROAD

City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.151345

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD H. PERKINS

Mailing Address
25 ROCKBOTTOM ROAD

City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: E.H. PERKINS CONST. INC.
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.120259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON PERKINS

Mailing Address
2660 BROADWAY

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.129663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3266 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT S. PERKIN
Mailing Address: 160 BROOKSIDE ROAD
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FREELANCE MUSIC PRODUCER/ARTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROY L. PERKINS
Mailing Address: 5345 E. MCLELLAN #48
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138522

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROY L. PERKINS, JR.
Mailing Address: 2466 E. HALE ST.
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PACIFIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3267 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONJA PERKINS
Mailing Address
2680 BROADWAY
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MENLO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129662

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN J PERKINS
Mailing Address
5345 E. MCLELLAN #52
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST DISTRIBUTING CO.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEVEN W. PERKINS
Mailing Address
170 W. 106TH STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46290-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PLASTIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3268 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDON PERLMUTTER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 480070
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80248-0070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JORDON PERLMUTTER & COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95124

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN PERRIN
Mailing Address: 573 N. 1580 E.
City: LEHI State: UT Zip Code: 84043-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BREVIUM INC.
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN PERRIN
Mailing Address: 573 N. 1580 E.
City: LEHI State: UT Zip Code: 84043-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BREVIUM INC.
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136425

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3269 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID PERRON
Mailing Address: 8 BARN LANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH State: MA Zip Code: 01772-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAPLES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANDREA PERRY
Mailing Address: 3060 PHARR COURT N.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PERRY STYLE
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. B. PERRYMAN
Mailing Address: 5 DONALD
City: SOUTH HAMILTON State: MA Zip Code: 01982-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AFFILIATED MANAGERS GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2287.50
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2287.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4837.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3270 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRAD PERRY
Mailing Address: 7 FREESIA
City: RANCHO SANTA MARGA State: CA Zip Code: 92688-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIVE SOCKET
Occupation: C. R. M.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2324.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRAD PERRY
Mailing Address: 7 FREESIA
City: RANCHO SANTA MARGA State: CA Zip Code: 92688-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIVE SOCKET
Occupation: C. R. M.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2324.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.146882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUG W PERRY
Mailing Address: 1900 HARPERS WAY
City: TORRANCE State: CA Zip Code: 90501-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HONDA RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4624.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3271 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN PERRY
Mailing Address: 2305 277TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY State: WA Zip Code: 98024-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117089

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN PERRY
Mailing Address: 2305 277TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY State: WA Zip Code: 98024-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC PERRY
Mailing Address: 3275 SHINING STAR LANE
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-6789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTER HOMES
Occupation: LAND ACQUISITION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3272 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREGORY PERRY
Mailing Address: 2305 277TH AVE. SE
City: FALL CITY State: WA Zip Code: 98024-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DORSEY & WHITNEY LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141535

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANA PERRY
Mailing Address: 7 FREESIA
City: RANCHO SANTA MARGA State: CA Zip Code: 92688-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANA PERRY
Mailing Address: 7 FREESIA
City: RANCHO SANTA MARGA State: CA Zip Code: 92688-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3273 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JONATHAN R. PERRYMAN
Mailing Address: 5 DONALD
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND ORTHOPEDIC SPECIALIST
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2287.50
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2287.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN M PERRY
Mailing Address: 650 SW COLUMBIA ST.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-1195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDGE WIRELESS
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK A. PERRYMAN
Mailing Address: 8603 CALUMET WAY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-1379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LANDRUM & BROWN, INCORPORATED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5087.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3274 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PERRY
Mailing Address
11 PEPPERWOOD DRIVE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PERRY HOMES UTAH
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT (OWNER)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.135240

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. PERSICO
Mailing Address
112 MASON STREET
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. PERSICO
Mailing Address
112 MASON STREET
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3275 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VIRGINIA V. PERSONS
Mailing Address
2555 ARDEN ROAD NW
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ERICKA PERTIERRA
Mailing Address
125 PRESTWICK WAY
City: STOCKRIDGE State: GA Zip Code: 30281-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEL
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREI PERUMAL
Mailing Address
5282 GOLFSIDE DRIVE
City: FRISCO State: TX Zip Code: 75035-6292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEORGE GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3276 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA PERLMAL
Mailing Address
5282 GOLFSIDE DRIVE
City: FRISCO State: TX Zip Code: 75035-8282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DREW PESLAR
Mailing Address
280 W. MAPLE ROAD #212
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-3344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE KAREN & DREW PESLAR FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHILANTHROPY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN PESLAR
Mailing Address
280 W. MAPLE ROAD #212
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-3344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3277 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONE L. PETERSON, III

Mailing Address
5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 800

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-3091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.129685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT PETERSON

Mailing Address
551 INDIAN SPRINGS

City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PETERSON DEVELOPMENT CO. CCC
Occupation: RE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRAD PETERSEN

Mailing Address
2730 SWASONT

City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WILDWOOD ARCHITECTAL MILL
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3278 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRET PETERSON
Mailing Address
1594 MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-6761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PINNACLE WEST MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT PETERSON
Mailing Address
910 BANDERA CT
City: ALLEN State: TX Zip Code: 75013-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GMAC-RESCAP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE & CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN PETERSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 970312
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-0312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALPINE SECURITIES
Occupation: STOCK BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3279 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRONWYN WHITTAKER PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 102 E. CRESCENT AVENUE
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92373-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MUNDELL, ODLUM, HAWS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARWIN Y. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 1648 FLOWERS DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON State: TX Zip Code: 75007-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARWIN Y. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 1648 FLOWERS DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON State: TX Zip Code: 75007-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3280 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CASSIE PETERSON
Mailing Address: 5045 MERTOLA DRIVE
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-7552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FOLSOM LAKE TOYOTA
Occupation: FINANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHAD W PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 412 TYNAN CT.
City: ERIE State: CO Zip Code: 80516-7208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: UNIX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHAD W PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 412 TYNAN CT.
City: ERIE State: CO Zip Code: 80516-7208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: UNIX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3281 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTIAN QUINT PETERSEN

Mailing Address
102 E. CRESCENT AVENUE

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DISNEY
Occupation: MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.132811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARIN A. PETERSON

Mailing Address
21 FLAGSTONE

City: COTO DE CAZA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-5207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PETERSON

Mailing Address
462 SIGNAL HILL ROAD

City: NORTH BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HAGERTY PETERSON & CO., LLC
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND

Transaction ID: SA17.102989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3282 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PETERS
Mailing Address
11100 ASTRONAUT BOULEVARD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32837-9234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EVENT PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS LEE PETERSON
Mailing Address
851 CLARION DRIVE
City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92835-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELTA ELEVATOR
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUG PETERSON
Mailing Address
2805 CLUB DRIVE
City: ROCKLIN State: CA Zip Code: 95765-4548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FOLSOM LAKE KIA
Occupation: SERVICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3283 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE PETERSON
Mailing Address: 771 E. ENCINAS AVE
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-3464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118738

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE PETERSON
Mailing Address: 25562 PASEO DE LA PAZ
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN State: CA Zip Code: 92675-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTRA REALTY CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG PETERSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 971087
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE WEALTH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3284 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN L. PETERSON
Mailing Address
509 MISSOURI STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94107-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN L. PETERSON
Mailing Address
509 MISSOURI STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94107-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN L. PETERSON
Mailing Address
509 MISSOURI STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94107-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3285 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES B. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2720 LAKE DRIVE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49506-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GRUBB ELLIS PARAMOUNT COMMERCE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2733 VIKINGS COVE LANE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-7636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. PETERMAN
Mailing Address: 995 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: COOKEVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 38501-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3286 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. PETERMAN
Mailing Address: 995 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: COOKEVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 38501-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. PETERMAN
Mailing Address: 995 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: COOKEVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 38501-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. PETERMAN
Mailing Address: 995 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: COOKEVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 38501-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3287 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENT B. PETERSON
Mailing Address
4342 BOBWHITE COURT
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-3262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORPH20 L.L.C.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138249

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH R. PETERS
Mailing Address
47 OAK HILL ROAD
City: ORRINGTON State: ME Zip Code: 04474-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRANS TECH INDUSTRIES INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109655

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN PETERSEN
Mailing Address
19350 E. SILVER CREEK LANE
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85242-9084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PETERSEN PROPERTIES MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3288 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWRENCE R. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 8144 SCANDIA WAY
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-6576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LEANNE M. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2463 DURAZNITOS PLACE
City: RAMONA State: CA Zip Code: 92065-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK E. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2463 DURAZNITOS PLACE
City: RAMONA State: CA Zip Code: 92065-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHLAND ELECTRIC, INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN/CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3289 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARILYN J. PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 1092 E. 1500 S.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147149

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL PETERSON
Mailing Address: 17 CANARY COURT
City: DANVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 94526-4963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PASCAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGEMMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE PETERSON
Mailing Address: 3200 E LAKE CREED RD
City: HEBER CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84032-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PREMIUM C. HOMES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3280 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAY PETERSON
Mailing Address: 10260 S. 600 E.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-4650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132644

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAY PETERSON
Mailing Address: 10260 S. 600 E.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-4650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.152698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REBECCA PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 19350 E. SILVER CREEK LANE
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85242-9084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3291 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 1950 S. 250 W.
City: PERRY State: UT Zip Code: 84302-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLYING J. COPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147146

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 3921 E. NORA CIRCLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RYAN PETERSON
Mailing Address: 444 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: NORTH State: UT Zip Code: 84054-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PETERSON DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3292 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RYAN PETERSON
Mailing Address: 444 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: NORTH State: UT Zip Code: 84054-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PETERSON DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3293 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136149

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3294 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT D. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 2213 E. 250 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT M. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 1077 E. 1150 N.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108454

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT M. PETERSON
Mailing Address: 1077 E. 1150 N.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3295 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SEAVER PETERS
Mailing Address: 1D STERLING SPRINGS DRIVE
City: WHITE RIVER JUNCTI | State: VT | Zip Code: 05001-2970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITI GROUP | Occupation: ADVISER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHELLEY PETERSON
Mailing Address: 17 CANARY COURT
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-4963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136219

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN PETERSON
Mailing Address: 5155 S. 2050 E.
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIONS BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3286 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREMAIN PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 10981 CAMINITO ALVAREZ
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92126-5739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMART PEST CONTROL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11B117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREMAIN PETERSEN
Mailing Address: 10981 CAMINITO ALVAREZ
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92126-5739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMART PEST CONTROL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14B952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY PETERSON
Mailing Address: 3620 JENNIFER DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND State: TX Zip Code: 75022-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3297 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE PETERSON
Mailing Address: 5277 LONGCOVE DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-8288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137456

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET L. PETIT
Mailing Address: 9815 HIGHWAY 98 W. UNIT 930
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32550-4969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137338

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL A. PETRACCA
Mailing Address: 1 PRINCESS LN
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-2177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAUL PETRACCA
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3298 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA PETRILLO-KUPPERSTEIN
Mailing Address: 140 BORDER STREET
City: COHASSET State: MA Zip Code: 02025-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PAMELA D. PETRI
Mailing Address: 131 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF/TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK PETROFF
Mailing Address: 17876 WILDFLOWER
City: NORTHVILLE State: MI Zip Code: 48168-8402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARKETING ASSOCIATE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138866

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3299 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD A. PETROCELLI
Mailing Address: 535 MADISON AVENUE, FL 4 SARATOGA PARTNERS
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SARATOGA PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK V PETTINGA
Mailing Address: 915 WINDSOR WOODS DRIVE
City: EVANSVILLE State: IN Zip Code: 47715-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PETTINGA FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107739

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM PETTIT
Mailing Address: 410 16TH STREET
City: LA GRANDE State: OR Zip Code: 97850-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTHOLMOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3300 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIMMY PETTYJOHN
Mailing Address
1829 SYDNEY LEIGH LANE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIMMY PETTYJOHN
Mailing Address
1829 SYDNEY LEIGH LANE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141312

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY PETTY
Mailing Address
18608 NE 137TH STREET
City: WOODINVILLE State: WA Zip Code: 98072-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3301 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN PETTY
Mailing Address: 18608 NE 137TH STREET
City: WOODINVILLE State: WA Zip Code: 98072-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOKIA SIEMONS NETWORKS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID W PEW
Mailing Address: 1755 E. GLADE AVE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-6053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE DEVELOPMENT, INC.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132907

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANENE L PEW
Mailing Address: 1757 EAST INDIGO
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3302 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANENE L PEW
Mailing Address: 1757 EAST INDIGO
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126397

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANENE L PEW
Mailing Address: 1757 EAST INDIGO
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136599

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE PFISTER
Mailing Address: 3987 SOUTHWOODS DRIVE
City: HOWELL State: MI Zip Code: 48843-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURERS REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3303 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3304 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL M. PFISTER
Mailing Address: 6226 LAKOTA DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3305 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CAMERON D. PFORR
Mailing Address: 7B LANCASTER TERRACE
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02446-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REVOLUTION PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER J. PHANEUF
Mailing Address: 12 SRYLONY AVENUE
City: HAVERHILL State: MA Zip Code: 01832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHANEUF INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN PHELAN
Mailing Address: 93 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS State: MA Zip Code: 02481-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEREDITH & GREEN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3306 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116170

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3307 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHRYN R. PHELON
Mailing Address: 1040 E. 900 S.
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99459

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3308 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR C. PHELPS
Mailing Address: 3311 S. STANLEY PLACE #8
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85282-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR C. PHELPS
Mailing Address: 3311 S. STANLEY PLACE #8
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85282-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141577

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR C. PHELPS
Mailing Address: 3311 S. STANLEY PLACE #8
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85282-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3309 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR C. PHELPS
Mailing Address: 3311 S. STANLEY PLACE #8
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85282-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWIN PHELPS
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHELPS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY K. PHELPS
Mailing Address: 3 WILLIAMS TERRACE
City: SWAMPSCOTT State: MA Zip Code: 01907-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN HANCOCK FUNDS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3310 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAJ M PHERWANI
Mailing Address
1 EMBARCADERO CENTER, SUITE 3600
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94111-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT E. PHILBROOK
Mailing Address
3925 SUMMER WAY
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92025-7942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93512

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
2989 W. CENTER
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R. PHILLIPS PLASTERING
Occupation: OFFICE PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3311 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY O. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
1B ELDA DRIVE
City: SAN RAFAEL State: CA Zip Code: 94903-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH LANGE & PHILLIPS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
24 VALLEYFIELDS FARM
City: HIGH POINT State: NC Zip Code: 27265-7650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156092

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KATHRYN G. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
2113 CALDWELL MILL TRACK
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3312 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KATHRYN G. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
2113 CALDWELL MILL TRACK
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143045

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
2970 CIRCLE A DRIVE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97229-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNE PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
4119 RUSKIN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAMERON
Occupation: GEN MGMT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3313 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARION PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
279 NORTH STREET
City: MEDFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 02052-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANETTE PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
616 HUCKLEBERRY ROAD
City: CANTON State: GA Zip Code: 30114-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E*TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR DISASTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120039

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address
4438 VIRGINIA DRIVE
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32814-6080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARRIOTT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3314 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 2989 W. CENTER
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-3659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R. PHILLIPS PLASTERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STANLEY D. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 24 VALLEYFIELDS FARM
City: HIGH POINT State: NC Zip Code: 27265-7650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUZANNE S. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 902 N. BROOKSHADE PARKWAY
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30004-0838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143825

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3315 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS PHILLIPS

Mailing Address
9B SAN JACINTO BLVD. 1500 SAN JACINTO CENTER

City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-4052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS E.B. PHILLIPS

Mailing Address
9520 SAINT CHARLES PLACE

City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22032-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SIEMENS CORPORATION
Occupation: STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND

Transaction ID: SA17.98437

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. PHILLIPS

Mailing Address
45 PINE STREET

City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.149603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3316 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 2970 NW CIRCLE A DRIVE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97229-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHILLIPS AND CO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN G. PHILPOT
Mailing Address: 2616 HOLLINGSWORTH HILL AVENUE
City: LAKELAND State: FL Zip Code: 33803-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYQUAN PHONG
Mailing Address: 812 BORDER STREET APARTMENT B.
City: EAST BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02128-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOM
Occupation: INTERN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3317 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYOLIAN PHONG
Mailing Address: 812 BORDER STREET APARTMENT B.
City: EAST BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02128-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOM
Occupation: INTERN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROD L. PIATT
Mailing Address: 2033 BLAIRMONT DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15241-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORIZON PROPERTIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152349

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DAWNI PICKARD
Mailing Address: 23223 SHERWOOD PLACE
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91354-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3318 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN PICKARD
Mailing Address: 23223 SHERWOOD PLACE
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91354-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PICKARD & GREEN, C.P.A.'S
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM F. PICKARD
Mailing Address: 6876 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48210-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLOBAL AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE PICKETT
Mailing Address: 3668 AUTUMN WOOD DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-6362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BONNEVILLE COUNTY
Occupation: COUNTY PROSECUTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3319 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARTH E. PICKETT
Mailing Address: 24555 BELLA LADERA
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOPKINS AND CARLEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146142

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. IVOR G. PICKERING
Mailing Address: 2857 S. RANCHO CIRCLE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112352

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. IVOR G. PICKERING
Mailing Address: 2857 S. RANCHO CIRCLE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3320 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IVOR G. PICKERING
Mailing Address
2857 S. RANCHO CIRCLE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-7867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99494

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PICKERING
Mailing Address
1609 15TH AVENUE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35205-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BALCH AND BINGHAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN R PICKETT
Mailing Address
24555 BELLA LADERA
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PINEWOOD SCHOOL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3321 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN R PICKETT
Mailing Address: 24555 BELLA LADERA
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PINEWOOD SCHOOL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIAN PICKERD
Mailing Address: 1643 LEATHERWOOD DRIVE
City: KATY State: TX Zip Code: 77450-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL D. PICKERD
Mailing Address: 1643 LEATHERWOOD DRIVE
City: KATY State: TX Zip Code: 77450-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. P. MORGAN CHASE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3322 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL D. PICKERD
Mailing Address: 1643 LEATHERWOOD DRIVE
City: KATY State: TX Zip Code: 77450-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. P. MORGAN CHASE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151649

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID PIERCE
Mailing Address: 7016 SANTA FE CONYON PLACE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92129-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - BASEBALL GAME TICKETS
Transaction ID: SA17.159043

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH B. PIERCE
Mailing Address: 3038 E. HALE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3323 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH B. PIERCE
Mailing Address
3038 E. HALE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNN M. PIERCY
Mailing Address
7110 DOE AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNN M. PIERCY
Mailing Address
7110 DOE AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3324 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN PIERCE

Mailing Address
2341 N. SUNTUOSO COURT #11

City: FARMINGTON State: NM Zip Code: 87401-2188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.99562

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT PIERCE

Mailing Address
10934 BEINHORN ROAD

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LEHMAN BROTHERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.93569

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. PIERCE

Mailing Address
10314 N.E. 163RD STREET

City: BATTLE GROUND State: WA Zip Code: 98604-6102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.L.U.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.139461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3325 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. PIERCE
Mailing Address: 10314 N.E. 163RD STREET
City: BATTLE GROUND State: WA Zip Code: 98604-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.L.U.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142864

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. PIERCE
Mailing Address: 10314 N.E. 163RD STREET
City: BATTLE GROUND State: WA Zip Code: 98604-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.L.U.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. PIERCE
Mailing Address: 10314 N.E. 163RD STREET
City: BATTLE GROUND State: WA Zip Code: 98604-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.L.U.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3326 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SANDY PIERCE
Mailing Address: 10375 RICHMOND AVENUE SUITE 1700
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCGRIFF SEIBELS & WILLIAMS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HOLLY A. PIERSON
Mailing Address: 1193 BEECH VALLEY ROAD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30306-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148632

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. G. PIGOTT
Mailing Address: 601 UNION STREET SUITE 1450
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98101-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3327 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PHILIP E. PILON
Mailing Address
89 HEDGEHOG LANE
City: WEST SIMSBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06092-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PRISCILLA PILON
Mailing Address
5478 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.147295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES C. PINCKNEY
Mailing Address
2100 3RD AVENUE SUITE 1100
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35203-3385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADAMS & REESE/LANGE SIMPSON LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3328 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAX L. PINEGAR
Mailing Address
1675 N. 200 W.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84057-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE W. PINNOCK
Mailing Address
2887 E. COUNTY ROAD
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEUCADIA FINANCIAL CORPORATION
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. C. WRIGHT PINSON
Mailing Address
1901 22ND AVENUE S.
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37232-0028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VANDERBILT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3329 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT G. PIPER
Mailing Address: 5501 DUNROBIN DRIVE UNIT 3408
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34238-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT G. PIPER
Mailing Address: 5501 DUNROBIN DRIVE UNIT 3408
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34238-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125344

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT G. PIPER
Mailing Address: 5501 DUNROBIN DRIVE UNIT 3408
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34238-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3330 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHESTER T. PIPKIN
Mailing Address
1230 5TH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90266-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CORPORATE C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANICE A. PIPKIN
Mailing Address
1230 5TH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90266-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MAUREEN D. PIPPIN
Mailing Address
8040 MONTGOMERY ROAD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45236-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIBEY CLINE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3331 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LARA J. PIRAPATO
Mailing Address
88 BLEECKER STREET APARTMENT 6L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10012-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KOBRA INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. PIRICH
Mailing Address
6431 OAKENCLIFFE LANE
City: EAST LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48823-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HONIGMAN, MILLER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144843

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLIE PIRNIE
Mailing Address
3170 OLD FARM ROAD
City: MONTGOMERY State: AL Zip Code: 36111-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAPIR INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.155991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3332 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN PISANO
Mailing Address
528 AMALFI DRIVE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY S. PISZEL
Mailing Address
2400 2 LONG VALLEY ROAD
City: HIDDEN HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREDIE MAC
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND R. PITCHER
Mailing Address
2 SMITH FARM LANE
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02421-6458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTA
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3333 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUE E. PITCHER
Mailing Address
2 SMITH FARM LANE
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02421-6458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153706

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULINE B. PITT
Mailing Address
320 TANGIER AVENUE
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAROLE PITTELMAN
Mailing Address
1385 YORK AVENUE APARTMENT 29B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLENWOOD
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3334 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN L. PITTMAN
Mailing Address
730 HEARDS FERRY ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30328-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PITTMAN CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEDE H. PITTMAN
Mailing Address
2840 SHOOKHILL ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PITTS
Mailing Address
7946 GOODWOOD BLVD.
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70808-7623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PITTS MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3335 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERMAN PITTS
Mailing Address
4200 KAREN DRIVE
City: EDMOND State: OK Zip Code: 73013-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H. CRAIG PITTS, P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110559

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER A. PIUE
Mailing Address
19019 TIPSICO LAKE ROAD
City: FENTON State: MI Zip Code: 48430-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. PIZZAGALLI
Mailing Address
3393 HARBOR ROAD
City: SHELBURNE State: VT Zip Code: 05482-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIZZAGALLI PROPERTIES, L.-L.C.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3336 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LAURIE A. PIZZO
Mailing Address: 2335 HOLSTON AVENUE
City: SPRING HILL State: FL Zip Code: 34609-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 ALLIANCE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112902

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LAURIE A. PIZZO
Mailing Address: 2335 HOLSTON AVENUE
City: SPRING HILL State: FL Zip Code: 34609-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 ALLIANCE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153992

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT L. PLANTE
Mailing Address: 12 OHIO ROAD
City: TYNGSBORO State: MA Zip Code: 01879-2385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRACTICAL FIRMWARE SERVICES INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT/CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3337 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE P PLANT
Mailing Address: 404 VANDERWALL
City: PEACHTREE CITY State: GA Zip Code: 30269-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATLANTA BRAVES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP BUSN OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112733

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARGARET A. PLATT
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10536
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95157-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREMONT UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEN PLAYER
Mailing Address: 7933 OVERLAKE DRIVE W
City: MEDINA State: WA Zip Code: 98039-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3338 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GORDON PLAYER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2167
City: KETCHUM State: ID Zip Code: 83340-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. LAWRENCE PLOTKIN
Mailing Address: 2219 NORTH AVENUE UNIT 5
City: SCOTCH PLAINS State: NJ Zip Code: 07076-4540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RWE, L.L.C.
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. LAWRENCE PLOTKIN
Mailing Address: 2219 NORTH AVENUE UNIT 5
City: SCOTCH PLAINS State: NJ Zip Code: 07076-4540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RWE, L.L.C.
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3339 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK E. PLOTKIN
Mailing Address: 7527 HAMPDEN LANE
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20814-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109112

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERRY PLOURDE
Mailing Address: 335 SHREWSBURY DRIVE
City: CLARKSTON State: MI Zip Code: 48348-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BOYD R. PLOWMAN
Mailing Address: 31255 MEYERS STREET
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLEETWOOD ENTERPRISES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3340 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY PLUCHINO
Mailing Address
825 7TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I. M. G.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEYMOUR PLUCHENIK
Mailing Address
17 BOXWOOD LANE
City: LAWRENCE State: NY Zip Code: 11559-1443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIACO INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153632

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER J. PLUMB, IV
Mailing Address
1776 E. KENSINGTON AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3341 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JENNIFER A. PLUMMER
Mailing Address: 7031 KOUFAX COURT
City: EDWARDSVILLE State: IL Zip Code: 62025-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JENNIFER A. PLUMMER
Mailing Address: 7031 KOUFAX COURT
City: EDWARDSVILLE State: IL Zip Code: 62025-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. PLUMMER
Mailing Address: 6930 GOSHEN ROAD
City: EDWARDSVILLE State: IL Zip Code: 62025-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RP LUMBER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3342 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. PLUMMER
Mailing Address: 6930 GOSHEN ROAD
City: EDWARDSVILLE State: IL Zip Code: 62025-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RP LUMBER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156550

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PLUNKETT
Mailing Address: 100 CRESCENT COURT, SUITE 880 ATLAS CAPITAL
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75201-6918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1189.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUZANNE TUCKER PLYBON
Mailing Address: 3955 VERMONT ROAD N.E.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30319-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARNALL, GOLDEN, GREGORY
Occupation: ATTORNEY/PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3343 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3344 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110922

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3345 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131853

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3346 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIE A. PODBIELSKI
Mailing Address: 34 MERILINE AVENUE
City: METHUEN State: MA Zip Code: 01844-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HELEN W. POELMAN
Mailing Address: 3075 KENNEDY DRIVE APARTMENT 308
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 378.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3347 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. POFF
Mailing Address: 241 PROSPECT DRIVE
City: SAN RAFAEL State: CA Zip Code: 94901-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U. S. BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL T. POLATIS
Mailing Address: 131 S. 1075 W.
City: BLACKFOOT State: ID Zip Code: 83221-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL T. POLATIS
Mailing Address: 131 S. 1075 W.
City: BLACKFOOT State: ID Zip Code: 83221-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3348 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DWIGHT POLER
Mailing Address: 111 HUNTINGTON AVE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02199-7610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIRSTEN POLER
Mailing Address: 111 HUNTINGTON AVE.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02199-7610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. RAMONA N. POLICKY
Mailing Address: 2461 BROADMOOR COURT
City: RAPID CITY State: SD Zip Code: 57702-5312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3349 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANCIS J. POLITO
Mailing Address: 587C HARTFORD TPKE
City: SHREWSBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01545-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLITO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126387

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES D. POLITTE
Mailing Address: 604 GRAND OAKS
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265-5590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLIVERS AUTO GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DIANE S. POLLARD
Mailing Address: 86 LABBE LANE
City: LEONARD State: MI Zip Code: 48367-2550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3350 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE S. POLLARD
Mailing Address
86 LABBE LANE
City: LEONARD State: MI Zip Code: 48367-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK POLLARD
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1978
City: LUBBOCK State: TX Zip Code: 79408-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLLARD FAMILY FORD
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC D. POLLARD
Mailing Address
2890 E. JON DRIVE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93720-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OUTBACK, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3351 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES R. POLLARD
Mailing Address: 4945 62ND AVEUE S.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OUTBACK STEAK HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT PARNTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES R. POLLARD
Mailing Address: 4945 62ND AVEUE S.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OUTBACK STEAK HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT PARNTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANNA L. POLLARD
Mailing Address: 2890 E. JON DRIVE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93720-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3352 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAYE L. POLLARD
Mailing Address
4945 62ND AVEUE S.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. & K. POLLARD & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155274

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAYE L. POLLARD
Mailing Address
4945 62ND AVEUE S.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. & K. POLLARD & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LEIGHT SKILLMAN POLLARD
Mailing Address
1003 FOXCROFT ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3353 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS POLLARD
Mailing Address: 27 WALNUT ROAD
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPSTONE PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127468

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND POLLARD
Mailing Address: 88 LABBE LANE
City: LEONARD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FORCE PROTECTION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101549

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID B POLLIN
Mailing Address: 2020 K STREET, NW, SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE BUCCINI/POLLIN GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3354 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JASON POLLOCK
Mailing Address: 1405 VALLEY GLEN DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95747-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OAK RIDGE NURSING
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TRISHA POLLOCK
Mailing Address: 1405 VALLEY GLEN DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95747-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. POLMANARI
Mailing Address: 4 MONHANSETT ROAD
City: NANTUCKET State: MA Zip Code: 02554-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3355 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRA H. POLON
Mailing Address
6431 WINDERMERE CIRCLE
City: NORTH BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20852-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DICKSTEIN SHAPIRO L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156994

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS POLSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 349
City: SEDALIA State: CO Zip Code: 80135-0349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING, RANCHING, REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. POLYANSKY
Mailing Address
3932 MARQUETTE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICANS FOR FAIR TAXATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY/C.O.D.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3356 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARLA POMEROY
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 397
City: UNIONVILLE State: PA Zip Code: 19375-0397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDGE WIRELESS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141527

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARVIN ALVIN POMERANTZ
Mailing Address: 5 SW 51ST STREET SUITE 200
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MID-AMERICAN GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131265

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARVIN ALVIN POMERANTZ
Mailing Address: 5 SW 51ST STREET SUITE 200
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MID-AMERICAN GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3357 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROSE LEE POMERANTZ
Mailing Address
5 SW 51ST STREET
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154209

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA I. POMERANTZ
Mailing Address
13555 VILLAGE COURT
City: CLIVE State: IA Zip Code: 50325-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRAVEL WORLD
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD POND
Mailing Address
26 BRIDLE PATH
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOSTON CELTICS
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3358 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY D. POND
Mailing Address: 2901 HUNTINGTON PLACE
City: LONGVIEW State: WA Zip Code: 98632-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115627

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LANCE PONTON
Mailing Address: 101 S. 12TH STREET UNIT 328
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORDOVA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LANCE PONTON
Mailing Address: 101 S. 12TH STREET UNIT 328
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORDOVA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3359 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID POOLE
Mailing Address: 6725 CROSS GATE STREET
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121457

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON POOLE, SR.
Mailing Address: 1291 SAINT JAMES LANE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON POOLE, SR.
Mailing Address: 1291 SAINT JAMES LANE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3360 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON POOLE, SR.
Mailing Address: 1291 SAINT JAMES LANE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14D543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON POOLE, SR.
Mailing Address: 1291 SAINT JAMES LANE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99506

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COL. OSCAR POOLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690
City: EAST ELLIJAY State: GA Zip Code: 30539-0012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PODE'S B.B.Q.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3361 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. COOPER M. POPE, V.
Mailing Address
3450 PINESTREAM ROAD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RECAPTURE DIGITAL SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUY POPE
Mailing Address
5200 SW MACADAM
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97239-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS POPE
Mailing Address
12519 MARLOW ROAD
City: FULTON State: MD Zip Code: 20759-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148960

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3362 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REP. SUSAN W. POPE
Mailing Address
2B MOORE ROAD
City: WAYLAND State: MA Zip Code: 01778-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Occupation: LEGISLATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. ROBERT POPEO
Mailing Address
1 FINANCIAL CENTER
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02111-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN COHN FERRIS GLOVSKY & POPE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.156968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF POPP
Mailing Address
2535 HILLSIDE CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FLOURING SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146427

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3363 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA POPSON
Mailing Address
1001 PINE STREET
City: KULPMONT State: PA Zip Code: 17834-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102797

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA POPSON
Mailing Address
1001 PINE STREET
City: KULPMONT State: PA Zip Code: 17834-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA POPSON
Mailing Address
1001 PINE STREET
City: KULPMONT State: PA Zip Code: 17834-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3364 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GINO L. PORAZZO
Mailing Address: 27 SUMMIT CREST DRIVE
City: SOUTH GLASTONBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06073-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OAKLEAF WASTE MANAGMENT. INC.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY D. PORTANOVA
Mailing Address: 271 QUASSAPAUG ROAD
City: WOODBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06798-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALEX PORTER
Mailing Address: 666 FIFTH AVENUE SUITE 3403
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10103-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PORTER ORLIN L.L.C.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3365 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS PORTER
Mailing Address
4601 BAYWOOD DRIVE
City: LYNN HAVEN State: FL Zip Code: 32444-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157810

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVE PORTEOUS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 44
City: REED CITY State: MI Zip Code: 49677-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PORTEOUS LAW OFFICE, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS PORTER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 680355
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3366 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GORDON PORTER
Mailing Address: 4040 E. MCLELLAN RD. #12
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TREND HOMES OF AZ
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG PORTER
Mailing Address: 1700 DOVE TAIL LANE
City: ELDORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-6752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157224

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOAN L. PORTEOUS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 44
City: REED CITY State: MI Zip Code: 49677-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PORTEOUS LAW OFFICE
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3367 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN R PORTER
Mailing Address: 11 EMERSON LANE
City: DENTON State: TX Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PORTER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZ PORTER
Mailing Address: 3917 E. DES MOINES
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117169

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZ PORTER
Mailing Address: 3917 E. DES MOINES
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3368 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZ PORTER
Mailing Address: 3917 E. DES MOINES
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARGARET PORTER
Mailing Address: 2500 MANOR PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMMUNITY PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHELLE PORTER
Mailing Address: 1440 N. 40TH #8
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3369 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. GORDON PORTER
Mailing Address
4040 E. MCLELLAN RD. #12
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TREND HOMES
Occupation: BUILDER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED PORTER
Mailing Address
225 N. SKI COURT
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85233-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRENDHOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN PORTER
Mailing Address
2861 E. VAUGHN COURT
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-6388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3370 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN PORTER
Mailing Address: 4040 E. MCLELLAN RD. #12
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: TREND HOMES OF AZ
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN PORTER
Mailing Address: 4040 E. MCLELLAN RD. #12
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: TREND HOMES OF AZ
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BEVERLY PORTLOCK
Mailing Address: 2379 VIA MARIPOSA W. UNIT B.
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92637-6154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3371 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BEVERLY PORTLOCK
Mailing Address: 2379 VIA MARIPOSA W. UNIT B.
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92637-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BEVERLY PORTLOCK
Mailing Address: 2379 VIA MARIPOSA W. UNIT B.
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92637-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BEVERLY PORTLOCK
Mailing Address: 2379 VIA MARIPOSA W. UNIT B.
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92637-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3372 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM C. PORTMAN, III
Mailing Address: 4 HILL AND HOLLOW LANE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PORTMAN PEOPLE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL POTEET
Mailing Address: 1415 N. TOFT STREET APARTMENT 998
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIOTECHNOLOGY INDUSTRY ORGANIZATION
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131125

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID J. POTTER
Mailing Address: 51 WILLOW ROAD
City: NAHANT State: MA Zip Code: 01908-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POTTER & COMPANY
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3373 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROB POTTER
Mailing Address: 1228 PARSON COURT
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER J POULSEN
Mailing Address: 540 E PALO VERDE ST
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85296-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POULSEN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ERIC J. POULSEN
Mailing Address: 9324 N. PURDUE AVENUE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93619-9580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE EYE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3374 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEON POULSON
Mailing Address: 475 E. 1960 S.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG POULTON
Mailing Address: 3785 S 700 E 2ND FLOOR
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84106-1183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POULTON ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LINDA C. POUND
Mailing Address: 4316 YORK COURT
City: COLLEGEVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3375 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA G. POWELL
Mailing Address
11533 TWISTED OAK ROAD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY State: OK Zip Code: 73120-5362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS
Occupation: VP SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID POWELL
Mailing Address
2353 MOUNTAIN CREST CIRCLE
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91362-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEECHER CARLSON
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131365

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE POWELL
Mailing Address
1322 EAST 550 NORTH
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3376 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA L. POWELL
Mailing Address
109 SEA LILY LANE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32082-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EASTLAND COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL POWERS
Mailing Address
9744 WILSHIRE BLVD. #311
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90212-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIMCO
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL POWERS
Mailing Address
9744 WILSHIRE BLVD. #311
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90212-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIMCO
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.99768B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3377 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLYN POWERS
Mailing Address: 9744 WILSHIRE BLVD. #311
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90212-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.102356

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD S. POWERS
Mailing Address: 911 RIDGE ROAD
City: MUNSTER State: IN Zip Code: 46321-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INS/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. F. LANDIS POWERS
Mailing Address: 551 SAVANNAH HIGHWAY
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29407-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3378 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY K. POWERS
Mailing Address
12029 HUNTING CREST DRIVE
City: PROSPECT State: KY Zip Code: 40059-9176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENLYTE GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA POWERS
Mailing Address
323 W. 3800 N.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Occupation: SENIOR FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA POWERS
Mailing Address
323 W. 3800 N.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Occupation: SENIOR FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132772

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3379 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATRICIA POWERS
Mailing Address: 323 W. 3800 N.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Occupation: SENIOR FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN S. POWERS
Mailing Address: 1306 DILLARD STREET
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32308-0712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GOVERNMENTAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. POZIWILKO
Mailing Address: 207 HAWTHORNE AVENUE
City: SAINT JOSEPH State: MI Zip Code: 49085-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3380 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES A. PRADT
Mailing Address: 1608 LENEVA LANE
City: PASADENA State: TX Zip Code: 77502-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANOOP PRAKASH
Mailing Address: 1221 FIDLER LANE
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20910-3443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEXISNEXIS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RONALD PRASS
Mailing Address: 2899 SPRING POND CT.
City: DAVIDSONVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21035-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IRVING, PRASS & STELACON, LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3381 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARLAN I. PRATER IV
Mailing Address
2508 WATKINS ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIGHTFOOT, FRANKLIN & WHITE, L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143812

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT PRATT
Mailing Address
11113 PINEY MEETINGHOUSE ROAD
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FOULGER PRATT, INC.
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN PRATT
Mailing Address
16 LINDA ISLE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.R.B., INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3382 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA PRATT
Mailing Address
16 LINDA ISLE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.144912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN PRATT
Mailing Address
16 LINDA ISLE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.R.B., INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.144911B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE S. PRATT
Mailing Address
1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY State: FL Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3383 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. PRATT
Mailing Address: 535 ESSEX ROAD
City: KENILWORTH State: IL Zip Code: 60043-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101593

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHLEEN W. PRATT
Mailing Address: 28 CONWAY CLOSE ROAD
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNN K. PRATT
Mailing Address: 2670 S.W. GEORGIAN PLACE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97201-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.S.C.O. CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3384 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET PRATT
Mailing Address
11113 PINEY MEETINGHOUSE ROAD
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY S. PRATT
Mailing Address
4198 SWAIN COURT
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92507-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY S. PRATT
Mailing Address
4198 SWAIN COURT
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92507-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3385 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY S. PRATT

Mailing Address
4198 SWAIN COURT

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92507-4811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.96746

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MERRY ANN PRATT

Mailing Address
535 ESEX ROAD

City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH

Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.141910

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARR PRAVEL

Mailing Address
10808 OAK HOLLOW STREET

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.115351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3386 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LUKE F. PRAXMARER
Mailing Address: 1306 BORDERS DRIVE
City: PALATINE State: IL Zip Code: 60067-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORKILL INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT/AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHANIE C. PRECHTER
Mailing Address: 19013 PARKE LANE
City: GROSSE ILE State: MI Zip Code: 48138-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRECHTER HOLDINGS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WALTRAUD E. PRECHTER
Mailing Address: 19013 PARKE LANE
City: GROSSE ILE State: MI Zip Code: 48138-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRECHTER FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3387 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E. PREDEL
Mailing Address
59 GARNSEY ROAD
City: REXFORD State: NY Zip Code: 12148-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PREDEL RANCH INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132518

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN PREECE
Mailing Address
369 BELLEVUE #103
City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip Code: 94610-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: MEDICAL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. V. PREISER
Mailing Address
4247 W. BAY TO BAY BLVD.
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33629-6805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D. V. PREISER DESIGNS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3388 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUNICE PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 2240 EAST COLBALT #25
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY E. PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 11025 LAKE PRETTY DRIVE
City: ODESSA State: FL Zip Code: 33556-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHANNEL MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154402

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOANELE PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 2240 EAST COLBALT #25
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3389 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY SUSAN PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 501 N. CLINTON STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-6589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRESCOTT MEDICAL COMMUNICATIONS GROUP,
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 501 N. CLINTON STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-6589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRESCOTT MEDICAL COMMUNICATIONS GROUP.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136398

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY PRESCOTT
Mailing Address: 501 N. CLINTON STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-6589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRESCOTT MEDICAL COMMUNICATIONS GROUP.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.138840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3390 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD PRESS
Mailing Address
1120 FIFTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OLIVER PRES PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALEXANDRA L. PRESTON
Mailing Address
1609 SUTER LN NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA PRICE
Mailing Address
18631 SE 277 PLACE
City: KENT State: WA Zip Code: 98042-5367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3391 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN L. PRICE
Mailing Address
1471 MEREDITH WAY
City: CARMICHAEL State: CA Zip Code: 95608-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.P.C. INC.
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. RUSSELL PRICE
Mailing Address
241 JOHN KNOX ROAD SUITE 200
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303-6677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRICE COMMERCIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. PRICE
Mailing Address
30 PARK STREET APARTMENT B6
City: NORWICH State: NY Zip Code: 13815-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3392 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. PRICE
Mailing Address
3D PARK STREET APARTMENT B6
City: NORWICH State: NY Zip Code: 13815-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139636

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY PRICE
Mailing Address
2938 S. 2610 W.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-4041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.M.X. INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN PRICE
Mailing Address
2938 S. 2610 W.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-4041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3393 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHERINE PRICE
Mailing Address: 620 PARK AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHERINE B. PRICE
Mailing Address: 3337 CASTEEL ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30062-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIKE FAMILY NURSERIES
Occupation: RETAILS SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122023

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHERINE B. PRICE
Mailing Address: 3337 CASTEEL ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30062-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIKE FAMILY NURSERIES
Occupation: RETAILS SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3394 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA G. PRICE
Mailing Address
6 INDIAN FERN DRIVE
City: NASHUA State: NH Zip Code: 03062-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
Occupation: HEW HAMPSHIRE STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97646

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER PRIER
Mailing Address
946 E. CAPITOL BLVD
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PETER PAUL PRIER VIOLYN
Occupation: VIOLIN MAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. PRIESTLEY
Mailing Address
3473 S. 3200 E.
City: FRANKLIN State: ID Zip Code: 83237-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3395 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN D. PRIESTLEY

Mailing Address
3473 S. 3200 E.

City: FRANKLIN State: ID Zip Code: 83237-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.155211

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. PRINCE

Mailing Address
1277 CHANDLER CIRCLE

City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WILLIAM TELL, INC./ APPLE-BEE'S UTAH
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157038

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLLY PRINCE

Mailing Address
42 WOODSIDE DRIVE

City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3396 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD M. PRITCHARD
Mailing Address: 127 ALABAMA LANE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLOBAL FOOD SERVICE
Occupation: CHEF
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES N. PRITZKER
Mailing Address: 53 W. JACKSON BLVD. SUITE 460
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60604-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAWANI ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ADAM PROBOLSKY
Mailing Address: 23276 SOUTH POINTE DRIVE SUITE 206
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92653-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROBOLSKY RESEARCH
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3397 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT E. PROBST
Mailing Address
5153 BLEUBONET BLVD.
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70809-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BROOKWOOD PROPERTIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PROBST
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 702
City: MIDWAY State: UT Zip Code: 84049-0702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRO HOSTING
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOMER L. PROCTOR
Mailing Address
2987 N. 1000 E.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3398 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOMER L. PROCTOR
Mailing Address: 2387 N. 1000 E.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS W. PROCTOR
Mailing Address: 2771 TURTLE SHORE DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-0768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.R.I.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143932

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH PROFACI
Mailing Address: 27 MEADOW WOOD DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3399 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CELESTE PROLO
Mailing Address
1913 COLINA SALIDA DEL SOL
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOT APPLICABLE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVE PROLO
Mailing Address
1913 COLINA SALIDA DEL SOL
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.L. HOMES LLC
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154845

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GENEVIEVE A PROSPER
Mailing Address
12816 EAGLES ENTRY DR
City: ODESSA State: FL Zip Code: 33556-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GA PROSPER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3400 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMB. PIERRE RICHARD PROSPER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 581103
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84158-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARENT FOX
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARREN K PROULX
Mailing Address: 325 HARBOUR COVE DRIVE SUITE 211
City: SPARKS State: NV Zip Code: 89434-7859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAND RESOURCE INVESTMENTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149924

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARREN K PROULX
Mailing Address: 325 HARBOUR COVE DRIVE SUITE 211
City: SPARKS State: NV Zip Code: 89434-7859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAND RESOURCE INVESTMENTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93814

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1710.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3401 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD S. PROWS
Mailing Address: 54 BOUNTIFUL BLVD
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96882

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. JAMES PROWSE
Mailing Address: 890 HAVERHILL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN R. PRUDLER
Mailing Address: 4267 ASHTON DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3402 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN K. PRUELLAGE
Mailing Address
500 N. BROADWAY SUITE 2000
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63102-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEWIS, RICE & FINGERSH. L.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN K. PRUELLAGE
Mailing Address
500 N. BROADWAY SUITE 2000
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63102-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEWIS, RICE & FINGERSH. L.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELISSABETH A. PRYOR
Mailing Address
1320 PEACHTREE BATTLE AVENUE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3403 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG S PUCKETT
Mailing Address: 39 VIA ARMILLA
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAXI SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117662

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCY PUFFER
Mailing Address: 11043 NORTH INDIAN WELLS DRIVE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS State: AZ Zip Code: 85268-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MYSELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H. KAY PUGMIRE
Mailing Address: 19247 ASHWORTH AVENUE N.
City: SHORELINE State: WA Zip Code: 98133-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3404 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIM PUGMIRE
Mailing Address: 4755 GREEN CREST DR.
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92887-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISPATCH TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK D. PUGMIRE
Mailing Address: 13623 S. 174TH STREET
City: AUGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-5200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HIGHLAND FARMS
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NORMA PUGMIRE
Mailing Address: 19247 ASHWORTH AVENUE N.
City: SHORELINE State: WA Zip Code: 98133-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3405 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN W. PUGSLEY
Mailing Address
381 S. ROSEWOOD LANE
City: NORTH SALT LAKE CI State: UT Zip Code: 84054-3352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOODSIDE HOMES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD PUHALA
Mailing Address
4 FIELDSTONE COURT
City: EAST HANOVER State: NJ Zip Code: 07936-3565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIKER DANZIG SCHERER HYLAND & PERRETTI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153361

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTIAN P. PULFER
Mailing Address
380 15TH STREET #4F
City: BROOKLYN State: NY Zip Code: 11215-5858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALANDA MUSIC
Occupation: EDITOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3406 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTIAN P. PULFER

Mailing Address
380 15TH STREET #4F

City: BROOKLYN State: NY Zip Code: 11215-5698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALAN DA MUSIC
Occupation: EDITOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELEGATE HARRY R. PURKEY

Mailing Address
2352 LEEWARD SHORE DRIVE

City: VIRGINIA BEACH State: VA Zip Code: 23451-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.110368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN PURVIS

Mailing Address
14708 FEATHERSTONE ROAD

City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE TESTER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.110641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3407 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN PURVIS
Mailing Address: 14708 FEATHERSTONE ROAD
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE TESTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129597

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK E. PURYEAR
Mailing Address: 1800 AUGUSTA SUITE 370
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-3185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK PUTMAN
Mailing Address: 1000 LOUISIANA, 34TH FLOOR
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GARDERE WYNNE SEWELL LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3408 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY C. PUTNAM
Mailing Address: 11617 33RD COURT N. E.
City: LAKE STEVENS State: WA Zip Code: 98258-8741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELLON BANK
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEATHER F. PUTZ
Mailing Address: 1360 SHIPMAN BLVD.
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW PUZDER
Mailing Address: 570 MEADOW WOOD LANE
City: MONTECITO State: CA Zip Code: 93108-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.K.E. RESTAURANTS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3409 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEANNA D. PUZDER
Mailing Address: 570 MEADOW WOOD LANE
City: MONTECITO State: CA Zip Code: 93108-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID PYCHEWICZ
Mailing Address: 1234 ANYWHERE ST
City: CLOSE State: TX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145481

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELLE PYNE
Mailing Address: 3015 SUMMIT SKY BLVD.
City: EUGENE State: OR Zip Code: 97405-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3410 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD QUAGLIAROLI
Mailing Address
48 WESTWOOD ROAD
City: WEST HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06117-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRONGWOOD INSURANCE HOLDINGS
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SCARLETT P QUALLS
Mailing Address
64 LEDGE VIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE State: AL Zip Code: 35802-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106319

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN G. QUASHA
Mailing Address
40 W. 57TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QUADRANT MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3411 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN G. QUASHA
Mailing Address
40 W. 57TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QUADRANT MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.153994

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. MARVIN QUATTLEBAUM, JR.
Mailing Address
81 FOREST LANE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29605-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARSBOROUGH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE R. QUATTRONE, SR.
Mailing Address
1639 N. NELSON AVENUE
City: LIBERAL State: KS Zip Code: 67901-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL BEEF
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3412 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT T. QUATTROCCHI
Mailing Address: 5960 WHITESTONE LANE
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-3381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATHSIDE HOSPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JEAN A. QUAVE
Mailing Address: 5214 FINISTERRE DRIVE
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32408-7924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDGEWATER BEACH REALTY, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143458

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. QUAY
Mailing Address: 841 N. GLENGARRY ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48301-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PLYMOUTH STEEL CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3413 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. QUAY

Mailing Address
841 N. GLENGARRY ROAD

City: BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PLYMOUTH STEEL CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.159342

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHA J. QUAY

Mailing Address
841 N. GLENGARRY ROAD

City: BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: VERANDA INC.
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.159341

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN QUAYLE

Mailing Address
3204 CHERRYWOOD LAND

City: EAU CLAIRE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54701-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3414 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES J. QUEENAN JR.
Mailing Address: 825 ELMSPRING ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15243-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NATHAN J. QUIGLEY
Mailing Address: 104 LANSING ISLAND DRIVE
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA State: FL Zip Code: 32937-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIVE-TV
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. VANESSA QUIGLEY
Mailing Address: 104 LANSING ISLAND DRIVE
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA State: FL Zip Code: 32937-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3415 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. QUILLEN
Mailing Address: 22969 VIRGINIA TRAIL
City: BRISTOL State: VA Zip Code: 24202-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALPHA NATURAL RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. QUINCI
Mailing Address: 3 GREEN STREET NO. R.
City: WOBURN State: MA Zip Code: 01801-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES STEPHEN S. QUINN
Mailing Address: 369 BELVEDERE STREET
City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92037-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PROP. ENTERPRISES
Occupation: R.E. DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3416 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN QUINN
Mailing Address
1310 MONACO DRIVE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 310 GLOBAL BRANDS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM QUINN
Mailing Address
1750 S. 4200 E.
City: HERBER CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84032-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AHMED I. QURESHI
Mailing Address
20007 BELMONT STATION DRIVE
City: ASHBURN State: VA Zip Code: 20147-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARBINGER TECHNOLOGIES GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3417 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AHMED I. QURESHI
Mailing Address
20007 BELMONT STATION DRIVE
City: ASHBURN State: VA Zip Code: 20147-6610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARBINGER TECHNOLOGIES GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE A. RABEN
Mailing Address
28A HACKBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUSSELL REYNOLDS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC J. RABERG
Mailing Address
14122 LAMBETH WAY
City: TUSTIN State: CA Zip Code: 92780-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FORMA
Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3418 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CURTIS RACH
Mailing Address: 1431 SMOKEWOOD DRIVE
City: SANTA ANA State: CA Zip Code: 92705-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UBS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97545

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANNE A. RACKLEY
Mailing Address: 346 BLANTON ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CATHERINE B. RADU
Mailing Address: 450 BROADWAY AVENUE SE
City: WARREN State: OH Zip Code: 44484-4808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3419 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. AL RAFATI
Mailing Address: 2479 FIELD ROSE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: GROUP PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEEN A. RAFFERTY
Mailing Address: 6732 BRECKENRIDGE ROAD
City: LISLE State: IL Zip Code: 60532-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEEN A. RAFFERTY
Mailing Address: 6732 BRECKENRIDGE ROAD
City: LISLE State: IL Zip Code: 60532-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3420 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEEN A. RAFFERTY
Mailing Address: 6732 BRECKENRIDGE ROAD
City: LISLE State: IL Zip Code: 60532-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD E. RAGSDALE
Mailing Address: 27 NORTH UMBERLAND
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37215-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND RAHBOR
Mailing Address: 10110 MEDRA DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3421 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAHMOOD RAHMANPARAST

Mailing Address
13354 S.W. 58TH AVENUE

City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.136256

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MIRIAM RAHMANPARAST

Mailing Address
13354 S.W. 58TH AVENUE

City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.136249

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE D. RAINER

Mailing Address
60 HARMONY ROAD

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.130550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3422 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARRYL P. RAINS
Mailing Address: 7 CAMINO LENADA
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORRISON & FOERSTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY N. RAINS
Mailing Address: 6500 GLENWAY AVENUE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45211-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GARY RAINS BODY SHOP INC.
Occupation: AUTO COLLISION C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY L. RAINWATER
Mailing Address: 118 RIDGE CREST DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63017-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMEREN CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3423 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. REBECCA L. RAINWATER
Mailing Address
118 RIDGE CREST DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63017-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96793

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GEORGE RAKOLTA
Mailing Address
4533 GRANDVILLE COURT
City: TOLEDO State: OH Zip Code: 43615-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ANN RAKOLTA
Mailing Address
1800 RATHMOR ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139333

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3424 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARSHA RALLS
Mailing Address: 1516 31ST STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE RALLS COLLECTION
Occupation: FINE ART ADVISOR, GALLERY OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110522

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CATHERINE S. RALPH
Mailing Address: 2975 ROXBURGH DRIVE
City: ROSWELL State: GA Zip Code: 30076-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHRISTINE A. RALPHS
Mailing Address: 26314 RAVENHILL ROAD
City: CANYON COUNTRY State: CA Zip Code: 91387-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK SO CALIFORNIA
Occupation: SALES ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3425 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE A. RALPHS
Mailing Address
26314 RAVENHILL ROAD
City: CANYON COUNTRY State: CA Zip Code: 91387-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK SO CALIFORNIA
Occupation: SALES ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE A. RALPHS
Mailing Address
26314 RAVENHILL ROAD
City: CANYON COUNTRY State: CA Zip Code: 91387-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK SO CALIFORNIA
Occupation: SALES ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144511

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON RALPH
Mailing Address
11100 SANTA MONICA BOULEVARD SUITE 1900
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90025-3393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREEMAN SPOGLI & CO.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3426 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJGEN DAVID RALSTON
Mailing Address: 26 NW LAKEWOOD DRIVE
City: LAWTON State: OK Zip Code: 73505-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MAJOR GENERAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY A. RALSTON
Mailing Address: 15572 WIGEON WAY
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DE VRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107757

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY A. RALSTON
Mailing Address: 15572 WIGEON WAY
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DE VRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3427 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY A. RALSTON
Mailing Address: 15572 WIGEON WAY
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DE VRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY A. RALSTON
Mailing Address: 15572 WIGEON WAY
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DE VRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY A. RALSTON
Mailing Address: 15572 WIGEON WAY
City: WOODBRIDGE State: VA Zip Code: 22191-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DE VRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3428 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GITHESH RAMAMURTHY
Mailing Address: 916 HIGGINSON LANE
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.C.C. INFORMATION SERVICES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL RAMBERG
Mailing Address: 20369 STILLHOUSE BRANCH PLACE
City: STERLING State: VA Zip Code: 20165-5152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE
Occupation: BANK CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE RAMER
Mailing Address: 132 S. RODEO DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90212-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GANG TYRE RAMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3429 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH C. RAMOS
Mailing Address
110 WOODWARD STREET
City: NEWTON HIGHLANDS State: MA Zip Code: 02461-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93509

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JAIME G. RAMOS
Mailing Address
P.O. 730
City: LORTON State: VA Zip Code: 22199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUMAN TOUCH HOME HEALTHCARE
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129402

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. RAMOS
Mailing Address
1840 10TH AVENUE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95818-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAMCO ENTERPRISES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3430 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE RAMOSKI
Mailing Address
241 GREENWOOD DRIVE
City: KEY BISCAYNE State: FL Zip Code: 33149-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN WAKEFIELD
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ED RAMSEY
Mailing Address
2985 RIVERMEADE DRIVE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VESTA HOLDINGS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER RAMSLEY
Mailing Address
30 MAIN STREET
City: ASHLAND State: MA Zip Code: 01721-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALRUS PARTNERS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3431 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE RAMUSSEN
Mailing Address
1483 AMBASSADOR WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE RANDALL
Mailing Address
1711 N. VAL VISTA
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER RANDALL
Mailing Address
3489 E. BASELINE RD
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXPRESS ONE MORTGAGE CORP
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3432 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIXIE LEE RANDALL
Mailing Address
117 PEBBLESTUMP POINT
City: PEACHTREE CITY State: GA Zip Code: 30269-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAR REPAIR SHOP
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EARL RANDALL
Mailing Address
117 PEBBLESTUMP POINT
City: PEACHTREE CITY State: GA Zip Code: 30269-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAR REPAIR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA RANDALL
Mailing Address
3489 E. BASELINE RD
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3433 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN RANDALL
Mailing Address
55 SOUTH 2550 EAST
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WELCH AGENCY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. C. LYNN RANDLEMAN
Mailing Address
2717 OLD TRACE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143802

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. RANE
Mailing Address
2402 CALLE SAN CLEMENTE
City: ENCINITAS State: CA Zip Code: 92024-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WORLD WASTE TECH, INC.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3434 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID RANEY
Mailing Address: 1917 DE LA VINA STREET
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93101-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA BBQ
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SIDNEY ADAMS RANEY
Mailing Address: 1917 DE LA VINA STREET
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93101-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA BBQ
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PATRICK H RANK
Mailing Address: 29021 JAVA SEA DR.
City: DANA POINT, CA State: CA Zip Code: 92629-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUCCESS CAPITAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3435 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE E. RANKIN III
Mailing Address: 1D W 66TH ST. APT 1B F
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COUDERT BROTHERS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID H. RANKIN
Mailing Address: 2601 RICHARDSON DRIVE
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28211-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIANNE C. RAPHAELY
Mailing Address: 300 SAWMILL ROAD
City: CHERRY MILL State: NJ Zip Code: 08034-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3436 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RUSSELL C. RAPHAELY
Mailing Address: 300 SAWMILL ROAD
City: CHERRY MILL State: NJ Zip Code: 08034-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEMOURS FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL RAPINO
Mailing Address: 16330 NE 28TH STREET
City: REDMOND State: WA Zip Code: 98052-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: SR. DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARRYL RAPP
Mailing Address: 4405 FOX HOLLOW COURT
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERIC T SHEDIAC AND ASSOCIATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3437 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JODY D. RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address
594 S. RIDGETOP LANE
City: NORTH SALT LAKE State: UT Zip Code: 84054-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIVERLEAF COMPANIES
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. NEIL RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address
7968 STAUNING COVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address
1165 CABIN COVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-6297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3438 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LINDA RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148522

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PEGGY JEAN RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address: 21070 CENTRE POINTE PARKWAY
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91350-2976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPIRIT PROPERTIES, LTD.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110237

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE L. RASTETTER
Mailing Address: 620 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD
City: IOWA FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 50126-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HAWKEYE RENEWABLES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3439 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PAMELA A. RATCLIFF
Mailing Address: 3541 PINTAIL DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE State: IN Zip Code: 47905-4086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PAMELA A. RATCLIFF
Mailing Address: 3541 PINTAIL DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE State: IN Zip Code: 47905-4086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.156618B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R.J. RATCLIFF
Mailing Address: 3541 PINTAIL DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE State: IN Zip Code: 47905-4086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTAUR, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3440 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH PALUCK RATH
Mailing Address: 19 PROSPECT STREET APARTMENT 2
City: CHARLESTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02129-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109962

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH PALUCK RATH
Mailing Address: 19 PROSPECT STREET APARTMENT 2
City: CHARLESTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02129-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. RATHMELL
Mailing Address: 3460 MEADOW LAKE LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3441 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH RATNER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 9200
City: JUPITER State: FL Zip Code: 33468-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEAD OF OPERATION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN M. RAUCHHOLZ
Mailing Address
11319 PINEHURST ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155232

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL F. RAVEN
Mailing Address
1070 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3442 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLINE RAWLINS
Mailing Address: 2170 GABORONE PLACE
City: DULLES State: VA Zip Code: 20189-2170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101105

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELAINE A. RAWLINSON
Mailing Address: 17350 GRESHAM STREET
City: NORTHRIDGE State: CA Zip Code: 91325-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY L. RAWLINGS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2558
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92518-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAINTING THE TOWN, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.134708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3443 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. RAWLINGS
Mailing Address: 40340 VIA. TONADA
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92562-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123124

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH E. RAWLINSON
Mailing Address: 4001 W. ALAMEDA AVENUE SUITE 201
City: BURBANK State: CA Zip Code: 91505-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRITZ B. BURNS FOUNDATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KERRI RAWLINS
Mailing Address: 1815 S. STATE STREET SUITE 4500
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-6090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3444 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK L. RAWLINS
Mailing Address: 1815 S. STATE STREET SUITE 4500
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFOTRAX SYSTEMS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122876

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF RAYBOULD
Mailing Address: 301 N. 1500 E.
City: ST. ANTHONY State: ID Zip Code: 83445-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157819

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VERA RAYBOULD
Mailing Address: 3215 N. 2000 W.
City: REXBURY State: ID Zip Code: 83440-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3445 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VICKIE RAYBOULD
Mailing Address
301 N. 1500 E.
City: ST. ANTHONY State: ID Zip Code: 83445-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE B. RAYMOND
Mailing Address
230 WOODBERRY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE BENEFIT GROUP OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: PENSION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134529

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN RAYMOND
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1118
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VELOCITY EXPRESS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/ SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3446 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JONATHAN J RAYNES
Mailing Address: 4332 S ROYAL RIVER RD
City: TAYLORSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84123-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHONE DIRECTORY COMPANY
Occupation: TRAINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAVEED RAZZAQUE
Mailing Address: 20 CLAYTON TERRACE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-2918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BONNIE L. RE
Mailing Address: 5668 N.W. 23RD TERRACE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33496-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3447 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY REA
Mailing Address: 350 LOWELL COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAIRMONT PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID H READ
Mailing Address: 7130 ULRICH ST.
City: DEXTER State: MI Zip Code: 48130-9242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149082

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. READ
Mailing Address: 333 LUDLOW STREET 2ND FLOOR NORTH TOWER
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06902-6587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEZZANINE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3448 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH R. READ
Mailing Address
89 PASTURES LANE
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CERBERUS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLY G. READ
Mailing Address
89 PASTURES LANE
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN READE
Mailing Address
358 E. STRAWBERRY DRIVE
City: MILL VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 94941-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAY BY TOUCH, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3449 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN L REAGER
Mailing Address: 10870 E. DESERT COVE AVENUE
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85259-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INNOVUS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL REAM
Mailing Address: 5976 W. 8000 S.
City: PAYSON State: UT Zip Code: 84651-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REAMS
Occupation: GROCER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES M REAMS
Mailing Address: 24 HAYDEN CIRCLE
City: HAMPTON State: NH Zip Code: 03842-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3450 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ENRIQUE REBOREDO
Mailing Address: 18924 NW 57TH AVENUE APARTMENT 201
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33015-7065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEREMY REDD
Mailing Address: 396 NORTH 4TH WEST
City: RIGBY State: ID Zip Code: 83442-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. REDFEARN
Mailing Address: 2771 PEACHTREE ROAD N.E. #2
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3451 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANCIS W. REDICAN
Mailing Address: 21 POKAHOE DRIVE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW State: NY Zip Code: 10591-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REDICAN ASSET MANAGEMENT, L.L.C.
Occupation: REGISTERED INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK W. REDMAN
Mailing Address: 572 S. SWIDLER
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92869-5221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT D. REDMOND
Mailing Address: 44 RED LAKE ROAD
City: MORRISTOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEHMAN BROTHERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3452 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANICE REEB
Mailing Address: 148 HOBBLE CREEK ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84663-9541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE REECE
Mailing Address: 4281 NORTHSIDE DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REECE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN REED
Mailing Address: 69 BANK STREET #302
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10014-2188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3453 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE D. REED

Mailing Address
2D1VANDERPOOL LANE APARTMENT 131

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.105698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE D. REED

Mailing Address
2D1VANDERPOOL LANE APARTMENT 131

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC H. REED

Mailing Address
12004 VIENNA APPLE ROAD

City: KELLER State: TX Zip Code: 76248-7555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: M. & M. CAPITAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.105308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3454 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT M. REED
Mailing Address
1D KATIC LANE
City: TROPHY CLUB State: TX Zip Code: 76262-5549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: M. & M. CAPITAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102204

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. REED
Mailing Address
11338 PINE STREET
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68144-1883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126209

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH M. REED
Mailing Address
2059 E. BROWN ROAD UNIT 68
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3455 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. REED
Mailing Address: 2059 E. BROWN ROAD UNIT 6B
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120396

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. REED
Mailing Address: 2059 E. BROWN ROAD UNIT 6B
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141432

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. REED
Mailing Address: 2059 E. BROWN ROAD UNIT 6B
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3456 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH REED
Mailing Address: 5 RED TAIL DRIVE
City: LITTLETON State: CO Zip Code: 80126-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH D. REED
Mailing Address: 19 HANNA COURT
City: TROPHY CLUB State: TX Zip Code: 76262-6715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAIN & MAIN CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: C.P.A. & DEVELOPER/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS C. REED
Mailing Address: 1410 ALEXANDER VALLEY ROAD
City: HEALDSBURG State: CA Zip Code: 95448-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3457 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER J. REEDY
Mailing Address: 3151 AIRWAY AVENUE, STE. P28 REEDY ASSETS MANAGEMENT
City: CORONA DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92626-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REEDY ASSETS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138888

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E GRANT REES
Mailing Address: 3813 NATHAN DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145485

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. E. GRANT REES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2263
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3458 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD REES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1358 NATIONAL CARRIERS 1501 E. 8TH ST.
City: LIBERAL State: KS Zip Code: 67905-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CARRIERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICK S. REES
Mailing Address: 80 TERN STREET
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70124-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITY CORP.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92523

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHIRLEY L. REES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2263
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3459 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUSAN L. REES
Mailing Address: 3084 YAN BURNE
City: COSTA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 92626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPLASH HAIR
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147283

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TREVOR D. REES-JONES
Mailing Address: 8111 PRESTON ROAD SUITE 600
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75225-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHIEF OIL & GAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TREVOR D. REES-JONES
Mailing Address: 8111 PRESTON ROAD SUITE 600
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75225-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHIEF OIL & GAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.156623B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3460 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TREVOR D. REES-JONES
Mailing Address: 8111 PRESTON ROAD SUITE 600
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75225-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHIEF OIL & GAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE REESE
Mailing Address: 55 NORTH 300 WEST
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84180-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BONNEVILLE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90611

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHRISTINE L. REESE
Mailing Address: 1124 BROOKHAVEN ROW
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30319-4558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3461 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L. REESE
Mailing Address
2388 SCENIC DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHNATHAN L. REESE
Mailing Address
3735 HAMPSHIRE CT.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA INC
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124327

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. REESE
Mailing Address
2237 LAKE FRONT DRIVE
City: LAKE WALES State: FL Zip Code: 33898-7258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3462 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. REESE
Mailing Address
2237 LAKE FRONT DRIVE
City: LAKE WALES State: FL Zip Code: 33898-7298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE J. REESE
Mailing Address
713 LAKEWOOD BLVD.
City: MADISON State: WI Zip Code: 53704-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99157

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. REESIDE
Mailing Address
1240 FERRELO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93103-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN OIL & GAS REVENUE
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3463 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN P. REEVE
Mailing Address: 6172 S. 2125 E.
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REEVE AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAMALA REEVE
Mailing Address: 2319 N. EMERALD BAY AVENUE
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. REGAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 6767 N. OCEAN BLVD.
City: BOYNTON BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33435-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3464 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. REGNERY
Mailing Address
2154 VISTA LA NISA
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92009-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.P.R. PARTNERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE R. REGNIER
Mailing Address
981 WITTMAN DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33919-6030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LTP MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ANN M. REHM
Mailing Address
551 OVERBROOK ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3465 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATE REIBEL
Mailing Address
155 E. 31ST STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10016-6800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRISTIE'S
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN REICH
Mailing Address
936 SKOKIE RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLENCOE State: IL Zip Code: 60022-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEYFARTH SHAW, L.L.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126053

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN S. REICHEL
Mailing Address
9600 TOWERING OAKS CURVE
City: PRIOR LAKE State: MN Zip Code: 55372-8131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PURE CHOICE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3466 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE REICHMUTH
Mailing Address
16340 SHADY BANK ROAD
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75248-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.K. CAPITAL CORPORATION
Occupation: FINANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129731

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN C. REID
Mailing Address
5733 INDIAN CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERIDIAN TUBE L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129697

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN C. REID
Mailing Address
5733 INDIAN CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERIDIAN TUBE L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3467 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES K. REID
Mailing Address
3725 PLUMB
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIAN REIDHEAD
Mailing Address
1657 N. DORAN
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CABINET BUSINESS CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDY REIDHEAD
Mailing Address
1657 N. DORAN
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CABINET BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3468 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DELORES S. REIERSON
Mailing Address
2626 TERRACE DRIVE
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT R. REIERSON
Mailing Address
2626 TERRACE DRIVE
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOTOR SUPPLY LIMITED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY W. REIGHLEY
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 562
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-0562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110823

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3469 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY W. REIGHLEY
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 562
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-0562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY W. REIGHLEY
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 562
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-0562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92870

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CINDY REILLEY
Mailing Address
27650 MARINA ISLE COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS State: FL Zip Code: 34134-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.146990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3470 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ANNE REILLY
Mailing Address
7423 18TH STREET NE
City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33702-4764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REULY, FISHER & SOLOMON
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154458

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID REINDL
Mailing Address
2743 U.S. HIGHWAY 90A W.
City: SHINER State: TX Zip Code: 77984-6260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138361

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROBERTA BERMAN REINDEL
Mailing Address
16 PRINCE WILLOW LANE
City: MAMARONAK State: NY Zip Code: 10543-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRIED, FRANK, HARRIS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3471 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC E. REINEMANN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1840
City: SUN VALLEY State: ID Zip Code: 83353-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE BROKERAGE REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.157214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN REINSCH
Mailing Address
114 AVENIDA LAS PALMAS
City: RANCHO MIRAGE State: CA Zip Code: 92270-4670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127327

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DARLENE J. REISENBIGLER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 562
City: ERIE State: IL Zip Code: 61250-0562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3472 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER L. REISINGER, JR.
Mailing Address
41 W. BRENTMOOR PARK
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER L. REISINGER, JR.
Mailing Address
41 W. BRENTMOOR PARK
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97534

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE K.T. REISS
Mailing Address
9675 LA JOLLA FARMS ROAD
City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92037-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3473 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAROLD REITER
Mailing Address: 2401 REDDING ROAD
City: FAIRFIELD State: CT Zip Code: 06824-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HERBERT MINES AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD REITEN
Mailing Address: 1211 SW 5TH AVE.
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97204-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134193

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BENJAMIN J. REMINGTON
Mailing Address: 1524 MC HENRY AVENUE SUITE 135
City: MODESTO State: CA Zip Code: 95350-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NEUROSURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3474 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. REMLEY
Mailing Address: 722 TIMBERLINE STREET
City: VILLA HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41017-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. REMLEY
Mailing Address: 722 TIMBERLINE STREET
City: VILLA HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41017-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. REMLEY
Mailing Address: 722 TIMBERLINE STREET
City: VILLA HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41017-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94707

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3475 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT D REMMERS
Mailing Address: 5241 FERRES LANE
City: BURLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 52601-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BURLINGTON COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134198

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL R. RENKEN
Mailing Address: 100 PLAZA FIVE E. TRADE HARBORSIDE FINANCIAL CENT
City: JERSEY CITY State: NJ Zip Code: 07311-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E. TRADE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK RENOUF
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 549
City: SANTA CLARA State: UT Zip Code: 84765-0549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPERIAL WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3476 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GRACE A. RENTIERS
Mailing Address: 17 WILTOWN COURT
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29212-0620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GBR INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
Occupation: INSURANCE CLAIMS INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112932

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GRACE A. RENTIERS
Mailing Address: 17 WILTOWN COURT
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29212-0620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GBR INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
Occupation: INSURANCE CLAIMS INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GRACE A. RENTIERS
Mailing Address: 17 WILTOWN COURT
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29212-0620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GBR INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
Occupation: INSURANCE CLAIMS INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3477 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK B. RENTSCHLER
Mailing Address
5945 E. SAGE DRIVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119509

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD A. REPPERT
Mailing Address
1300 POST OAK BLVD. SUITE 800
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAIN STREET CAPITAL PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GALEN J. RESER
Mailing Address
3219 EAST-WEST HIGHWAY
City: CHEVY CHASE State: MD Zip Code: 20815-4838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3478 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK M. RESNEK
Mailing Address
51 PICKWICK ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARK A. RETTENMAIER
Mailing Address
351 HOSPITAL ROAD, SUITE 507
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92663-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GYNECOLOGIC ONCOLOGY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117948

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED R. REUTHER, JR.
Mailing Address
81 LEWISTON ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM State: MI Zip Code: 48236-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3479 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED R. REUTHER, JR.
Mailing Address
81 LEWISTON ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM State: MI Zip Code: 48236-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131808

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. GUY REVELLE
Mailing Address
4308 W. AZEELE STREET
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33609-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILLENIUM MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. REVELEY
Mailing Address
200 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3480 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL R. REVERS
Mailing Address
1 SHERBURN CIRCLE
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARCLIGHT CAPITOL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125838

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL R. REVERS
Mailing Address
1 SHERBURN CIRCLE
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARCLIGHT CAPITOL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.125838B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA N. REVERS
Mailing Address
1 SHERBURN CIRCLE
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.125868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3481 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APRIL M REX
Mailing Address: 12109 S. MOUNTAIN PEAK DR.
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: STORM ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNE N. REYES
Mailing Address: 735 E. WESTMINSTER
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104524

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER V. REYES
Mailing Address: 9063 CEDAR RIDGE DRIVE
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-7237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT REGULATORY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3482 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. CHRISTOPHER REYES
Mailing Address: 735 E. WESTMINSTER
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REYES HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: CO-CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104532

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIA L. REYES-BUZAITIS
Mailing Address: 9969 CYRANDALL DRIVE
City: OAKTON State: VA Zip Code: 22124-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: TREASURY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 4516 RANCH LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIGNATURE GRAPHICS, INC.
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3483 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AUDREY J. REYNOLDS-LOWMAN
Mailing Address
705 VIA HORCADA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT State: CA Zip Code: 90274-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY D. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address
3437 DEER RIDGE DRIVE
City: DANVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 94506-6047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOUSATONIC PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104531

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH TOLL REYNOLDS
Mailing Address
264 TACONIC ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3484 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 3431 W. LOMITA BLVD
City: TORRENCE State: CA Zip Code: 90505-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICRONOVA MANUFACTURING, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GABRIELLE B. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 4900 TAFT PLACE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-3990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110023

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMIE REYNOLDS, IV
Mailing Address: 296 FORTSON DRIVE
City: ATHENS State: GA Zip Code: 30606-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3485 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANE DOUGLAS REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 2288 WOODWARD WAY NW
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-4043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143050

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 9849 E. IDA CIRCLE
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE State: CO Zip Code: 80111-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REMAX INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 9849 E. IDA CIRCLE
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE State: CO Zip Code: 80111-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REMAX INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3486 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN REYNOLDS
Mailing Address
47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN REYNOLDS
Mailing Address
47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129948

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN REYNOLDS
Mailing Address
47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141483

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3487 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154631

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRANKLIN COVEY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL S. REYNOLDS, III
Mailing Address: 180 DOGWOOD LANE
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06903-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIRECTORSHIP SEARCH GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3488 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VICTORIA REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 2346 BEDFORD AVENUE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153641

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARREN RHETT
Mailing Address: 2517 CANTERBURY ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STERNE AGEE, LEACH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK L RHOADES
Mailing Address: 200 T-ANCHOR VIEW
City: CANYON State: TX Zip Code: 79015-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CACTUS FEEDERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3489 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REBECCA L. RHOADS
Mailing Address: 202 MARINA DRIVE
City: QUINCY State: MA Zip Code: 02171-1573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: C.I.O., V.P. OF I.T.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109305

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BRENDA RHODES
Mailing Address: 2041 MILL ROAD
City: NOVATO State: CA Zip Code: 94947-3865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUGAR BEETS PRODUCTIONS
Occupation: FILM PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. P. RHODENBAUGH
Mailing Address: 371 TWIN OAKS DRIVE
City: SPARTANBURG State: SC Zip Code: 29306-6639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S&J GROUP L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3490 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA RHODES-PROWSE

Mailing Address
890 HAVERHILL ROAD

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.95418

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM VANCE RHODES

Mailing Address
1975 FAIRWAY CLOSE TERRACE

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30043-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HOMELIFE COMMUNITIES | Occupation: HEAD OF PURCHASING

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126464

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD RIBELIN

Mailing Address
304 WOODLAKE

City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.110617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3491 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANGELA RICCI
Mailing Address: 752 E. ALPHA PARKWAY
City: WATERFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48328-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY R. RICE
Mailing Address: 4968 HOLLADAY PINE COURT
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.A.R. INVESTMENT COMPANY LTD.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH L. RICE, III
Mailing Address: 158 E. 63RD STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3492 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VERNON R. RICE
Mailing Address: 171 THIRD AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WORKMAN NYDEGGER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM RICE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1599
City: DUXBURY State: MA Zip Code: 02331-1599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANCHOR CAPITAL ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY J. RICH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 389
City: SUGAR GROVE State: IL Zip Code: 60554-0389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3493 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY RICH
Mailing Address: 5819 VALLEY FAIR DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER HUGHES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF RICH
Mailing Address: 10040 HAPPY VALLEY ROAD #920
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85255-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICH CATES LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF RICH
Mailing Address: 10040 HAPPY VALLEY ROAD #920
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85255-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICH CATES LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3494 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. AARON W. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 6985 S. UNION PARK AVENUE
City: MIDVALE State: UT Zip Code: 84047-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF UTAH
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BETTY K. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 4140 ELDERBERRY LANE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BETTY K. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 4140 ELDERBERRY LANE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3495 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CECIL R. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 725 E. 4TH STREET
City: BENSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85602-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CECIL R. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 725 E. 4TH STREET
City: BENSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85602-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CECIL R. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 725 E. 4TH STREET
City: BENSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85602-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3496 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GRANT RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 1550 N. STAPLEY DRIVE UNIT 14
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GRANT RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 1550 N. STAPLEY DRIVE UNIT 14
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. H. MICHAEL RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2085 ALA WAI BLVD
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3497 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HEIDI RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 6030 E. CALLE CAMELIA
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ILLA MAE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2068 E. 49TH S.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ILLA MAE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2068 E. 49TH S.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3498 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ILLA MAE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2088 E. 49TH S.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOEL RICHARDS
Mailing Address: 380 E. OAKFOREST ROAD
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON RICHARDS
Mailing Address: 1635 S. 300 W.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84115-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WORKMAN NYDEGGER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157740

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3499 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH H. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2026 TIMBERCREST DRIVE
City: GREENSBURG State: PA Zip Code: 15601-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: CORPORATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY A. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 117 COUNTRYRIDGE LANE
City: LONDON State: OH Zip Code: 43140-1080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LONDON FAMILY MEDICINE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER/SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.75
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 281.75
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127563

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARJORIE W. RICHARD
Mailing Address: 33669 N. 78TH STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85262-1253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1331.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3500 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARJORIE W. RICHARD
Mailing Address: 33669 N. 78TH STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85262-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135676

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARJORIE W. RICHARD
Mailing Address: 33669 N. 78TH STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85262-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97119

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NEWELL K. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2068 E. 49TH S.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3501 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NEWELL K. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 2088 E. 49TH S.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL K. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 4140 ELDERBERRY LANE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: YOLO COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
Occupation: COURT COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90613

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. RACQUEL RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 10648 AMESBERRY WAY
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH State: CO Zip Code: 80126-8043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146052

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3502 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. RICHARDS
Mailing Address: 24795 HENDON STREET
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92653-4635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NIKKEN INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE RICHARDS
Mailing Address: 1635 CECILE STREET
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITOL PROJECT PRANITERS L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLYN RICHES
Mailing Address: 10410 W. LOYOLA DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SECRETARY/BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3503 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH RICHENBACHER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 770
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92033-0770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONRAD CREDIT CORP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1100.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK
Transaction ID: SA17.161362

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIMBERLY D. RICHES
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 10476
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85064-0476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE M. RICHEY
Mailing Address
3935 IVY TERRACE COURT N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICHEY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/CONSULTING SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ -300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3504 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE M. RICHEY
Mailing Address: 3935 IVY TERRACE COURT N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICHEY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/CONSULTING SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94068

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWRENCE V. RICHES, JR.
Mailing Address: 10410 W. LOYOLA DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOS ALTOS GARDEN SUPPLY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MEREDITH RICHEY
Mailing Address: 1383 CEDARVIEW DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT State: CA Zip Code: 91711-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNITED FAMILIES INT.
Occupation: PRESIDENT STATE CA CHAPTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3505 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OWEN H. RICHELIEV

Mailing Address
229 E. WISCONSIN AVENUE SUITE 900

City: MILWAUKEE State: WI Zip Code: 53202-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: STRECKRICH CORPORATION
Occupation: RETAIL SALES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES RICHIE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 127

City: HEBER CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84032-0127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.150942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AARON S. RICHMOND

Mailing Address
521 96TH AVENUE E.

City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98112-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3506 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALD I. RICHMOND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX P224
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH State: MA Zip Code: 02748-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICHMOND PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDMUND N. RICHMOND, II
Mailing Address: 7625 SAN FELIPE ROAD
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95135-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDERICK A. RICHMAN
Mailing Address: 217 BURLINGAME AVE.
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELOITTE TAX LLP
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3507 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMED RICHMAN
Mailing Address
13868 SUNSET BLVD.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARNOLD PORTER
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICK RICHMOND
Mailing Address
5138 EARL DRIVE
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID State: CA Zip Code: 91011-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND AND ELLIS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICK RICHMOND
Mailing Address
5138 EARL DRIVE
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID State: CA Zip Code: 91011-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND AND ELLIS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3508 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLARK R. RICHTER
Mailing Address: 1845 E. LAUREL
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UDAL SHEOMORAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILIP RICHTER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 24
City: BEDFORD State: NY Zip Code: 10506-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INGALLIS & SNYDER, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111322

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID B. RICKARD
Mailing Address: 61 POJAC POINT ROAD
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN State: RI Zip Code: 02852-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.V.S. CAREMARK
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3509 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY E. RICKETSON
Mailing Address: 353 CLERMONT PARKWAY
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.N.L.V. DENVER
Occupation: DEAN EMEUTIES U.N.L.V DENVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM RICKS
Mailing Address: 209 E. PEDREGOSA STREET
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93101-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN H. RICKS
Mailing Address: 4341 BRISBANE CIRCLE
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3510 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK G. RICKS
Mailing Address
3348 S. 1400 W.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM RIDD
Mailing Address
1173 FAIRWAY VIEW DRIVE
City: FRUIT HEIGHTS State: UT Zip Code: 84037-2679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STANDARD BUILDERS SUPPLY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY RIDDICK
Mailing Address
11517 FAIRFAX STATION ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION State: VA Zip Code: 22039-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3511 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. RIDDLE
Mailing Address
4211 OVERLOOK ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35222-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAND AMERICA FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. RIDDLE
Mailing Address
4211 OVERLOOK ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35222-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAND AMERICA FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140695

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARON RIDDLE
Mailing Address
9757 NE JUANITA DR.
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98034-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE SCHULTZ GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140696

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3512 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS RIDER
Mailing Address
552 N. 160 W. CIRCLE
City: ST GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ST GEORGE FORD LINCOLN MERC
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144621

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. RIDINGS, JR.
Mailing Address
5740 ASH DRIVE
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30040-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENCOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. RIDINGS, JR.
Mailing Address
5740 ASH DRIVE
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30040-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENCOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.125934B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3513 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. STACY RIDINGS
Mailing Address: 5740 ASH DRIVE
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30040-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KIRK RIEDINGER
Mailing Address: 5964 E. PRINCETON CIRCLE
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80111-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALTA COLLEGES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100057

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VINCENT A. RIEGER
Mailing Address: 4155 E. JEWELL AVENUE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80222-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIEGER CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3514 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT A. RIEGER
Mailing Address
4155 E. JEWELL AVENUE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80222-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIEGER CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL H RIENDEAU
Mailing Address
74 RIVER ST.
City: ANDOVER State: MA Zip Code: 01810-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANALOG DEVICES INC.
Occupation: STAFF ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSHUA RIGA
Mailing Address
2832 PEMBROKE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-7513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.B.S.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3515 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW H. RIGA
Mailing Address
2832 PEMBROKE
City: BIRMINGTON State: MI Zip Code: 48009-7513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U. B. S. FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE L. RIGBY
Mailing Address
4611 KILLARNEY DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST WEST BENEFIT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BENEFITS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT RIGGS
Mailing Address
3603 E. DARTMOUTH
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MESA LIGHTING
Occupation: PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3516 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE RILEY
Mailing Address: 1886 NORTH 150 EAST
City: CENTERVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84014-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRO IMAGE FRANCHISE LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBORAH L. RILEY
Mailing Address: 1187 COMPOSER LANE
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK RILEY
Mailing Address: 138 FERRY ROAD
City: SEWICKLEY HEIGHTS State: PA Zip Code: 15143-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAND CORPORATION
Occupation: RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3517 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY JANE RILEY
Mailing Address
2635 FILLMORE STREET APARTMENT 101
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY JANE RILEY
Mailing Address
2635 FILLMORE STREET APARTMENT 101
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN RINALDI
Mailing Address
838 PRINCETON DRIVE
City: TERRACE PARK State: OH Zip Code: 45174-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3518 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VINCENT RINALDI
Mailing Address: 838 PRINCETON DRIVE
City: TERRACE PARK State: OH Zip Code: 45174-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CITY BANK
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AJ RINCON
Mailing Address: 6 WEST WINDWARD COVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RINCON CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLOS J RINCON
Mailing Address: 18300 SW 88 PL
City: PALMETTO BAY State: FL Zip Code: 33157-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMEX HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: SENIOR EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3519 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLOS J RINCON
Mailing Address: 16901 SW 83 AVE
City: PALMETTO BAY State: FL Zip Code: 33157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMEX HOLDINGS, INC
Occupation: SENIOR EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151798

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SARAH RINDLAUB
Mailing Address: 8441 S.E. 68TH STREET NO. 217
City: MERCER ISLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98040-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW M. RINEHART
Mailing Address: 150 N. MAIN STREET #101
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-6123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WIRELESS CITY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3520 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS.MELINDA RINGER
Mailing Address
2830 MOUNTAIN MIST COURT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-2985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98810

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR.MONT RINGER
Mailing Address
2830 MOUNTAIN MIST CT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-2985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEIL E RINGEL
Mailing Address
6 TIMBERRIDGE DRIVE
City: WARREN State: NJ Zip Code: 07059-6742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAPLES, INC.
Occupation: SVP SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3521 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAN RIPPLINGER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 263
City: CORNVILLE State: AZ Zip Code: 86325-0263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115391

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAN RIPPLINGER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 263
City: CORNVILLE State: AZ Zip Code: 86325-0263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94050

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK D RIPPON
Mailing Address: 14409 NE 16TH STREET
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98684-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES - RETIRED
Occupation: MAINT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3522 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAX H. RIRIE
Mailing Address
3908 CLEARFIELD LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND L. RISSLER
Mailing Address
7102 GREEN SPRING DRIVE
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40241-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112399

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND L. RISSLER
Mailing Address
7102 GREEN SPRING DRIVE
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40241-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131814

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3523 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND L. RISSLER
Mailing Address: 7102 GREEN SPRING DRIVE
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40241-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND L. RISSLER
Mailing Address: 7102 GREEN SPRING DRIVE
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40241-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92729

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND L. RISSLER
Mailing Address: 7102 GREEN SPRING DRIVE
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40241-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3524 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW J. RITA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 202734
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-8734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLME ROBERTS & OWEN L. L. P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW J. RITA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 202734
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-8734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLME ROBERTS & OWEN L. L. P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW J. RITA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 202734
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-8734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLME ROBERTS & OWEN L. L. P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3525 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL L. RITCHIE

Mailing Address
270 ST. PAUL STREET SUITE 30D

City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80206-5133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.140755

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. RITCHIE

Mailing Address
9005 MT. LASSEN AVENUE

City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98664-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GREAT NORTHERN ASSET MANAGEMENT L.L.C.
Occupation: PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154297

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN K. RITCHIE

Mailing Address
9005 MT. LASSEN AVENUE

City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98664-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3526 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL W. RITCHIE
Mailing Address: 1909 N. CHERRY LANE
City: HEBER CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84032-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE RITCHIE GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112950

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL H RITCHIE
Mailing Address: 1846 N. WILLIAMS
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORRAINE L. RITTER
Mailing Address: 655 OLD POST ROAD
City: PROSPERITY State: PA Zip Code: 15329-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSOL ENERGY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3527 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ADRIEN A. RIVARD, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 461
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32402-0461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARRISON RIVARD ZIMMERMAN BENNETT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143502

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. RIVER, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 21050
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29413-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIVERS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPA RIXEY
Mailing Address: 8725 CAMARGO ROAD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIXEY BERRY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3528 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. RIZZO
Mailing Address: 5211 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GATEWAY PLASTERING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104536

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA M. RIZZO
Mailing Address: 5211 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GATEWAY PLASTER INC.
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.129314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. RIZZO
Mailing Address: 5211 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GATEWAY PLASTERING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.104536B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3529 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN D. ROACH
Mailing Address: 4278 BORDEAUX AVENUE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92366

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUART J ROACH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 525
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-0525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER
Occupation: FULL TIME MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUART J ROACH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 525
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-0525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER
Occupation: FULL TIME MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3530 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUART J ROACH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 525
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER
Occupation: FULL TIME MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99354

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. T. L. ROACH
Mailing Address: 2411 S. LIPSCOMB STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CORPORATE OFFICE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TODD W. ROADMAN
Mailing Address: 109 TODD ROAD
City: KATONAH | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3531 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDUARDO ROBAYNA
Mailing Address
6710 S.W. 92ND STREET
City: PINECREST State: FL Zip Code: 33156-1769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FINEST DRYWALL, INC.
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON E. ROBBINS
Mailing Address
3366 CRESTLINE DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF UTAH HOSPITAL AND CLINIC
Occupation: DIETITIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW L. ROBBINS
Mailing Address
3366 CRESTLINE DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF UTAH
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3532 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK R. ROBECK
Mailing Address
90 MEADOWMIST COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127456

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. B. F. ROBELEN
Mailing Address
25 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA ROBERTS
Mailing Address
304 SCIOTO COURT
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3533 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNETTE R. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 287 LANGLEY ROAD UNIT 21
City: NEWTON CENTER State: MA Zip Code: 02459-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITY OF WALTHAM
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ASHLEY ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 945 YEARLING WAY
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37221-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.94770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. PATRICK ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 201 S. MONROE STREET SUITE 201
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32301-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3534 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 19754 OTTAWA RD
City: APPLE VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 92308-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMMERCIAL WOOD PRODUCTS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANA ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 466 N. ROSEMEAD BLVD.
City: PASADENA State: CA Zip Code: 91107-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. W. DRIVER, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153478

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DANA M. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 2222 W. AUTUMN CREST COURT
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-3580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3535 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARRELL ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 304 SCIOTO COURT
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130316

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID H ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 4733 BERKELEY TERRACE, NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOULIHAN LOKEY
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136467

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 515 E. DRAPER STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-6327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3536 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE ROBERTS
Mailing Address
11965 CHEROKEE CIRCLE
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP State: MI Zip Code: 48315-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEAMTRESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUANE R. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
4100 NEWPORT PLACE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEURIAL CORPORATE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK E. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
1985 SKYLINE BLVD.
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89509-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3537 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 51 PENINSULA DRIVE
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29926-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY JOHN ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 1420 FIR AVENUE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93611-7302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. SPENCER ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 103 W. 89TH STREET APARTMENT 4A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10024-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3538 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 7 DAVID HENRY GARDNER LNANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH State: MA Zip Code: 01772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137510

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES F. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 226 ROCK RIDGE ROAD
City: MILLERVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21108-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAG AMERICAN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134523

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES W. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 2526 S.E. 29TH LANE
City: OCALA State: FL Zip Code: 34471-6291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OCALA BROADCASTING CORP., L.L.C.
Occupation: RADIO EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107057

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3539 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIE ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 2203 TRESCOTT DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32308-0927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JKR CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIE ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 2203 TRESCOTT DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32308-0927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JKR CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KELLY ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 4100 NEWPORT PLACE SUITE 400
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEURIAL GROUP
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2805.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3540 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH N. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 12 STILLFOREST STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-7518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH N. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 12 STILLFOREST STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-7518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARC ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 823 UNIVERSITY BLVD. #204
City: JUPITER State: FL Zip Code: 33458-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FALCONE GROUP
Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3541 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARCI ROBERTS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9200
City: JUPITER State: FL Zip Code: 33468-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY LOU ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 1758 E. LOCKWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134425

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PAM C. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 2111 TWO POND LANE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-3874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3542 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL G. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
287 LANGLEY ROAD #21
City: NEWTON CENTRE State: MA Zip Code: 02459-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER H. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
2857 PARADISE ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89109-5284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140791

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH C. ROBERTS, JR.
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 27061
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32411-7061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERTS FINANCIAL PLANNIN-G, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3543 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 845 ALYSA COURT
City: HIGHLAND State: MI Zip Code: 48356-1697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT ROBERTSON, III
Mailing Address: 945 YEARLING WAY
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37221-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.94771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT R. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 3 SEBASTIAN COURT
City: CHICO State: CA Zip Code: 95928-6387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3544 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT R. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
3 SEBASTIAN COURT
City: CHICO State: CA Zip Code: 95928-6387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.152621

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH C. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address
103 W. 89TH STREET APARTMENT 4A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10024-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONDE NAST
Occupation: FREELANCE WRITER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154322

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SIMON T. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
310 EAST 53RD STREET #7A
City: LAFEYETTE State: LA Zip Code: 70508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3545 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 12487 S. MONT BLANC DRIVE
City: RIVERTON State: UT Zip Code: 84065-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 855 FOX CHASE
City: COATESVILLE State: PA Zip Code: 19320-1895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECOTO DATA SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99893

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN E. ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 3180 MATHIESON DRIVE N.E. UNIT 902
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-1871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERT GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3546 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN ROBERTS
Mailing Address
845 ALYSA COURT
City: HIGHLAND State: MI Zip Code: 48356-1697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HURON VALLEY SCHOOLS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157155

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY L ROBERTS, SR
Mailing Address
4791 CURTIS CIRCLE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92649-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRACY E. ROBERTS
Mailing Address
11965 CHEROKEE CIRCLE
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP State: MI Zip Code: 48315-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GALLAGHER-KAISER
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3547 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM ROBERTSHAW
Mailing Address: 345 WITHERSPOON STREET
City: PRINCETON State: NJ Zip Code: 08542-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIGNIUS CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 488 W. 200 S.
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA ROBERTS
Mailing Address: 488 W. 200 S.
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3548 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WILMA ROBERTS
Mailing Address
488 W. 200 S.
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RENE J. ROBICHAUD
Mailing Address
8130 INDIAN HILL ROAD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX ROBINSON
Mailing Address
765 NORTH EAST CAPITOL BLVD.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ENSIGN GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3549 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE G. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 2807 E. ST. MARY'S WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152068

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID C. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 43 FIELD STREET
City: WATERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06702-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156163

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC R. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 15 N. 920 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-4589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION COMPANY OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3550 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENE ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 7424 WALNUT ROAD
City: FAIR OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 95628-6736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KCRA TV
Occupation: CREATIVE SERVICES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENE ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 7424 WALNUT ROAD
City: FAIR OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 95628-6736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KCRA TV
Occupation: CREATIVE SERVICES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HOLLY K. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 998 E. STONEHEDGE ROAD
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3551 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HOLLY K. ROBINSON
Mailing Address
998 E. STONEHEDGE ROAD
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1255.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,255.00 ON 05/-21/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.161409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JACQUELINE Y. ROBINSON
Mailing Address
108 GREGORY ROAD
City: WEST PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33405-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANEE ROBINSON
Mailing Address
15 N. 920 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-4589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4155.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3552 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JEANE L. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 765 E. CAPITOL BLVD.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN ROBINSON, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 308
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31402-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TITLE MAX
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131485

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JON N. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 205 WHISPERING DRIVE
City: GRANTS PASS State: OR Zip Code: 97527-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ROBINSON ORTHODONTICS
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3553 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JON N. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 205 WHISPERING DRIVE
City: GRANTS PASS State: OR Zip Code: 97527-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBINSON ORTHODONTICS
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KELLY W. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 430 E. LAKE ROAD
City: GAINESVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30506-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.P.P. AUTO CLUB, L.P.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIM ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 1132 EAST CABOT LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3554 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ROBINSON
Mailing Address
1132 EAST CABOT LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBINSON BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ROBINSON
Mailing Address
36 HILL DRIVE
City: KENTFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 94904-1076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139910

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ROBINSON
Mailing Address
1459 A STREET, NE APT E
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOVT RELATIONS
Occupation: TRUCKING ASSOCIATION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3555 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROY B. ROBINSON, III
Mailing Address: 1629 DUNCAN DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30318-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE R. B. ROBINSON CO. L.-L.C.
Occupation: GOV'T AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126506

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSS S. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 11311 POMPEY COURT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78739-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FURNACE, GILTNER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. S. JOHN ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 20 BILTMORE ESTATES
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016-2822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GENEVA HOLDINGS, L.L.C.
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,100.00 ON 06/-29/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3556 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SRI ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 15012 EASTWAY DRIVE
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20905-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIMOTHY M. ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 996 STONEHEDGE ROAD
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AGEL ENTERPRISES L.L.C.
Occupation: COPY CHIEF
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -210.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133644

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. WALTER C. ROBINSON, III
Mailing Address: 550 OLD HOWELL ROAD
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29615-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EAST NORTH VETERINARY CLINIC
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3557 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. WALTER C. ROBINSON III
Mailing Address: 550 OLD HOWELL ROAD
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29615-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EAST NORTH VETERINARY CLINIC
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158405

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARREN L ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 1533 GALLEON PLACE
City: BISMARCK State: ND Zip Code: 58504-8584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARREN L ROBINSON
Mailing Address: 1533 GALLEON PLACE
City: BISMARCK State: ND Zip Code: 58504-8584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3558 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DURAND ROBISON
Mailing Address: 4580 W. 1200 N.
City: FILMORE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84631-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DURAND ROBISON
Mailing Address: 4580 W. 1200 N.
City: FILMORE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84631-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96644

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER | State: UT | Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3559 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112437

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3560 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91996

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. ROBISON
Mailing Address: 12188 JOSEPH VIEW LANE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-8449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVE W ROBISON
Mailing Address: 1257 SAND CREEK ST
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSEMARK WOMEN'S CARE
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3561 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVE W ROBISON
Mailing Address: 1257 SAND CREEK ST
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-8221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSEMARK WOMEN'S CARE
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN ROBOVITSLEY
Mailing Address: 4945 DRYDEN LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBOVITSKY, INC.
Occupation: MASON CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PIETRO ROCCA
Mailing Address: 537 STANTON CHRISTIANA RD
City: NEWARK State: DE Zip Code: 19713-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIETRO V. ROCCA, MD PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3562 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PIETRO V ROCCA
Mailing Address
100 DEER VALLEY LANE
City: GREENVILLE State: DE Zip Code: 19807-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIETRO V. ROCCA, MD PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN J. ROCHE
Mailing Address
7700 BALTUSROL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28210-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUG ROCK
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 60068
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77205-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3563 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE ROCK
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 60068
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77205-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH M. ROCKETT
Mailing Address
206 CROM WELL DRIVE
City: PEACHTREE CITY State: GA Zip Code: 30269-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLLIN ROCKETT, IV
Mailing Address
206 CROMWELL DRIVE
City: PEACHTREE CITY State: GA Zip Code: 30269-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3564 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EVA RODDICK
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 575287
City: WASILLE State: AK Zip Code: 99687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRED MEYERS
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JIM RODDICK
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 875287
City: WAILLA State: AK Zip Code: 99687-5287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALEYOSKA PIPELINE
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHARLOTTE L. RODGERS
Mailing Address: 1062 CHESTNUT DRIVE
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92025-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3565 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRIS RODGERS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 133217
City: BIG BEAR LAKE State: CA Zip Code: 92315-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M RODGERS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 133217
City: BIG BEAR LAKE State: CA Zip Code: 92315-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND ENTITIES, INC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. RODGERS
Mailing Address: 9055 CHETWOOD DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80920-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3566 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. RODGERS
Mailing Address: 9055 CHETWOOD DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80920-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JODY T. RODGERS
Mailing Address: 36 COUNTRY FARM ROAD
City: STRATHAM State: NH Zip Code: 03885-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: THE BARKING DOG, LTD.
Occupation: OWNER/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129534

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JULIE RODGERS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 133217
City: BIG BEAR LAKE State: CA Zip Code: 92315-0917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3567 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD RODGERS
Mailing Address: 2427 FAIRWAY VILLAGE P.O. BOX 681296
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151075

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ROSEMARY L. RODGER
Mailing Address: 3748 WARNER STREET
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92106-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRUDENTIAL REAL ESTATE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS RODGER
Mailing Address: 3748 WARNER STREET
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92106-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRUDENTIAL
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3569 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALLY R. RODGERS
Mailing Address: 1082 CHESTNUT DRIVE
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92025-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ORD AND RODGERS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address: 11 BEATRICE CIRCLE
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address: 11 BEATRICE CIRCLE
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3569 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address: 11 BEATRICE CIRCLE
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOM RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 1050 HARVARD DRIVE S.E.
City: WARREN State: OH Zip Code: 44484-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HENRY RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 2718 CASEY KEY ROAD
City: NAKOMIS State: FL Zip Code: 34275-3358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3570 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARIO A. RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 262 LA RAMBLA
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92672-5427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONATHAN G.R.G. & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JULIAN W. ROEBUCK
Mailing Address: 467 CAPTAINS CIRCLE
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32541-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143503

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. FRED ROED
Mailing Address: 11716 N.E. 41ST STREET
City: KIRKLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98033-6743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCADAMS WRIGHT RAGEN
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3571 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROSS E. ROEDER
Mailing Address: 3051 44TH AVENUE N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33714-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES L. ROFF
Mailing Address: 333 CLAY STREET SUITE 4300
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ROFF RESOURCES L.L.C. Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. HUGH ROFF, JR.
Mailing Address: 333 CLAY STREET SUITE 4300
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ROFF RESOURCES, L.L.C. Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3572 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REP. MARY ROGENESS
Mailing Address: 22 WARREN TERRACE
City: LONGMEADOW State: MA Zip Code: 01106-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: LEGISLATOR/STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128094

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ADAM H. ROGERS
Mailing Address: 145 BEARD WAY
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHYSICIANS OF T-NEMC NEW ENGLAND EYE C
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL ROGERS
Mailing Address: PO 790
City: ISLE OF PALMS State: SC Zip Code: 29451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TELECOM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3573 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN G. ROGERS
Mailing Address
1501 TREELINE DRIVE
City: MALVERN State: PA Zip Code: 19355-9764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEVISCHE BANK ALEX BROWN
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ROGERS
Mailing Address
25 CENTRAL PARK W. APARTMENT 28K
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUQUESNE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154414

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD ROGERS
Mailing Address
1675 BECK STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84118-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3574 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN H. ROGERS
Mailing Address
3383 KILBY PLACE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALLAWAY PARTNERS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYE ROGERS
Mailing Address
53 W. FRANKLIN CIRCLE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-7656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110340

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DWAINE W. ROGGE
Mailing Address
1835 MONTEREY DRIVE
City: LINCOLN State: NE Zip Code: 68508-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3575 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. MICHAEL X. ROHAN
Mailing Address: 239 S. COVE TERRACE DRIVE
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32401-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PANAMA CITY ORTHOPEDICS
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143460

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES E. ROHR
Mailing Address: 613 DORSEYVILLE ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15238-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P. N. C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT G. ROHWER
Mailing Address: 1700 HIDDEN OAKS
City: STILLWATER State: OK Zip Code: 74074-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3576 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. ROHWER

Mailing Address
1700 HIDDEN OAKS

City: STILLWATER State: OK Zip Code: 74074-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.96273

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT ROIX

Mailing Address
8733 SILVERTHORN ROAD

City: LARGO State: FL Zip Code: 33777-3112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: VICI MARKETING

Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154454

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SABRINA ROKOVITZ

Mailing Address
5014 E> HILLSIDE AVE.

City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92867-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE

Occupation: GROUP VP OF RENTAL

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.131402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3577 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. ROLECEK
Mailing Address
1B KILTON ROAD
City: BEDFORD State: NH Zip Code: 03110-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY ROLLINS
Mailing Address
4501 NORTH 200 EAST
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC METRINKO ROLLINS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 3828
City: GREENVILLE State: DE Zip Code: 19807-0828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BUCCINI REAL ESTATE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3578 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MICHELE ROLLINS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3620
City: GREENVILLE State: DE Zip Code: 19807-0620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132174

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. C. ELAINE ROMANS
Mailing Address: 464 ECTON LANE E.
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK J. ROMANO
Mailing Address: N. 78 W. 13022 COUNTRY CLUB COURT
City: MENOMONEE FALLS State: WI Zip Code: 53051-4462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARMAR DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3579 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JUAN C. ROMAN
Mailing Address
2019 WELLINGTON WOODS DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72211-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL R. ROMBERGER
Mailing Address
1 BUCKLAND WAY
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29615-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. TROY ROMERO
Mailing Address
24675 HIGH COUNTRY ROAD
City: RAMONA State: CA Zip Code: 92065-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMERO PARK & WIGGINS P.S.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1075.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3580 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JUAN F. ROMERO
Mailing Address: 4106 SALTWATER BLVD.
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33615-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.P.T.
Occupation: OWNER/ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153616

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 101 S. KRAEMER BLVD. #240
City: PLACENTIA State: CA Zip Code: 92870-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKE ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 4236 E. GAIL DR.
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-9620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARIZONA REPUBLIC
Occupation: FREELANCE WRITER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3581 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBORAH ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 3314 LOMAS SERENAS DRIVE
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92029-7903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143171

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 41 CEDAR WALK #4413
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90802-7920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115741

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 5323 FALKIRK COURT
City: SUPERIOR TURNPIKE State: MI Zip Code: 48198-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155763

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3582 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 1389 WILTON WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN P. ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 401 LAFAYETTE PARK
City: SOUTHLAKE State: TX Zip Code: 76092-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEVINE LEICHTMAN CAPITAL PARTNERS, INC
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 2206 VERSAILLES COURT
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ROMNEY GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130303

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3583 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 2206 VERSAILLES COURT
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ROMNEY GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL P ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 4236 E. GAIL DR.
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-9620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSS BROWN PARTNERS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110319

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. RONNA ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 5323 FALKIRK COURT
City: SUPERIOR TOWNSHIP State: MI Zip Code: 48198-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CORPORATE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3584 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM O. ROMNEY
Mailing Address
3080 E. HARMONY AVENUE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE BURGUNDY GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132826

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KENDIS RONEY
Mailing Address
3187 NORTH FOOTHILL DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE ROOD
Mailing Address
816 NE 87TH AVE.
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98664-1591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIFE STYLES LLC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3585 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY J. ROOD
Mailing Address
22511 N.E. 50TH AVENUE
City: BATTLE GROUND State: WA Zip Code: 98604-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIFESTYLES LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRIDGET N. ROONEY
Mailing Address
974 S. OCEAN BLVD.
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN D. ROOSEVELT
Mailing Address
236 E. 61ST STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-6508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3586 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS.HELEN D. ROOSEVELT
Mailing Address
236 E. 61ST STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG ROOT
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1110
City: SAINT MARYS State: GA Zip Code: 31558-7170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISH CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL L. ROOT
Mailing Address
5001 W. 111TH TERRACE
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66211-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROOT LABORATORY INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3587 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLENDA F. ROOT
Mailing Address
5001 W. 111TH TERRACE
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66211-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96676

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE ROOT
Mailing Address
763 COUNTY PLACE CT
City: ST GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143731

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF ROPER
Mailing Address
1140 KENTUCKY ST.
City: GREEN RIVER State: WY Zip Code: 82935-6164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPEEDY HEAVY HAULING
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3588 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J.S. RORISTON
Mailing Address: 2B CANTERBURY LANE
City: SHORT HILLS State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LINDSAY GOLDBERG
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTONIO S. ROSE
Mailing Address: 1200 GULF BLVD. #404
City: CLEARWATER BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33767-2796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBORAH A. ROSE
Mailing Address: 7418 E. CHOLLA STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85260-6462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3589 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBORAH A. ROSE
Mailing Address: 7418 E. CHOLLA STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85260-6462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147081

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOMER J. ROSE
Mailing Address: 806 WELDON STREET
City: LATROBE State: PA Zip Code: 15650-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. LYNN ROSE
Mailing Address: 1232 ROSE LANE
City: LAFAYATTE State: CA Zip Code: 94549-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GRUBER & MCBAINE CAPITAL
Occupation: HEDGE FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139378

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3590 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. MANUEL S. ROSE
Mailing Address: 14334 EAGLE POINTE DRIVE
City: CLEARWATER State: FL Zip Code: 33762-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY SPECIALISTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT A. ROSE
Mailing Address: 7418 E. CHOLLA STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85260-6462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE CANANAGH LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN J. ROSE
Mailing Address: 14334 EAGLE POINTE DRIVE
City: CLEARWATER State: FL Zip Code: 33762-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3591 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. ROSE
Mailing Address
4608 MEADOWOOD ROAD
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75220-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H.B.K. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 06/-29/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.158211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. YOURNA ROSE
Mailing Address
961 QUAIL HOLLOW CIRCLE
City: NORTH SIOUX CITY State: SD Zip Code: 57049-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161410

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EVE C. ROSEN
Mailing Address
10293 STABLEHAND DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45242-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3592 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address: 360 CRANBROOK ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL LUMBER COMPANY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.139330

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address: 360 CRANBROOK ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL LUMBER COMPANY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -800.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.98430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK ROSENFELD
Mailing Address: 800 W. PLATT ST., STE #2
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILHERST DEVELOPERS INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3593 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK ROSENFELD
Mailing Address: 800 W. PLATT ST., STE #2
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILHERST DEVELOPERS INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK ROSENFELD
Mailing Address: 800 W. PLATT ST., STE #2
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILHERST DEVELOPERS INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARION ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address: 3303 WATER STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3594 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT ROSENKRANZ
Mailing Address: 590 MADISON AVENUE, 30TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-8547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELPHI FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ROBIN ROSENZWEIG
Mailing Address: 1801 CENTURY PARK E. SUITE 2150
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90067-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT M. ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address: 1100 S. GLEBE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22204-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSENTHAL AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3595 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA ROSENBLATT

Mailing Address
200 E. 26TH STREET 3B

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10010-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR MARKETING

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.140790

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY D. ROSENBERG

Mailing Address
755 E. MULBERRY AVENUE SUITE 200

City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78212-4285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LOEFFLER, TUGGEY, PAUERSTEIN & ROSENTH
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.105354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY E. ROSEVEAR

Mailing Address
2340 E. 7645 S.

City: COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS State: UT Zip Code: 84121-5841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALLPRO REALTY GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.146445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3596 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC ROSKELLEY
Mailing Address
1496 N. 1400 E.
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137433

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC ROSKELLEY
Mailing Address
1496 N. 1400 E.
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.143015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNDA C. ROSKELLEY
Mailing Address
565 RIDGE DRIVE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R. & R. ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107707

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3597 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICK D ROSKELLEY
Mailing Address: 916 EVENING DEW DR.
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89110-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LITTLER MENDELSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ED ROSKI
Mailing Address: 13191 CROSSROADS PARKWAY N.
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY State: CA Zip Code: 91746-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAJESTIC REALTY COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN ROSNER
Mailing Address: 2251 INVERRAY ROAD
City: INVERNESS State: IL Zip Code: 60067-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MALALEUCA, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3598 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY B. ROSS
Mailing Address
5710 MOUNT REPOSE LANE
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ROSS JEWELRY COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137334

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA ROSS
Mailing Address
253 WARRENTON DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LONE STAR FASTNERS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G KIRBY ROSS
Mailing Address
8337 BURNT OAK TRAIL
City: FRANKTOWN State: CO Zip Code: 80116-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AFFILIATED REAL ESTATE GROUP
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3599 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARC ROSS
Mailing Address: 348 NORTH SAINT ASAPH STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMUEL ROSS
Mailing Address: 17611 NE 101ST. CT.
City: REDMOND State: WA Zip Code: 98052-3291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141550

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHALLA M. ROSS
Mailing Address: 3616 N. GLEBE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22207-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BARBOUR GRIFFITH ROGERS L.L.C.
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3600 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS M. ROSS
Mailing Address
2474 HUNTERS POND
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSS STEEL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYANT ROSSITER
Mailing Address
25662 DILLON ROAD
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92653-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES E. ROSSINI
Mailing Address
5756 HAPPY HILLS DRIVE
City: BETHEL PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15102-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3601 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRETT ROTA
Mailing Address: 1842 PORT REMWICK PLACE
City: NEWPORT State: CA Zip Code: 92660-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOC 1
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRETT ROTA
Mailing Address: 1842 PORT REMWICK PLACE
City: NEWPORT State: CA Zip Code: 92660-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOC 1
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GABRIELLE S. ROTH DITCHEK
Mailing Address: 12019 WHIPPOORWILL LANE
City: ROCKVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20852-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DICKSTEIN SHAPIRO L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3602 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGER J ROTH
Mailing Address: 450 E. MILES AVENUE
City: HAYDEN State: ID Zip Code: 83835-7486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTISTRY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDALL K. ROTH
Mailing Address: 360 WINGATE AVENUE
City: MOAB State: UT Zip Code: 84532-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDALL K. ROTH
Mailing Address: 360 WINGATE AVENUE
City: MOAB State: UT Zip Code: 84532-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3603 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY ROTHSTEIN
Mailing Address
8152 PINEHURST HARBOUR WAY
City: PASADENA State: MD Zip Code: 21122-5744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAVCO FOODS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. REBECCA ROTHSTEIN
Mailing Address
24058 LONG VALLEY ROAD
City: HIDDEN HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91302-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR WEALTH MGMT.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN ROTHSCHILD
Mailing Address
3055 STARGATE DRIVE
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: STOCK BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3604 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T.M. ROUBEBUSH
Mailing Address
6 WYCKLOW STREET
City: OVERLAND PARK State: KS Zip Code: 66207-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AERO CERAMICS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C ROWE
Mailing Address
12330 DANCLIFF TRACE
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30004-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROWE COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN J. ROWE
Mailing Address
82 S. WYNSTONE DRIVE
City: N. BARRINGTON State: IL Zip Code: 60010-6542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAKE CAPITAL
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3605 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORI S. ROWE
Mailing Address: 82 S. WYNSTONE DRIVE
City: N. BARRINGTON State: IL Zip Code: 60010-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUBEN ROWE, III
Mailing Address: 1430 E. PIEDMONT DRIVE SUITE 100
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32308-7942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157755

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM D. ROWE
Mailing Address: 8080 N. CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75206-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEARSON PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNERS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145800

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3606 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW S. ROWEN
Mailing Address: 145 CENTRAL PARK WEST 13-A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICIA L. ROWLAND
Mailing Address: 98 LEONARD RD.
City: MIDDLEBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06762-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANTIQUES ON MAIN
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDY ROWLEY
Mailing Address: 5170 N. WAHLUKE ROAD
City: MESA State: WA Zip Code: 99343-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3607 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. ROWLING

Mailing Address
600 E. LAS CALINAS BLVD. #1900

City: IRVING State: TX Zip Code: 75039-3851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: T.R.T. HOLDING INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.158349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHY B. ROY

Mailing Address
5101 BANANA POINT DRIVE

City: OKAHUMPKA State: FL Zip Code: 34762-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHY B. ROY

Mailing Address
5101 BANANA POINT DRIVE

City: OKAHUMPKA State: FL Zip Code: 34762-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3608 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN M. ROY
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1299
City: THE VILLAGES State: FL Zip Code: 32158-1299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCLIN & BURNSED, P.A.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157070

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN M. ROY
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1299
City: THE VILLAGES State: FL Zip Code: 32158-1299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCLIN & BURNSED, P.A.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD ROYCE
Mailing Address: 1 GREENBRIAR RAOD
City: SUMMIT State: NJ Zip Code: 07501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101531

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3609 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. ROYER
Mailing Address: 2885 WHITTIER DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK A. ROZELLE
Mailing Address: 21 DEEPWOOD ROAD
City: EASTON State: CT Zip Code: 06612-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.T. INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN ROZIER
Mailing Address: 5526 W NICHOLAS AVE
City: VISALIA State: CA Zip Code: 93291-6852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NELSON, ROZIER & BERRENCO-UNT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3610 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ROZIER
Mailing Address
4424 E. FAIRMONT
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93726-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146284

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK RUANE
Mailing Address
5806 WEST 79TH STREET
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90045-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EUROBUILDERS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. RUBINSTEIN
Mailing Address
141 E. 56TH STREET APARTMENT 5H
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: G.N.Y. INSURANCE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3611 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID RUBY
Mailing Address: 30120 LINCOLNSHINE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48025-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUBY & ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT C. RUCKH
Mailing Address: 5 TIMES SQUARE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10036-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG L.L.P.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER A. RUDDICK
Mailing Address: 6689 TAPLEY STREET
City: SIMI VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 93063-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES CITY
Occupation: FIREMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138059

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3612 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MCANDREW RUDISILL

Mailing Address
101 PARK AVENUE FLOOR 21

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10178-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PELAGIC CAPITAL ADVISORS L.P.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.138549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET C. RUDY

Mailing Address
23484 PARK COLOMBO

City: CALABSAS State: CA Zip Code: 91302-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.97051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREL RUESCH

Mailing Address
1241 GRAND AVENUE

City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3613 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANINE RUFF
Mailing Address: 1126 N. 1270 E.
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANINE RUFF
Mailing Address: 1126 N. 1270 E.
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH A. RUGGLES
Mailing Address: 559 KEVINGTON COURT
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-7222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3614 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. RUHLIN
Mailing Address
110 RIMINI WAY
City: NORTH VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. RUHLIN
Mailing Address
110 RIMINI WAY
City: NORTH VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. RUHLIN
Mailing Address
110 RIMINI WAY
City: NORTH VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3615 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. RUHLIN
Mailing Address
110 RIMINI WAY
City: NORTH VENICE State: FL Zip Code: 34275-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.144063

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. RUMELY
Mailing Address
12 LONG WAY
City: HOPEWELL State: NJ Zip Code: 08525-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. RUMELY
Mailing Address
12 LONG WAY
City: HOPEWELL State: NJ Zip Code: 08525-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155772

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3616 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTIN LEIGH RUNCO

Mailing Address
ONE RIVER PLACE APARTMENT 2814

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10036-4385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK W. RUNGE, JR.

Mailing Address
1D LIGHT STREET

City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21202-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MILES & STOCKBRIDGE P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LYLE A. RUPP

Mailing Address
7208 TOPAZ DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45230-2262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.146489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3617 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANN H. RUPPE
Mailing Address: 1 DARBY COURT
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20817-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS G. RUPPEL
Mailing Address: 295 BAYSIDE DRIVE
City: CLEARWATER State: FL Zip Code: 33767-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHNSON, POPE, BOKOR, RUPPEL & BURNS L
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEOFFREY C. RUSACK
Mailing Address: 1825 BALLARD CANYON ROAD
City: SOLVANG State: CA Zip Code: 93463-9768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3618 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARCIA RUSH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2955
City: ASHEBORO State: NC Zip Code: 27204-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD RUSH
Mailing Address: 405 E. 63RD STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT RUSHFORTH
Mailing Address: 11112 CRIPPLEGATE ROAD
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HELLER EHRMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3619 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAYNE RUSHFORTH
Mailing Address: 8717 CASTLE VIEW AVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE RUSHFORTH FIRM, LTD.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAYNE RUSHFORTH
Mailing Address: 8717 CASTLE VIEW AVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE RUSHFORTH FIRM, LTD.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARILYN RUSHFORTH
Mailing Address: 11112 CRIPPLEGATE ROAD
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3620 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARMINS K. RUSIS
Mailing Address: 34 BRADBOURNE STREET
City: LONDON UK SW63TE | State: FF | Zip Code: 00000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10B141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CYNTHIA M. RUSIS
Mailing Address: 34 BRADBOURNE STREET
City: LONDON UK SW63TE | State: FF | Zip Code: 00000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10B135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL
Mailing Address: 1658 EAST 3450 NORTH
City: NORTH LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESTHOST INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155684

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3621 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CORBIN RUSSELL
Mailing Address
602 S. SYCAMORE AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90036-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS W. RUSSELL
Mailing Address
9604 DEER VALLEY DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY RUSSELL
Mailing Address
1778 ALA MOANA BLVD. APARTMENT 3904
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3622 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY RUSSELL
Mailing Address
1778 ALA MOANA BLVD. APARTMENT 3904
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY RUSSELL
Mailing Address
1778 ALA MOANA BLVD. APARTMENT 3904
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RUSSELL
Mailing Address
1936 POMPANO DRIVE
City: MURRELLS INLET State: SC Zip Code: 29576-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3623 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM RUSSELL
Mailing Address
220 SHADOWOOD LANE
City: NORTHFIELD State: IL Zip Code: 60093-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN D. RUSSELL
Mailing Address
245 COLLEGE STREET
City: HUDSON State: OH Zip Code: 44236-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUSSELL EQUIPMENT
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KORI RUSSELL
Mailing Address
1658 EAST 3450 NORTH
City: NORTH LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEST HOST INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3624 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LURLINE RUSSELL
Mailing Address
540 E. BROADWAY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LURLINE RUSSELL
Mailing Address
540 E. BROADWAY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127254

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LURLINE RUSSELL
Mailing Address
540 E. BROADWAY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142048

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3625 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LURLINE RUSSELL
Mailing Address
540 E. BROADWAY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92007

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LURLINE RUSSELL
Mailing Address
540 E. BROADWAY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99906

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT RUSSELL
Mailing Address
245 COLLEGE STREET
City: HUDSON State: OH Zip Code: 44236-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUSSELL EQUIPMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3626 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PASQUALE RUSSO
Mailing Address
6922 MIMOSA DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92011-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K.D.S. PRINTING & PACKING
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY NILE RUSSON
Mailing Address
10750 MELVIN AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE State: CA Zip Code: 91326-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUSSON FINANCIAL
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VE NILE R. RUSSON
Mailing Address
19363 CITRONIA
City: NORTHRIDGE State: CA Zip Code: 91324-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3627 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TODD RUSTMAN
Mailing Address: 1103 QUAIL STREET
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GR CAPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT & WEALTH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID RUTGERS
Mailing Address: 501 WEST BROADWAY SUITE #A310
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAYE ROSE & PARTNERS LLP
Occupation: LEGAL ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELLEN W. RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address: 5568 CANDLEWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3628 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address: 5568 CANDLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONS & COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR/INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address: 5 E. GREENWAY PLAZA SUITE 22D
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77046-0597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER/OIL & GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. RUTHVEN
Mailing Address: 7471 DOCTOR FAUL ROAD
City: GEORGETOWN State: OH Zip Code: 45121-9591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3629 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ALMA NARDINE RYAN
Mailing Address: 353 SOUTH D. STREET
City: HAMILTON State: OH Zip Code: 45013-3331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID J. RYAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7285
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-7285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MISSION VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD A. RYAN
Mailing Address: 5901 POTOMAC AVENUE N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20016-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3630 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME A. RYAN
Mailing Address
353 SOUTH D. STREET
City: HAMILTON State: OH Zip Code: 45013-3331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157116

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN T. RYAN
Mailing Address
6963 THORNDIKE ROAD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45227-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAKS 5TH AVENUE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA K. RYAN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 400
City: GREEN HARBOR State: MA Zip Code: 02041-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3631 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARCUS RYAN
Mailing Address
4308 RUBERY DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON State: TX Zip Code: 75010-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129458

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MOLLY E. RYAN
Mailing Address
686 HALE STREET
City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128127

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA RYAN
Mailing Address
11222 CHALON ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.P.W. INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3632 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL V. RYAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 148 CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: WINCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01890-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.F.P.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD M. RYAN
Mailing Address: 215 MAXWELL DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15236-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156552

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS M. RYAN
Mailing Address: 135 CLIFF DRIVE
City: NARRAGANSETT State: RI Zip Code: 02882-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.V.S.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3633 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN RYDALCH
Mailing Address
3824 E. 17TH STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83406-6869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BATTELLE ENERGY ALLIANCE
Occupation: BUSINESS SYSTEMS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARLENE K. SAAD
Mailing Address
201 RIVEREDGE DRIVE
City: MOORE State: SC Zip Code: 29369-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTISTIC DANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. SAAGER
Mailing Address
3909 E. MINTON CIRCLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAAGER PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3634 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. THEA L. SABA
Mailing Address: 5328 N. 46TH STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES W. SABER
Mailing Address: 11309 HAWHILL END
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DICKSTEIN SHAPIRO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD H. SABIN
Mailing Address: 3218 KERSHAWN PLACE
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92029-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3635 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD H. SABIN

Mailing Address
3218 KERSHAWN PLACE

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.90790

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY M. SABLOFF

Mailing Address
280 WHITE OAK LANE

City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.102207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. SACKETT

Mailing Address
250 E. 800 N.

City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84321-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LEGRAND JOHNSON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3636 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JODI SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 1984 TROURDALE PL
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92029-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146257

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIA SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 4907 WALTER AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGINA R. SADLER
Mailing Address: 553 LOWELL STREET
City: WAREFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01880-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JENZABAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONAL PLANNING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3637 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110054

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3638 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. WILMA J. SADLEIR
Mailing Address: 6758 WINONA AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92120-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3639 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMY SAENZ
Mailing Address
3115 LEGENDS CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77386-2893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MONTY PARTNERS, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMY SAENZ
Mailing Address
3115 LEGENDS CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77386-2893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MONTY PARTNERS, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.157704B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARLA SAENZ
Mailing Address
3115 LEGENDS CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77386-2893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEWITT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3640 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD H. SAER, JR.
Mailing Address
42 PINECREST DRIVE
City: COVINGTON State: LA Zip Code: 70433-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL SAFRAN
Mailing Address
44 UXBRIDGE STREET
City: LONDON, UK W8 7TG State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRIGOLD
Occupation: IT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139542

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BURTON M. SAFT
Mailing Address
13175 CAPSTONE DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3641 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLORIA H. SAGE
Mailing Address
74-590 PALO VERDE DRIVE
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210-7314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCO A SAGRERA
Mailing Address
430 GRAND BAY DR. #307
City: KEY BISCAYNE State: FL Zip Code: 33149-1933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LATIN RECORDING ACADEMY
Occupation: DIRECTOR BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. N. ALEXANDER SAINT-AMAND
Mailing Address
173 LAFAYETTE STREET APARTMENT 307
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10013-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153628

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3642 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NATHAN E. SAINT-AMAND
Mailing Address: 2 E. 88TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FADI SAKKIJHA
Mailing Address: 15947 ELLEN RIAD
City: LAVONIA State: MI Zip Code: 48154-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REAL ESTATE
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NEAL SAKWA
Mailing Address: 1663 W. BIG BEAVER ROAD
City: TROY State: MI Zip Code: 48084-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PLASTIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3643 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BIJAN SALESS
Mailing Address: 931 KNAPP DRIVE
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93108-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIGMA ENGINEERING
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SALLIE S. SALESS
Mailing Address: 931 KNAPP DRIVE
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93108-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131369

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS J. SALES
Mailing Address: 11030 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-7402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3644 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID E. SALISBURY
Mailing Address: 1423 DEVONSHIRE DR
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13D140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK SALLAWAY
Mailing Address: 14415 E. VALLEJO STREET
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK SALLAWAY
Mailing Address: 14415 E. VALLEJO STREET
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 06/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159268

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3645 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK SALLAWAY
Mailing Address: 14415 E. VALLEJO STREET
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 06/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAVIER F. SALMAN
Mailing Address: 1534 MANTUA AVENUE
City: CORAL GABLES State: FL Zip Code: 33146-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C3TS ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135603

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HELEN B. SALMON
Mailing Address: 8792 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32550-4568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3646 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS G. SALMON, JR.
Mailing Address: 8792 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32550-4568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID S. SALOMON
Mailing Address: 716 N. ELM DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EWT LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP I. SALOMON
Mailing Address: 5 OAKRIDGE ROAD
City: WHITE PLAINS State: NY Zip Code: 10607-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INS. CO. OF NY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3647 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SALTER

Mailing Address
82 MACK HILL ROAD

City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-3222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.96786

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN JOEL SALTER

Mailing Address
5111 CAROLI LANE

City: LA CANADA FLINTRID | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WEST MILLENNIUM HOMES
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.137382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KERRI ANDERSON SALTER

Mailing Address
5111 CAROLI LANE

City: LA CANADA FLINTRID | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.137383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3648 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NORMAN JOEL SALTER
Mailing Address: 5111 CAROLI LANE
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEST MILLENNIUM HOMES
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.137382B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. SALTIEL
Mailing Address: 11758 COWDOR WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN INC.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT BUSINESS UNIT
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNSEY SALYER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1479
City: PEBBLE BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-1479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3649 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SALYERS
Mailing Address
3290 WESTOVER RIDGE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASTRAZENECA
Occupation: ACCOUNT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104753

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SALYERS
Mailing Address
3290 WESTOVER RIDGE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASTRAZENECA
Occupation: ACCOUNT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SALYERS
Mailing Address
3290 WESTOVER RIDGE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASTRAZENECA
Occupation: ACCOUNT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.89602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3650 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK A. SALZINGER
Mailing Address: 10534 COPPERGATE
City: CARMEL State: IN Zip Code: 46032-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE NO-LOAD FUND INVESTOR, L.L.C.
Occupation: PUBLISHER/EDITOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143294

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THEODORE D SAMETS
Mailing Address: 344 LIME KILN RD
City: CHARLOTTE State: VT Zip Code: 05445-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARWAN M. SAMMAN
Mailing Address: 747 NEPONSET STREET
City: NORWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02062-5632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAUNTON FORMS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3651 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JARED M. SAMON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 12791
City: ST. PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33733-2791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORRIS & SAMON PUMP SERVICE, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153610

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOIS SAMPEDRO
Mailing Address: 431 CAMINO DE ENCANTO
City: REDONDO BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90277-6530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SAMPSON
Mailing Address: 401 MANHATTAN BEACH BLVD. #B
City: MANHATTAN BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90266-5342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: G.M.A.C. COMMERCIAL HOLDING CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3652 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VICTOR SAMPSON
Mailing Address: 11280 CORBIN AVENUE SUITE A.
City: PORTER RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 91326-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110266

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARRICK W. SAMS
Mailing Address: 11904 MIDDLEBURY DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33626-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSE RADIOLOGY CENTERS INC.
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJANANDAM A. SAMUDRALA
Mailing Address: 48 MICHAUX COURT
City: GROSSE POINTE SHOR State: MI Zip Code: 48236-1461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EASTPOINTE RADIOLOGY
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2251.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3653 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ASHLEY E. SAMUELIAN
Mailing Address: 272 W. 400 N. APARTMENT 102
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91B51

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ASHLEY E. SAMUELIAN
Mailing Address: 272 W. 400 N. APARTMENT 102
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.91B51B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SPENCER R. SAMUELIAN
Mailing Address: 272 W. 400 N. APARTMENT 102
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84601-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.91B52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3654 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC SAMUELS
Mailing Address
823 CONGRESS AVE — STE 900
City: AUSTIN — State: TX — Zip Code: 78701-2458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARC SAMUELS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. SAMUELIAN
Mailing Address
20371 IRVINE AVENUE — SUITE 210
City: SANTA ANA HEIGHTS — State: CA — Zip Code: 92707-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISE GENERATIONS HEALTHCARE, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.123598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY SAMWAY
Mailing Address
6 RIDOUT ROAD
City: SEVERNA PARK — State: MD — Zip Code: 21146-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3655 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. OLGA SAN MIGUEL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51699
City: PACIFIC GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 93950-6699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. SANBORN
Mailing Address: 3561 BAYOU CIRCLE
City: LONGBOAT KEY State: FL Zip Code: 34228-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GYROCAM SYSTEMS L. L. C.
Occupation: FOUNDER/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HEIDI A. SANCHEZ
Mailing Address: 84 NORTH STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3656 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSE A. SANCHEZ-KINGHORN
Mailing Address: 51 FOREST AVENUE APARTMENT 79
City: OLD GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06870-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITIGROUP
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICKOLAS SANCHEZ
Mailing Address: 84 NORTH STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIONS BANC
Occupation: SENIOR CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149340

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR SANDERS
Mailing Address: 20345 E. PECAN LANE
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85242-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOWN OF QUEEN CREEK
Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3657 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BRENDA SANDERS
Mailing Address: 20345 E. PECAN LANE
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85242-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BRENDA SANDERS
Mailing Address: 20345 E. PECAN LANE
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85242-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL S. SANDERS
Mailing Address: 2121 KIRBY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3658 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SANDERSON
Mailing Address: 1111 EMBURY STREET
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAX A SANDERS
Mailing Address: 3603 OAK HILL DR.
City: BRYAN State: TX Zip Code: 77802-4622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KINDER MORGAN
Occupation: ENERGY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LEE ANNE SANDERSON
Mailing Address: 1111 EMBURY STREET
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3659 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY SANDERS
Mailing Address
14415 E. VALLEJO STREET
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SALLAWAY DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NATALIE SANDERS
Mailing Address
45 HILLTOP ROAD
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN H. SANDERS
Mailing Address
4549 DA VINCI ST.
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEWLETT-PACKARD
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3660 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEWART C. SANDERSON
Mailing Address: 229 N. 500 E.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84606-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.D.A. FOREST SERVICE
Occupation: PLANT GENETICIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VIRGINIA COOK SANDERS
Mailing Address: 845 S. ROBERTA STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILL SANDERS
Mailing Address: 3113 TRAIL LAKE DR.
City: GRAPEVINE State: TX Zip Code: 76051-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PCAOB
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3661 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SANDLER
Mailing Address: 2809 GIBSON OAK DRIVE
City: OAK HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LARAINE SANFORD
Mailing Address: 5476 QUAIL MEADOWS DRIVE
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131244

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT V. SANFORD, III
Mailing Address: 5476 QUAIL MEADOWS DRIVE
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3662 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY SANGERVASI
Mailing Address: 1104 BELLE MEADE BLVD
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. BAIRD, INC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11D609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SANDY SANSING
Mailing Address: 4875 MANDLETE DRIVE
City: PENSACOLA State: FL Zip Code: 32504-9039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATT SANSOM
Mailing Address: 2224 FARM BROOK WAY
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-6478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEBA DYNE MEDICINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2870.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3663 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATT SANSOM
Mailing Address: 2224 FARM BROOK WAY
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-6478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEBA DYNE MEDICINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN SANT
Mailing Address: 617 N. POPLAR
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92868-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIO PRONIK
Occupation: MEDICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CINDY SANT
Mailing Address: 1646 VIA RAFAEL CIR.
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-0775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3664 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER W. SANT
Mailing Address
2100 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. SUITE 545
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20037-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SANT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE SANT
Mailing Address
1646 VAI RAFAEL
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-0775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNRISE SENIOR LIVING
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE SANT
Mailing Address
1646 VAI RAFAEL
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-0775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNRISE SENIOR LIVING
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3665 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON SANTINA
Mailing Address
9 BAILEY COURT
City: OWINGS MILLS State: MD Zip Code: 21117-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE
Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14D012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH WOOD SANTINI
Mailing Address
20 W. 64TH STREET APARTMENT 11D
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-7145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA S SANTINI
Mailing Address
503 CARAWAY LANE
City: EULESS State: TX Zip Code: 76039-6053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUNTINGTON HOSPITALITY FINANCIAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3666 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID M. SANTONI
Mailing Address: 5529 CONCORD AVENUE
City: EDINA State: MN Zip Code: 55424-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDSMITH AGIO HELMS
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152284

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATRICIA L. SANTOS
Mailing Address: 2207 PEACH TREE LANE
City: SPRING VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 91977-7046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALIF. BOTANA INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD M. SAPKIN
Mailing Address: 9 WILDROSE TRAIL
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80113-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDGEMARK DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3667 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DIANA SARABIA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2546
City: DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92014-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126507

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DIANA SARABIA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2546
City: DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92014-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127802

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DIANA SARABIA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2546
City: DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92014-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3668 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW SARAFIAN
Mailing Address
20948 MAYBURY PARK DRIVE
City: NORTHVILLE State: MI Zip Code: 48167-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN C SARAGER
Mailing Address
40108 N. ORKNEY
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85240-6254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIBERTY BUILDERS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH SARGEANT
Mailing Address
1420 N. OCEAN BLVD.
City: GULF STREAM State: FL Zip Code: 33483-7363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3669 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY SARGEANT, III
Mailing Address
1420 N. OCEAN BLVD.
City: GULF STREAM State: FL Zip Code: 33483-7363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HEATHER SARGENT
Mailing Address
30 EAST 72ND STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.96077

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL SARGENT
Mailing Address
5 BRIDGETON WAY
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3670 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL SARGENT
Mailing Address
5 BRIDGETON WAY
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.152315B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD L. SARGENT
Mailing Address
5 BRIDGETON WAY
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAPLES, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN SARGENT
Mailing Address
30 E 72ND ST
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: INVESTMENT REP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.96078

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3671 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH D. SARGENT
Mailing Address: 25 COLONY ROAD
City: WEST HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06117-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRABLE, FOSTER & SERGENT
Occupation: MONEY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY T. SARGENT
Mailing Address: 25 COLONY ROAD
City: WEST HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06117-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. P. THOMAS SARGENT
Mailing Address: 857 RIMCREST DRIVE
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE State: CA Zip Code: 91361-2074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3672 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS P. SARTWELLE
Mailing Address: 1300 POST OAK BLVD. SUITE 2500
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEIRNE MAYNARD & PARSONS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127391

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN K. SASINE
Mailing Address: 1397 W. 9950 S.
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKY MOUNTAIN RECYC.
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146605

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RONALD SASINE
Mailing Address: 3 RED OAK LANE
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-6138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEADWESTVACO
Occupation: MARKETING VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3673 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NICOLE SASSER
Mailing Address: 935 HESHBON DRIVE
City: NORTH MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29582-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORRY COUNTY SCHOOL SYSTEM
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142033

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHRISTINA M. SASSI
Mailing Address: 312 ELM STREET APARTMENT 2
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.95713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHRISTINA M. SASSI
Mailing Address: 312 ELM STREET APARTMENT 2
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.97982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3674 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD SASSOWER
Mailing Address: 737 PARK AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SEAN SASSOUNIAN
Mailing Address: 4567 LOMA VISTA AVENUE
City: VERNON State: CA Zip Code: 90058-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAS TEXTILES
Occupation: TEXTILE MFG.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132669

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CANDACE SATTERLEE
Mailing Address: 2021 OLITE COURT
City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92037-6543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3675 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SYMONE SATTERFIELD
Mailing Address: 20018 STANDISH ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78258-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CASTELLIAN TITLE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARRY JOHN SAUER, III
Mailing Address: 16655 CROSSOVER LANE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL-FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. B. FRANCIS SAUL, II
Mailing Address: 7501 WISCONSIN AVENUE SUITE 1500W
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHEVY CHASE BANK
Occupation: C.E.O. & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3676 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH S. SAUL

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 7716 — 18TH AND CHERRY STREETS

City: PHILADELPHIA — State: PA — Zip Code: 19192-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED — Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106328

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH S. SAUL

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 7716 — 18TH AND CHERRY STREETS

City: PHILADELPHIA — State: PA — Zip Code: 19192-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED — Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.142750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE J SAUMWEBER

Mailing Address
10624 ROSEHAVEN LANE

City: BENTONVILLE — State: AR — Zip Code: 72712-5059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NONE — Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3677 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA SAUNDERS
Mailing Address
2505 WEST WHITE PINE LANE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EDEN H. SAUNDERS
Mailing Address
4525 MAC ARTHUR BOULEVARD SUITE 300
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143485

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address
2505 W. WHITE PINE LANE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3678 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address: 4224 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND State: TX Zip Code: 75028-8515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address: 4224 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND State: TX Zip Code: 75028-8515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145644

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MORTON T. SAUNDERS
Mailing Address: 112 OLD GULPH ROAD
City: GLADWYNE State: PA Zip Code: 19035-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3679 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MORTON T. SAUNDERS
Mailing Address
112 OLD GULPH ROAD
City: GLADWYNE State: PA Zip Code: 19035-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address
1190 LAMMY PLACE
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EBAY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146085

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN U. SAUTER
Mailing Address
3718 PLANTERS CREEK CIRCLE WEST
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32224-7880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3680 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA C. SAUTOS
Mailing Address
2207 PEACH TREE COVE
City: SPRING VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 91977-7046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CABOTANA INTERNATC
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK G. SAVAGE
Mailing Address
5356 SUGAR HILL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UBS
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEAL SAVAGE
Mailing Address
4016 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3681 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. SAVAGE
Mailing Address
227 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAT SAVAIANO
Mailing Address
6143 AVIARY COURT
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34203-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116060

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAT SAVAIANO
Mailing Address
6143 AVIARY COURT
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34203-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3682 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. SAVARESE
Mailing Address
6 MILLER RIDGE LANE
City: SMITHTOWN State: NY Zip Code: 11787-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. G. EDWARDS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANGELA SAVIANO
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 294505
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33429-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110123

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REED G. SAVILLE
Mailing Address
4794 JARVIS AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95118-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3693 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED C. SAVILLE
Mailing Address: 4794 JARVIS AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95118-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED C. SAVILLE
Mailing Address: 4794 JARVIS AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95118-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED C. SAVILLE
Mailing Address: 4794 JARVIS AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95118-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3684 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED C. SAVILLE
Mailing Address: 4794 JARVIS AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95118-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES SAWICKI
Mailing Address: 300 W. 5TH STREET UNIT 418
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28202-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BONNIE SAWYER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 89
City: HULLS COVE State: ME Zip Code: 04644-0089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3685 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA Q. SAX CROSSLAND
Mailing Address
5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNETTE G. SAXTON
Mailing Address
700 SUMMERFIELD ROAD
City: SMITHFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84335-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORI L. SAXTON
Mailing Address
1731 SOMERLIN DRIVE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3696 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SAXTON
Mailing Address: 700 SUMMERFIELD ROAD
City: SMITHFIELD State: UT Zip Code: 84335-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133311

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARSHA O. SAYLORS
Mailing Address: 2857 LAS POSAS CIRCLE
City: SANTA ROSA VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 93012-8211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIRE MAN, INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARSHA O. SAYLORS
Mailing Address: 2857 LAS POSAS CIRCLE
City: SANTA ROSA VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 93012-8211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIRE MAN, INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3687 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER SCALA
Mailing Address: 45 FORESTHILL AVENUE
City: LYNNFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01940-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAPLES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL MERCHAND
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY ELLEN SCALERA
Mailing Address: 63 PIPPINS WAY
City: MORRISTOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07960-6945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICKER, DANZIG, SCHERER, HYLAND & PERR
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN SCALONE
Mailing Address: 650 ALPINE WAY
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92029-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALIFORNIA BAKER
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3688 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VERNE A. SCAZZERO
Mailing Address: 1414 S. PRAIRIE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60605-2884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135545

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BERNARD SCHACHTER
Mailing Address: 32 BLAKE STREET
City: WESTBOROUGH State: MA Zip Code: 01581-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAPLES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRITZ SCHAEFER
Mailing Address: 691 DEER PARK ROAD
City: DIX HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11746-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC NURSERY, INC.
Occupation: GARDNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3689 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD SCHAEFER
Mailing Address: 8471 TURNPIKE DRIVE SUITE 120
City: WESTMINSTER State: CO Zip Code: 80031-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHARON K. SCHAEFER
Mailing Address: 380 N OLD WOODWARD AVE, STE 320
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144933

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HENRY K. SCHAFER
Mailing Address: 796 CRESCENT ROAD
City: JACKSON State: MI Zip Code: 49203-3585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3690 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HENRY K. SCHAFER
Mailing Address: 738 CRESCENT ROAD
City: JACKSON State: MI Zip Code: 49203-3865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133510

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. SCHANERMAN
Mailing Address: 15 3RD AVENUE 25TH FLORR
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33131-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AKERMAN SERTERFAT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT P. SCHANEN, JR.
Mailing Address: 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2750
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLIANT INSURANCE SERVICE-S. INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3691 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JORDAN SCHAPS
Mailing Address: 250 E. 54TH STREET UNIT 15A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAN WAGNER COMMUNICATIONS, L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLARENCE W. SCHAWK
Mailing Address: 1410 LOIS COURT
City: PARK RIDGE State: IL Zip Code: 60068-5072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHAWK, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF BOARD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129473

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BILL SCHEIDECKER
Mailing Address: 8002 RIVER PLACE
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136268

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3692 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BLANCHE SCHEIDECKER
Mailing Address: 8002 RIVER PLACE
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DEBORAH H. SCHELL
Mailing Address: 1604 BAY AVENUE
City: LEWES State: DE Zip Code: 19958-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SCHELZI
Mailing Address: 3 SPEARFIELD LANE
City: LYNNFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01940-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAKEFIELD INVESTMENT
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3693 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON A SCHELL
Mailing Address: 55 CASCADE LANE, SUITE A
City: REHOBOTH BEACH State: DE Zip Code: 19971-8528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHELL & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ALICE SCHENKLER
Mailing Address: 2000 ADRIAN AVENUE
City: SPRING LAKE State: NJ Zip Code: 07762-1674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COIL HOSE PNEUMATICS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135577

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIE SCHENK
Mailing Address: 727 MONTAUBAN DR
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157690

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3694 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CAROL ANN SCHERER
Mailing Address: 5475 GREEN BRIDGE ROAD #84
City: DAYTON State: MD Zip Code: 21036-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11D658

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SCHERZER
Mailing Address: 20618 HORACE STREET
City: CHATSWORTH State: CA Zip Code: 91311-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHERZER INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11B968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC SCHEUERMANN
Mailing Address: 401 EASST 60TH STREET, #19A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JUPITER PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3695 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. SCHIFINO, JR.
Mailing Address
2408 S. DUNDEE STREET
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33629-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS SCHIFINO P.A.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FERN SCHILERO
Mailing Address
77 SANDBOURNE LANE
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS State: FL Zip Code: 33418-8085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90778

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUGH K. SCHILLING
Mailing Address
354 WOODLAWN AVENUE
City: SAINT PAUL State: MN Zip Code: 55105-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORTON HOLDING
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3696 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOHN SCHILERO
Mailing Address: 77 SANDBOURNE LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33418-8085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BECKY SCHLAPPI
Mailing Address: 1933 N. 39TH STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126431

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. JOSEPH SCHLAFLY
Mailing Address: 501 N. BROADWAY
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63102-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STIFEL NICOLAUS
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3697 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESLIA SCHLAEPFER
Mailing Address: 407 DETWILLER LANE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153463

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTER P SCHLAEPFER
Mailing Address: 407 DETWILLER LANE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES C SCHLETER
Mailing Address: 1417 N OVERLAND TRAILS DR
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780-2399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWISS TIMING, LTD.
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3698 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C SCHLETER
Mailing Address
1417 N OVERLAND TRAILS DR
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780-2399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWISS TIMING, LTD.
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151655

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER J. SCHLOSS
Mailing Address
350 PARK AVENUE FLOOR 9
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SCHLUTZ
Mailing Address
14812 N. AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS State: IA Zip Code: 52738-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3699 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY G SCHMALTZ
Mailing Address: 1401 NORTH RIVERHILLS DRIVE
City: TEMPLE TERRACE State: FL Zip Code: 33617-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AZL TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT L SCHMEISER
Mailing Address: 18 E UNIVERSITY DR, STE. 11 SCHMEISER, OLSEN, AND WATTS
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85201-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHMEISER, OLSEN, AND WATTS
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KIM D. SCHMETT
Mailing Address: 10141 LINCOLN AVENUE
City: CLIVE State: IA Zip Code: 50325-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF IOWA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3700 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD J. SCHMEELK
Mailing Address: 540 MADISON AVENUE 22ND FLOOR
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.A.I. ADVISORS & COMPANY
Occupation: MERCHANT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VALERIE SCHMERGEL
Mailing Address: 15 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS State: MA Zip Code: 02481-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL A. SCHMIDTER
Mailing Address: 7540 ALGONQUIN DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHMIDTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3701 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
7204 AMANDA WAY
City: HESPERIA State: CA Zip Code: 92345-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXQUADRUM, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK B. SCHMIDT-FELLNER
Mailing Address
275 KING ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENDURANCE BUS. MEDIA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LILLIAN JO SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
9 SCHMIDTT CIRCLE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3702 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA FLYNN SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
1B TOWER ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123292

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK K. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
1B TOWER ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123291

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK P. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
3268 FOXFIRE DRIVE
City: MILFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48380-4479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U. B. S.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3703 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK P. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
3268 FOXFIRE DRIVE
City: MILFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48380-4479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U. B. S.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
1205 MONTGOMERY AVENUE
City: ROSEMONT State: PA Zip Code: 19010-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICHARD SCHMIDT M.D.
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD SCHMIDT
Mailing Address
1205 MONTGOMERY AVENUE
City: ROSEMONT State: PA Zip Code: 19010-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICHARD SCHMIDT
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3704 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD F SCHMIDT
Mailing Address: 9359 SCHMIDT CIRCLE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088-8778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD F SCHMIDT
Mailing Address: 9359 SCHMIDT CIRCLE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088-8778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TERRI W. SCHMIDT-FELLNER
Mailing Address: 275 KING ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3705 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address: 21 HEDGE LANE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELL COMPUTER
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY A. SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1891
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISTAGE
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156995

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CRAIG D. SCHNUCK
Mailing Address: 26 CAMSWOLD DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHNUCK MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3706 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN O. SCHNUR
Mailing Address: 41 PHILLIPS STREET #1
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TRACY C. SCHNUCK
Mailing Address: 26 CAMSWOLD DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANA SCHOCK
Mailing Address: 823 HIGH STREET
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANA SCHOCK & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156692

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3707 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. BEVIS SCHOCK

Mailing Address
7777 BONHOMME AVENUE SUITE 1300

City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-1941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES C. SCHOEN

Mailing Address
1 MIDDREGATE SQUARE N.W.

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-1539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.128644

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. SCHOENHALS

Mailing Address
310 CENTENNIAL CIRCLE

City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19807-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.129549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3709 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARVIN N. SCHOENHALS
Mailing Address: 310 CENTENNIAL CIRCLE
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19807-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.S.F.S. BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SCHOENBERGER
Mailing Address: 5819 LONG PARK ROAD
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30040-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E*TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. SCHOENBERG
Mailing Address: 1 MANETTE ROAD
City: MORRISTOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07960-6345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RICKER DANZIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3709 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT W. SCHOELZEL
Mailing Address: 1001 E. STANFORD AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80113-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JANUS CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126363

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN SCHOFIELD
Mailing Address: 1801 COLONIAL ARMS CIRCLE APARTMENT A4
City: VIRGINIA BEACH State: VA Zip Code: 23454-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENTARA HEALTHCARE, INC.
Occupation: MEDICAL RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWRENCE J. SCHOFIELD
Mailing Address: 282 MARTINSBURG LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-8413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRO-SEEKER
Occupation: PRESIDENT, RECRUITING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3710 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON SCHOLL
Mailing Address
5629 YEARY ROAD
City: PLANO State: TX Zip Code: 75093-8508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103144

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN SCHOLL
Mailing Address
5629 YEARY ROAD
City: PLANO State: TX Zip Code: 75093-8508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103143

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGO S. SCHOLIN
Mailing Address
910 LOUISIANA STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127483

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3711 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SCHORLEMER
Mailing Address: 2529 REBA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STALLION OILFIELD SERVICES
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121637

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KRISTIN A. SCHRADER
Mailing Address: 3144 N. STREET N.W. #2
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LENNY SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 23355 VALENCIA BLVD.
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERCEDES-BENZ OF VALENCIA
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3712 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHIL R. SCHRAMM
Mailing Address: 23933 VIA HAMACA
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.F.R.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN C. SCHRAM
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4820
City: JACKSON State: WY Zip Code: 83001-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DP&S
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN P. SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 464 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: FOREIGN POLICY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3713 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN P. SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 464 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: FOREIGN POLICY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DENNIS SCHREFFLER
Mailing Address: BOX 607
City: DAYTON State: WY Zip Code: 82836-0607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHERIDAN PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Occupation: PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145948

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS SCHREFFLER, M.D.
Mailing Address: BOX 607
City: DAYTON State: WY Zip Code: 82836-0607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHERIDAN PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Occupation: PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3714 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES BARRY SCHRENK
Mailing Address: 3566 LAWRENCEVILLE HIGHWAY TAGGART'S DRIVING SCHOOL
City: TUCKER State: GA Zip Code: 30084-5862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAGGART'S DRIVING SCHOOL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SCHRECK
Mailing Address: 180 AVENIDA LA PATA SUITE 200
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EQUITY PACIFIC PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY SCHREYER
Mailing Address: 210 ALEXANDER DRIVE
City: LINWOOD State: NJ Zip Code: 08221-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.K.S. CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3715 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY SCHREYER
Mailing Address: 210 ALEXANDER DRIVE
City: LINWOOD State: NJ Zip Code: 08221-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.K.S. CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY SCHREYER
Mailing Address: 210 ALEXANDER DRIVE
City: LINWOOD State: NJ Zip Code: 08221-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.K.S. CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137398

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY SCHREYER
Mailing Address: 210 ALEXANDER DRIVE
City: LINWOOD State: NJ Zip Code: 08221-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N.K.S. CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3716 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW C. SCHROEGER
Mailing Address: 3821 TENNYSON
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONS & COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW C. SCHROEGER
Mailing Address: 3821 TENNYSON
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONS & COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELDON L. SCHRODER
Mailing Address: 2524 S. OLIVE STREET
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51108-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHRODER ENGINEERING P.C.
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3717 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELDON L. SCHRODER
Mailing Address: 2524 S. OLIVE STREET
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHRODER ENGINEERING P.C.
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELDON L. SCHRODER
Mailing Address: 2524 S. OLIVE STREET
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHRODER ENGINEERING P.C.
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131263

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELDON L. SCHRODER
Mailing Address: 2524 S. OLIVE STREET
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHRODER ENGINEERING P.C.
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3718 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELDON L. SCHRODER
Mailing Address: 2524 S. OLIVE STREET
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHRODER ENGINEERING P.C.
Occupation: STRUCTURAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THEODORE R. SCHROEDER
Mailing Address: 10923 CLOVERHURST WAY
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CADENCE PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124718

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT SCHULTHIES
Mailing Address: 44505 GWINN ROAD
City: PROSSER State: WA Zip Code: 99350-9431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **830.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3719 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE SCHULMAN
Mailing Address: 6612 MILLWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLIED CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHRISTINE E. SCHULTZ
Mailing Address: 6947 KIRKBRIDGE HILL
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48322-3086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157171

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CRAIG R. SCHULTZ
Mailing Address: 3556 SALISBURY COURT
City: FAIRFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 94534-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.D.S.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3720 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG R. SCHULTZ
Mailing Address
3556 SALISBURY COURT
City: FAIRFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 94534-2853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.D.S.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. SCHULTZ
Mailing Address
4202 CALLOWAY COURT
City: FLOWER MOUND State: TX Zip Code: 75028-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130094

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address
7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3721 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address: 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address: 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address: 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3722 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address: 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELAINE SCHUSTER
Mailing Address: 63 KENDRICK STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL WINGATE CO INC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97478

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD SCHUSTER
Mailing Address: 63 KENDRICK STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL WINGATE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97499

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3723 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ALAN M. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address: 10010 GREEN IVY DRIVE
City: TRINITY State: FL Zip Code: 34655-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROSE RADIOLOGY CENTERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHARISE A. SCHWARM
Mailing Address: 201 E. MAIN STREET
City: LAKE MILLS State: IA Zip Code: 50450-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157695

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES E. SCHWAB
Mailing Address: 2313 EMBER WOODS DRIVE
City: ROANOKE State: TX Zip Code: 76262-8825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEXTRON INC.
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3724 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID W. SCHWANKE
Mailing Address: 378 CAPTAIN CLARK ROAD
City: WILTON State: NH Zip Code: 03086-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VERSA - LOK NEW ENGLAND
Occupation: SAKS - MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147345

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBORAH SCHWARZ
Mailing Address: 144 S. MAIN ST. #205
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS M. SCHWARY
Mailing Address: 755 VIA LIDO SUD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92663-5530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: MONEY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.131437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3725 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE P. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address: 13450 BEACON HILL
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHWARTZ INVESTMENT COUNSEL, INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET L. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address: 60 HIGHLAND CIRCLE
City: WAYLAND State: MA Zip Code: 01778-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARC ALAN SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address: 701 HANNA STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROYLE MUSIC DISTRIBUTION
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3726 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN C. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address
605 THIRD AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10158-0180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEUBERGER BERMAN, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106474

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATSON F. SCHWALM
Mailing Address
2620 N. WAYNE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60614-1262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.B.S. FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138850

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD P. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address
3110 SPRING DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADYANA ENGLISH SCHOOL
Occupation: ENGLISH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 380.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3680.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3727 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN M. SCHWARZ
Mailing Address
4554 KLINGLE STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARLISLE GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE G SCHWAB
Mailing Address
5375 E JUNIPER
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85254-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIA CONSULTING
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. SCHWEITZER
Mailing Address
100 CONGRESS AVENUE SUITE 1600
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3728 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN SCHWEON
Mailing Address: 1D E. 29TH ST., 46E
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10016-7446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BNP PARIBAS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDALL M. SCHWENDIMAN
Mailing Address: 940 GREEN HAVEN STREET
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHWENDIMAN SUTTON & SIMMONS, P.L.L.C.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDALL M. SCHWENDIMAN
Mailing Address: 940 GREEN HAVEN STREET
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHWENDIMAN SUTTON & SIMMONS, P.L.L.C.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3729 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD G. SCHWENDINGER
Mailing Address
3071A FLORIDA COURT
City: GREAT LAKES State: IL Zip Code: 60088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: U.S. NAVY RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100846

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD G. SCHWENDINGER
Mailing Address
3071A FLORIDA COURT
City: GREAT LAKES State: IL Zip Code: 60088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: U.S. NAVY RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WERNER J. SCHWEIGER
Mailing Address
1 CAYUGA LANE
City: EAST PATCHOGUE State: NY Zip Code: 11772-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NSTAR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3730 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID SCHWINGER
Mailing Address: 2519 P STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHWINGER LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150485

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOANN M. SCILHIA
Mailing Address: 76 LIMEWOOD AVENUE
City: BRANFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06405-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152814

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EVELYN J SCIOSCIA
Mailing Address: 148 PONTE VEDRA EAST BLVD
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32082-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3731 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE SCOTHORN
Mailing Address
28 DEERFIELD DRIVE
City: SCOTTS VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 95066-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D. BRENT SCOTT
Mailing Address
1811 WILLOW OAK CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-2196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOTT MACHINERY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SCOTT
Mailing Address
23101 INKBERRY HILL DRIVE
City: CLARKSBURG State: MD Zip Code: 20871-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDIT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111593

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3732 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DIANA SCOTT
Mailing Address: 105 HAVEN ST.
City: DOVER State: MA Zip Code: 02030-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN HANCOCK
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS R. SCOTT
Mailing Address: 4 STEPHANIE LANE SOUTH
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109079

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD SCOTT
Mailing Address: 58 MEADOW ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATRONAS CAPITAL
Occupation: MONEY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3733 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH SCOTT, III
Mailing Address: 101 S. HANLEY ROAD SUITE 1910
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STIFEL NICOLAUS
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. D. SCOTT
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9014
City: CORPUS CHRISTI State: TX Zip Code: 78469-9014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H. & S. CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONICA SCOTT
Mailing Address: 1464 SUMMIT STREET
City: JASPER State: IN Zip Code: 47546-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3734 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDY SCOTT
Mailing Address: 6437 KINGS GRANT PASSAGE
City: DAYTON State: OH Zip Code: 45459-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOTT INDUSTRIAL SYSTEMS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SCOTT
Mailing Address: 3823 PARKVIEW DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE CHURCH OF LADDER DAY SAINTS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN SCRIBNER, JR.
Mailing Address: 770 BOYLSTON STREET APARTMENT 14C
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02199-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LISCIOTTI DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3735 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TROY A. SCRIBNER
Mailing Address
438 E. SALMON RIVER DRIVE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93730-0858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAZ ALLERGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1550.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA A. SCROGGINS
Mailing Address
7035 SCHRILLS STREET
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. SCROGGINS
Mailing Address
7035 SCHRILLS STREET
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNITED SIGN INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3736 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN H. SCULLY
Mailing Address: 591 REDWOOD HIGHWAY SUITE 3215
City: MILL VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 94941-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REGINA SCULLEY
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN H. SCULLY
Mailing Address: 591 REDWOOD HIGHWAY SUITE 3215
City: MILL VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 94941-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REGINA SCULLEY
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.159281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REGINA SCULLY
Mailing Address: 591 REDWOOD HIGHWAY SUITE 3215
City: MILL VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 94941-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW YORK, PRINCIPAL
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3737 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REGINA SCULLY
Mailing Address: 591 REDWOOD HIGHWAY SUITE 3215
City: MILL VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 94941-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW YORK, PRINCIPAL
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.159280

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SCULLY
Mailing Address: 30 SOMERSET STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCULLY SIGNAL CO.
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ROSMARIE SCULLY
Mailing Address: 30 SOMERSET STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCULLY SIGNAL CO.
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3738 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD SEABERG
Mailing Address: 1424 VIA ZUMAYA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT State: CA Zip Code: 90274-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES SEABURY
Mailing Address: 115 BROOK HOLLOW ROAD
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145193

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN SEAGER
Mailing Address: 5673 CAMERON
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BRILOR INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3739 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORE SEAGER
Mailing Address: 5673 CAMERON
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRADLEY S. SEAMAN
Mailing Address: 55 SHAWFORD WAY
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRICOR PACIFIC CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY SEAMAN
Mailing Address: 400 PERIMETER CENTER TERRACE SUITE 800
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROOMS TO GO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3740 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD M SEARLE
Mailing Address
4 POPHAM LANE
City: SCARSDALE State: NY Zip Code: 10583-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS SEARS
Mailing Address
136 BARNES HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC SEASHOLTZ
Mailing Address
10605 WILLOWBROOK DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-4457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111333

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3741 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH L. SEAVER
Mailing Address
708 W. HARBOR DRIVE NO. 2102
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER E. SEAVER
Mailing Address
23845 MC BEAN PARKWAY
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HENRY MAYO NEWHALL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER FINLEY SECCHIA
Mailing Address
220 LYON STREET NW SUITE 510
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49503-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3742 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDEE SECONTINE
Mailing Address: 9 WHEELER LANE
City: WESTFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01886-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SECONTINE
Mailing Address: 9 WHEELER LANE
City: WESTFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01886-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90932

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SEDGWICK
Mailing Address: 39 HUMMINGBIRD LANE
City: ALISO VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92656-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE ENSIGN GROUP
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3743 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALD M SEDGWICK
Mailing Address: 27092 HIDDEN TRAIL RD.
City: LAGUNA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 92653-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S&A WHOLESALE, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VIRGINIA B. SEDGWICK
Mailing Address: 27151 MISSION HILL DRIVE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN State: CA Zip Code: 92675-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARL M. SEDLAK
Mailing Address: 13021 ENTREKEN AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92129-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3744 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GWEN SEDLAK
Mailing Address
13021 ENTREKEN AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92129-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VENDING MACHINE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD SEEDS
Mailing Address
1170 SHARROTT CREEK DRIVE
City: NORTH LIMA State: OH Zip Code: 44452-8539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123449

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address
2-12 SEAMAN AVENUE #2M
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10034-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OPERA SINGER / ACTRESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.31
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.77
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3127.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3745 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 2-12 SEAMAN AVENUE #2M
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10034-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OPERA SINGER / ACTRESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.31
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.77
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113324

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 2-12 SEAMAN AVENUE #2M
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10034-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OPERA SINGER / ACTRESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 383.31
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.77
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 207 F STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110507

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 755.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3746 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 207 F STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 207 F STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131555

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS SEEGMILLER
Mailing Address: 207 F STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3747 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD L. SEEKINS

Mailing Address
720 SW WASHINGTON STATE SUITE 25D

City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DURHAM & BATES AGENCIES, INC.
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156975

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHESLEY K. SEELY

Mailing Address
835 S. RIDGEWAY DRIVE

City: STURGEON BAY State: WI Zip Code: 54235-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.120717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. COLLEEN W SEELY

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 214

City: MENLO State: WA Zip Code: 98561-0214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.114113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3748 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. COLLEEN W SEELY
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 214
City: MENLO State: WA Zip Code: 98561-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. COLLEEN W SEELY
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 214
City: MENLO State: WA Zip Code: 98561-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF SEELY
Mailing Address: 1445 120TH AVE. NE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98005-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHARE BUILDER CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3749 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. SEGAL
Mailing Address
720 N. POST OAK SUITE 500
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOXER PROPERTY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVERLY SEGAL
Mailing Address
1468 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MERTON J. SEGAL
Mailing Address
1468 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3750 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RAQUEL SEGAL
Mailing Address
720 N. POST OAK SUITE 500
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159366

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARS J SEGO
Mailing Address
4808 JEFFERSON NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87109-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DURA BILT PRODUCTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGG SEIBERT
Mailing Address
2 STEVENS LANE
City: BERNARDSVILLE State: NJ Zip Code: 07924-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3751 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DORENE M. SEIDER
Mailing Address: 5904 RIVERVIEW LANE
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34209-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153606

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOWARD A. SEIDER
Mailing Address: 5904 RIVERVIEW LANE
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34209-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153603

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRENTON R. SEINTURIER
Mailing Address: 4057 SAFFRON WAY
City: REDDING State: CA Zip Code: 96002-3485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEINTURIER & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3752 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLENDA P. SELDIN
Mailing Address
5 SUMAC LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES SELDIN
Mailing Address
5 SUMAC LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MISS ELAINE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93559

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON J SELIGER
Mailing Address
5209 S. 292ND STREET
City: AUBURN State: WA Zip Code: 98001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C&S SOURCING
Occupation: PRESIDENT - FAR EAST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3753 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTON J SELIGER
Mailing Address: 5209 S. 292ND STREET
City: AUBURN State: WA Zip Code: 98001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C&S SOURCING
Occupation: PRESIDENT - FAR EAST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTON J SELIGER
Mailing Address: 5209 S. 292ND STREET
City: AUBURN State: WA Zip Code: 98001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C&S SOURCING
Occupation: PRESIDENT - FAR EAST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149987

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN SELIG
Mailing Address: 1000 2ND AVE.
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98104-1094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARTIN SELIG REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3754 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN SELIG
Mailing Address: 1000 2ND AVE.
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98104-1094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARTIN SELIG REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. AMY SELLER
Mailing Address: 844 FIELDSTONE CT
City: FOLSOM State: CA Zip Code: 95630-6158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106922

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DANIEL S. SELLERS
Mailing Address: 1914 MAPLE GROVE WAY
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANIEL S. SELLERS, MD, LLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3755 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LEE SELLERS
Mailing Address
3405 THOMAS AVENUE
City: MONTGOMERY State: AL Zip Code: 36111-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEE SELLERS, INC.
Occupation: INTERIOR DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL B. SELLMAN
Mailing Address
240 CENTRAL PARK S. #10D
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90012-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN SELTZER
Mailing Address
2100 SYMPHONY TOWERS 750B STREET
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELTZER CAPLAN MCMAHON VITEK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3756 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBBIE N. SEMBLER
Mailing Address: 7741 HUNTER LANE
City: PINELLAS PARK State: FL Zip Code: 33782-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY D. SEMLER
Mailing Address: 8015 HEYWARD DRIVE
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46250-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98041

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. SEMONIAN
Mailing Address: 11 HOWE STREET
City: WATERTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02472-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPROPER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3757 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIGUEL A. SEMPERE
Mailing Address: 209 W. 21ST STREET
City: HIALEAH State: FL Zip Code: 33010-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREVILL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARTIN SENECA
Mailing Address: 12130 GRANT RESERVATION ROAD
City: IRVING State: NY Zip Code: 14081-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENECA LADON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN SENUGA
Mailing Address: 2600 MOHAMMAD LANE
City: NEWCASTLE State: CA Zip Code: 95658-9644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3758 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. DARBY SERE
Mailing Address: 3618 ROBINHOOD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEOMET, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT B SERR
Mailing Address: 5509 MOUNTAIN GATE CR
City: LAKESIDE State: AZ Zip Code: 85929-5890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GDI GROUP, LLC
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH O. SERRA
Mailing Address: 533 WESTOVER PASS
City: GRAND BLANC State: MI Zip Code: 48439-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SERRA AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3759 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF L SESSIONS, CFP
Mailing Address
8023 32ND PLACE NORTH
City: CRYSTAL State: MN Zip Code: 55427-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SESSIONS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144610

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF L SESSIONS, CFP
Mailing Address
8023 32ND PLACE NORTH
City: CRYSTAL State: MN Zip Code: 55427-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SESSIONS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144611

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEERIA SETHI
Mailing Address
7446 FISHER ISLAND DRIVE
City: FISHER ISLAND State: FL Zip Code: 33109-0772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3760 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SEVERINO
Mailing Address: 680 STRAWBERRY HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152681

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIMBERLY B. SEWELL
Mailing Address: 481 W. 200 S.
City: DRIGGS State: ID Zip Code: 83422-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133498

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIMBERLY B. SEWELL
Mailing Address: 481 W. 200 S.
City: DRIGGS State: ID Zip Code: 83422-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3761 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. SEWELL
Mailing Address
481 W. 200 S.
City: DRIGGS State: ID Zip Code: 83422-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. SEWELL
Mailing Address
481 W. 200 S.
City: DRIGGS State: ID Zip Code: 83422-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152850

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SEXTON
Mailing Address
27160 CRAIG LANE
City: GOLDEN State: CO Zip Code: 80401-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: NATURAL RESOURCE EXTRACTION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3762 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KIM BINKLEY SEYER
Mailing Address: 7460 MYRICA DRIVE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34241-9133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE SEYER GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154390

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. SFREDDO
Mailing Address: 24 AMBER LEAF
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92614-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARTHUR H SHAD, JR.
Mailing Address: 4291 MORENA LANE
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32207-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA SEC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3763 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CRAIG A. SHADUR
Mailing Address: 4004 GRAND 6D1
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312-2741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IOWA KIDNEY PHYSICIANS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157694

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID H. SHAFFER
Mailing Address: 18534 CALLE LA SERRA
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92091-0148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MITUAL K. SHAH
Mailing Address: 333 RIVER STREET APARTMENT 315
City: HOBOKEN State: NJ Zip Code: 07030-5857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUQUESNE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT L. L. C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3764 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAYAL SHAH
Mailing Address
333 RIVER STREET APARTMENT 315
City: HOBOKEN State: NJ Zip Code: 07030-5857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & JOHNSON CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158229

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHAUN SHAHAN
Mailing Address
1811 W. KOCH
City: BOZEMAN State: MT Zip Code: 59715-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145373

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK SHAHRESTONY
Mailing Address
28 SHORERIDGE
City: NEWPORT COAST State: CA Zip Code: 92657-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3765 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROXANNE H. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address
1330 S. 1000 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156926

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN R. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address
1330 S. 1000 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.S.I.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.156948

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address
200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3766 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address
200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address
200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address
200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3767 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address: 200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120078

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address: 200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address: 200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3768 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELIZABETH J. SHAMIRIAN
Mailing Address: 200 HOME AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02908-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAM SHAMIE
Mailing Address: 295 LONE PINE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER/DEVELOPER REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EDITH T. SHANKLE
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 230
City: BLOOMERY State: WV Zip Code: 26817-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3769 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EDITH T. SHANKLE
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 230
City: BLOOMERY State: WV Zip Code: 26817-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EDITH T. SHANKLE
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 230
City: BLOOMERY State: WV Zip Code: 26817-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99806

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LUCILLE E. SHANKS
Mailing Address: 38040 LAKLAND DRIVE
City: OCONOMOWOC State: WI Zip Code: 53066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3770 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILLE E. SHANKS

Mailing Address
38040 LAKLAND DRIVE

City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.97269

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ED SHANNON

Mailing Address
14081 SUMMIT DRIVE

City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90602-1955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.133151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY SHANNON

Mailing Address
4277 HIGHLANDS BRIDGE ROAD

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.102849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3771 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. RUTH SHANNON
Mailing Address: 14081 SUMMIT DRIVE
City: WHITTIER State: CA Zip Code: 90602-1955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137381

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. SHANNON, JR.
Mailing Address: 8503 VAN DYKE ROAD
City: ODESSA State: FL Zip Code: 33556-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM SHANNON
Mailing Address: 31712 LYNX
City: HINTON State: IA Zip Code: 51024-8520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3772 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT A. SHAPIRO
Mailing Address: 450 HUPP CROSS ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145920

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HELENE A. SHAPIRO
Mailing Address: 406 HARBOR COVE
City: PIERMONT State: NY Zip Code: 10968-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B.L. ADVISORS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144785

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT I. SHAPIRO
Mailing Address: 509 MADISON AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITY CENTER REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3773 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS M. SHAPIRO
Mailing Address: 300 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-7402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDENTREE INSITE PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFICK SHARAR
Mailing Address: 1786 BLACKBIRD CIR
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92011-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFICK SHARAR
Mailing Address: 1786 BLACKBIRD CIR
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92011-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99346

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3774 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES SHARP
Mailing Address: 1964 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHARP ANALYTIC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. SHARPE
Mailing Address: 671 DIAGONAL
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN KELLY SHARPE
Mailing Address: 5 CHERRY HILLS LANE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3775 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE T. SHARP

Mailing Address
1702 WALLER ROAD S.E.

City: HUNTSVILLE State: AL Zip Code: 35801-1858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.135141

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SHARP

Mailing Address
11093 OHENRY ROAD

City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84070-5368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: VERTI-CRETE
Occupation: SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD G. SHARP

Mailing Address
2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213

City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.119939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3776 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SHARP
Mailing Address: 2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213
City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SHARP
Mailing Address: 2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213
City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136169

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SHARP
Mailing Address: 2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213
City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SHARP
Mailing Address: 2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213
City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. SHARP
Mailing Address: 2500 INDIGO LANE UNIT 213
City: GLENVIEW State: IL Zip Code: 60026-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99022

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RONALD J. SHARP
Mailing Address: 3100W142STREET
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S MERCY HOSPITAL
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3778 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELISE SHARTSIS
Mailing Address: 54 BIRCHWOOD LANE
City: HARTSDALE State: NY Zip Code: 10530-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITI/SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY SHARUM, III
Mailing Address: 16923 S PLAINSMAN CT
City: PLAINFIELD State: IL Zip Code: 60586-9270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TUV RHEINLAND
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE SHATTUCK
Mailing Address: 7897 SE LOBLOLLY BAY DRIVE
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33455-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3779 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL SHAUGHNESSY
Mailing Address: 3245 EVERGREEN POINT ROAD
City: MEDINA State: WA Zip Code: 98039-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: INTERNET
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14D669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. SHAUMAKER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1120
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76101-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESCO REFRACTORIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14E679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SHAUT
Mailing Address: 18600 S. WOODLAND ROAD
City: SHAKER HEIGHTS State: OH Zip Code: 44122-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STUDENT LOAN EXPRESS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3780 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHRIS SHAW
Mailing Address: 212 ADAMS DR.
City: KELSO State: WA Zip Code: 98626-1892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEIDI J SHAW
Mailing Address: 212 ADAMS
City: KELSO State: WA Zip Code: 98626-1892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEIDI J SHAW
Mailing Address: 212 ADAMS
City: KELSO State: WA Zip Code: 98626-1892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3781 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEIDI J SHAW
Mailing Address: 212 ADAMS
City: KELSO State: WA Zip Code: 98626-1892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1775.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEIDI J SHAW
Mailing Address: 212 ADAMS
City: KELSO State: WA Zip Code: 98626-1892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.142021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT N SHAW
Mailing Address: 157 THELMA DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78212-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CANCER THERAPY & RESEARCH CENTER
Occupation: HEALTH CARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3782 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL SHEA
Mailing Address: 23 TUBWRECK DRIVE
City: MEDFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 02052-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.M.G.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.97549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDMUND SHEA
Mailing Address: 655 BREA CANYON ROAD
City: WALNUT State: CA Zip Code: 91789-3078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHEA HOMES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132802

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LINDA SHEA
Mailing Address: 23 TUBWRECK DR
City: MEDFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 02052-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.97548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3783 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY S. SHEA
Mailing Address
1201 VIRGINIA ROAD
City: SAN MARINO State: CA Zip Code: 91108-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132803

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY A. SHEAKLEY
Mailing Address
100 MERCHANT STREET
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45246-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE SHEAKLEY GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $500.00 ON 06/05-/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159242

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL L. SHEDIAC
Mailing Address
10093 QUAIL COVEY ROAD
City: BOYNTON BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33438-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3784 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIC SHEDIAC
Mailing Address: 45 FOREST STREET
City: WINCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01890-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ERIC SHEDIAC AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS SHEEHAN
Mailing Address: ROUTE 17
City: TAPPAHANNOCK State: VA Zip Code: 22560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: G.M.A.C.
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99366

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES E. SHEFFIELD
Mailing Address: 6464 DAKOTA RIDGE DRIVE
City: GOLDEN State: CO Zip Code: 80403-8048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHEFFIELD HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3785 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHLEEN SHEFFIELD
Mailing Address: 20057 SHADOW HILLS CT
City: SAUGUS State: CA Zip Code: 91390-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM SHEFFIELD
Mailing Address: 722 S. BIXEL STREET
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM SHEFFIELD
Mailing Address: 722 S. BIXEL STREET
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3786 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SHEFT
Mailing Address: 3631 TUXEDO ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROARK CAPITAL
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ADHAM SHEIH
Mailing Address: 2401 6TH AVENUE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95818-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FARALON CAPITAL
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101559

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN C. SHELAR
Mailing Address: 21883 PICADILLY CIRCLE
City: NOVI State: MI Zip Code: 48375-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIDELITY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143929

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3787 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. SHELBY
Mailing Address: 1119 INGLESIDE AVENUE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN GAS ASSOCIATION
Occupation: TRADE ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN S SHELDON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35
City: LOGANDALE State: NV Zip Code: 89021-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRECISION AUTOMATION
Occupation: OWNER / ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN R. SHELDON
Mailing Address: 14 OLD COURSE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE SHELDON GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3788 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA LOUGH SHELHORSE
Mailing Address
8904 FOOTSTEP COURT
City: ANNANDALE State: VA Zip Code: 22003-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: SENIOR DIRECTOR, MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEAVENLY SHELLEY
Mailing Address
34361 N. DAMIETTA TRAIL
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85243-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH SHELLEY
Mailing Address
11145 N. 5100 W.
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3789 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. OWEN G. SHELL, JR.
Mailing Address: 4412 CHICKERING LANE
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37215-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.156556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD K. SHELLEY
Mailing Address: 26205 N. 49TH LANE
City: GLENDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85083-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARROWHEAD LAKES DENTISTRY P.C. Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149317

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT M. SHELLEY
Mailing Address: 34361 N. DAMIETTA TRAILS
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85243-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED MARKETING Occupation: MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3790 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT M. SHELLEY
Mailing Address
34361 N. DAMIETTA TRAILS
City: QUEEN CREEK State: AZ Zip Code: 85243-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED MARKETING
Occupation: MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD A SHELL
Mailing Address
4222 E MCLELLAN CIR
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SHENNUM
Mailing Address
687 EAST HAMPTON COURT
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3791 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SUDHAKAR V. SHENOY
Mailing Address
10855 POTOWMACK DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I.M.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157814

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALANA S. SHEPHERD
Mailing Address
4695 POLO LANE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30339-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD SHEPHERD
Mailing Address
1341 S. GENEVA ROAD
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LDS LIVING INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3792 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CLIFTON W SHEPHERD
Mailing Address: POB 53668
City: LAFAYETTE State: LA Zip Code: 70505-3668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN E. SHEPHARD, JR.
Mailing Address: 1260 TWO RIVERS POINT
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23185-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLI SHEPHERD
Mailing Address: 1341 S. GENEVA ROAD
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3793 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND G. SHEPHERD
Mailing Address: 215 SHANGRI LANE
City: BEDFORD State: PA Zip Code: 15522-8589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119221

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND G. SHEPHERD
Mailing Address: 215 SHANGRI LANE
City: BEDFORD State: PA Zip Code: 15522-8589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS R. SHEPHERD
Mailing Address: 172 HARVARD ROAD
City: STOW State: MA Zip Code: 01775-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.S.G. EQUITY PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN-PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3794 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTY SHEPPARD
Mailing Address
2660 ROGUE WAY
City: ROSEVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95747-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HEATH SHEPPARD
Mailing Address
2660 ROGUE WAY
City: ROSEVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95747-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHEPPARD AND NEILSON INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAYDEE SHEPPARD
Mailing Address
9031 HIDDEN GLEN LANE
City: ORANGEVALE State: CA Zip Code: 95662-4157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3795 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOGAN A. SHEPPARD
Mailing Address: 9031 HIDDEN GLEN LANE
City: ORANGEVALE State: CA Zip Code: 95662-4157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHEPPARD AND NEILSON INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOGAN A. SHEPPARD
Mailing Address: 9031 HIDDEN GLEN LANE
City: ORANGEVALE State: CA Zip Code: 95662-4157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHEPPARD AND NEILSON INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ABE M. SHER
Mailing Address: 9499 COLLINS AVENUE #402
City: SURFSIDE State: FL Zip Code: 33154-2679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AQUA SCIENCES
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3786 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SHERANIAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 656
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NETWORK LIMITED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SHERBERT
Mailing Address: 715 DOE COURT
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30005-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILBURN CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124875

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SHERBERT
Mailing Address: 715 DOE COURT
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30005-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILBURN CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3797 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. SHERER
Mailing Address: 15737 E. YUCCA DRIVE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS State: AZ Zip Code: 85268-3163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126393

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN SHERIDAN
Mailing Address: 6203 PLUM DR
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: MI Zip Code: 49690-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE L SHERLING
Mailing Address: 2532 ASHFORD PL
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3798 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALVIN SHERMAN
Mailing Address: 3000 ISLAND BLVD.
City: AVENTURA State: FL Zip Code: 33160-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119674

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. SHERMAN
Mailing Address: 4 TAHOE LANE
City: SEA RANCH LAKES State: FL Zip Code: 33308-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF SHERMAN
Mailing Address: 248 PARK STREET
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02458-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105287

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3799 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH M. SHERMAN JR.
Mailing Address: 360 LITTLE EAST NECK ROAD S.
City: BABYLON State: NY Zip Code: 11702-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120736

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ELIOT SHERR
Mailing Address: 205 ANDOVER STREET
City: PEABODY State: MA Zip Code: 01960-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PODIATRY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH VIRGIL SHERRILL
Mailing Address: 1 SUTTON PLACE S.
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3800 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH P. SHERRILL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 358
City: ARNETT State: OK Zip Code: 73832-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102511

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH P. SHERRILL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 358
City: ARNETT State: OK Zip Code: 73832-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123242

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH P. SHERRILL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 358
City: ARNETT State: OK Zip Code: 73832-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3801 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NICOLE SHERROD
Mailing Address: 117 E. 77TH STREET APARTMENT 2C
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR/ACTIVE TRADING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD M. SHERRILL
Mailing Address: 5517 TILBURY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CERITAS HOLDINGS LP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL L. SHERRILL
Mailing Address: 2132 PECKHAM STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLEARFORK CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3802 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS G. SHERVA
Mailing Address: 42 OLD SOUTH ROAD
City: LITCHFIELD State: CT Zip Code: 06759-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11D194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GABRIELLE DEKUYPER SHESHUNOFF
Mailing Address: 3939 BEE CAVE ROAD #C100
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CORNELIUS SHIELDS
Mailing Address: 650 TIMBER LANE
City: DEVON State: PA Zip Code: 19333-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEMPLE UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3803 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LESTER A. SHIELDS
Mailing Address
436 MILL RIDGE ROAD
City: CLINTON State: IA Zip Code: 52732-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY E. SHIELDS
Mailing Address
1436 S. PRAIRIE UNIT G.
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60605-3256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138909

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. SHIELDS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 120
City: BOYNE CITY State: MI Zip Code: 49712-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLAT ROCK METAL, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3804 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BARRY J. SHILLITO
Mailing Address: 555 SAN FERNANDO STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153415

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. STEVEN L. SHILLING
Mailing Address: 4609 WINDSOR RIDGE DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-6313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH L. SHIPLEY
Mailing Address: 21 PROSPECT HILL AVENUE
City: SUMMIT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3805 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY SHIPLEY
Mailing Address
125 COURT
City: VERMILLON State: SD Zip Code: 57069-3027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL R. SHIPLEY, III
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 419
City: WAYNE State: PA Zip Code: 19087-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHIPLEY RADY CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132213

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER V. SHIPLEY
Mailing Address
21 PROSPECT HILL AVENUE
City: SUMMIT State: NJ Zip Code: 07501-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3806 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BEN R. SHIPPEN
Mailing Address: 984 SUNBURST LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121905

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNNETTE S. SHIPP
Mailing Address: 1650 BARRYWOOD AVENUE
City: SAN PEDRO State: CA Zip Code: 90731-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATE SHIPP
Mailing Address: 1099 W SOUT JORDAN PARKWAY
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-8809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3807 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. REED S SHIRAKI
Mailing Address: 1633 KAHAI STREET
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES SHIRLEY, JR.
Mailing Address: 28 BROPHY DRIVE
City: EWING State: NJ Zip Code: 08638-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLLAND & KNIGHT, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH E. SHIRLEY
Mailing Address: 309 S. PARK WAY APARTMENT L-200
City: BROOMALL State: PA Zip Code: 19008-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.J. WHITE INC.
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3808 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS M. SHIVE
Mailing Address
12348 AVENIDA CONSENTIDO
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92128-3283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125989

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SHOEMATE
Mailing Address
71 DOVE PLUM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32963-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98792

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. SHOEMAKER
Mailing Address
1630 NEW LEGEND COURT
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-4080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3809 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT M. SHOEMAKER
Mailing Address: 1630 NEW LEGEND COURT
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-4060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT M. SHOEMAKER
Mailing Address: 1630 NEW LEGEND COURT
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-4060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99473

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SALLY SHOEMAKER
Mailing Address: 75-209 KAVENISH WAY
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND - FOOD AND BEVERAGE
Transaction ID: SA17.105779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3810 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR L. SHOENER
Mailing Address: 13941 CANTERBURY CIRCLE
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66224-9808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KANSAS CITY SOUTHERN
Occupation: RAILROAD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127578

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MASOUD SHOJAEE
Mailing Address: 515 CASUARINA CONCOURSE
City: CORAL GABLES State: FL Zip Code: 33143-6403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHOMU DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANKLIN L. SHOLLENBERGER
Mailing Address: 9687 PONDEROSA COURT
City: KEMPTON State: PA Zip Code: 19529-9154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3811 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN L. SHOLLENBERGER
Mailing Address
9687 PONDEROSA COURT
City: KEMPTON State: PA Zip Code: 19529-9154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111780

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM SHORT
Mailing Address
3310 BERRY AVENUE
City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip Code: 86401-5059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADLEY C. SHOUP
Mailing Address
6054 WOODLAND DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75225-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARMSTRONG EQUITY PARTNERS
Occupation: CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3812 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ABRAHAM SHREVE
Mailing Address: 1383 27TH STREET
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-0407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KELTA WILLIAM SNUSS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ILYA SHUBENTSOV
Mailing Address: 185 NORTH SHORE ROAD
City: HAMPTON State: NH Zip Code: 03842-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VPS
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90396

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LYLE SHUERT
Mailing Address: 600 DOBRY ROAD SHUERT INDUSTRIES, INC
City: STERLING HEIGHTS State: MI Zip Code: 48314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHUERT INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3813 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DARLA SHULER
Mailing Address
3338 ARBORWALK DRIVE
City: GAINESVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30506-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALTERS MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DAYNA S. SHULMAN
Mailing Address
1640 S. SEPULVEDA BLVD. #21B
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90025-7535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DARBY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.108144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. SHUMAKER
Mailing Address
24610 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: DEARBORN State: MI Zip Code: 48124-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3814 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERNEST L. SHUMWAY
Mailing Address: 7483 BORREGO TRAIL
City: YUCCA VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 92284-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT Q. SHUPE
Mailing Address: 117 EATON
City: OCEANSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92054-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CONSTANCE SHURE
Mailing Address: 1035 S. FEDERAL HWY. APARTMENT 204
City: DELRAY BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33483-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARDON HEALTHCARE NETWORK
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3815 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SHURE
Mailing Address: 1035 S. FEDERAL HWY. APARTMENT 204
City: DELRAY BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33483-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARDON HEALTHCARE NETWORK
Occupation: HEALTHCARE FINANCIAL INFORMATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103025

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLARK SHURTZ
Mailing Address: 1872 RICHARD ROAD
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-7016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 3 DAY KITCHEN & BATH
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLARK SHURTZ
Mailing Address: 1872 RICHARD ROAD
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-7016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 3 DAY KITCHEN & BATH
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3816 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DANA SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 301 N. LAKE AVENUE
City: PASADENA State: CA Zip Code: 91101-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127804

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 301 N. LAKE AVENUE #920
City: PASADENA State: CA Zip Code: 91101-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHUSTER FINANCIAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS A SHUSTER, PH.D.
Mailing Address: 1776 E. CANYON RIDGE
City: NORTH LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-6313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPECTRUM EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3817 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA E. SIASI
Mailing Address
1205 PHOEBE PLACE
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92011-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137343

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HOLLY SIBLEY
Mailing Address
3000 BRIARCLIFF ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. SICHKO, JR.
Mailing Address
9204 W. 141ST STREET
City: OVERLAND PARK State: KS Zip Code: 66221-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.Q. CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3818 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES SICILIAN
Mailing Address
59 BERWYN ROAD
City: WEST HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06107-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAY PITNEY L.L.P.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103895

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF SIDDOWAY
Mailing Address
1764 EAST 1200 NORTH
City: TERRETON State: ID Zip Code: 83450-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER/STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SIEFUES
Mailing Address
2900 BRISTOL STREET, SUITE B106
City: COSTA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 92626-5948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FABIANO, GILMORE SIEFUES, DEVINE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3819 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW M. SIEG
Mailing Address: 20 CHIEFTANS ROAD
City: GREEWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITIGROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW D. SIEGEL
Mailing Address: 140 ROSEVILLE ROAD
City: WESTPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06880-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: G.E. CAPITAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SALLY-BETH SIEGEL
Mailing Address: 140 ROSEVILLE ROAD
City: WESTPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06880-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111973

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3820 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE SIEGEL

Mailing Address
7486 LA JOLLA BLVD. #515

City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92037-5029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.146045

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORBERT A. SIEGFRIED

Mailing Address
312 N. BRENTWOOD #1

City: CLAYTON State: MO Zip Code: 63105-1692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SIEGFRIED INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.102208

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GABRIEL SIERRA

Mailing Address
12823 DOGWOOD HILLS LANE

City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22033-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DEPT OF LABOR
Occupation: GOVERNMENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.107749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3821 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GABRIEL SIERRA
Mailing Address
12823 DOGWOOD HILLS LANE
City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22033-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEPT OF LABOR
Occupation: GOVERNMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GABRIEL SIERRA
Mailing Address
12823 DOGWOOD HILLS LANE
City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22033-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEPT OF LABOR
Occupation: GOVERNMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW SIFF
Mailing Address
3707 QUAINT ACRES CIRCLE
City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22041-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIFF & CERDA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3822 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW SIFF
Mailing Address: 3707 QUAINT ACRES CIRCLE
City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22041-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIFF & CERDA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151278

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JILL L. SIGAL
Mailing Address: 7010 BEACHWOOD DRIVE
City: CHEVY CHASE State: MD Zip Code: 20815-5176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EILEEN M SIGGARD
Mailing Address: 805 S RIVER ROAD, #41
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-5573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3823 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. SIGNORINO
Mailing Address: 65 WISTERIA WAY
City: BASKING RIDGE State: NJ Zip Code: 07920-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YORKTOWN PARTNERS L.L.C.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KEALA SIKAHEMA
Mailing Address: 28 AVINGTON ROAD
City: MOUNT LAUREL State: NJ Zip Code: 08054-4720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SILER
Mailing Address: 13 OAKS COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3824 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. SILLIMAN
Mailing Address: 24969 QUARRYVIEW DRIVE
City: WILSONVILLE State: OR Zip Code: 97070-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156950

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANCISCO SILVA
Mailing Address: 10302 SW 119TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33176-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHOMA DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY/GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135612

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JENNIFER SILVA
Mailing Address: 305 W. CLINTON STREET
City: CHARLEVOIX State: MI Zip Code: 49720-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3825 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SILVA
Mailing Address: 305 W. CLINTON STREET
City: CHARLEVOIX State: MI Zip Code: 49720-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRANKLIN TEMPLETON
Occupation: WHOLESALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124195

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRENT SILVER
Mailing Address: BOX 531
City: GENOA State: NV Zip Code: 89411-0531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAN SILVER
Mailing Address: 4621 BALBOA AVENUE
City: ENCINO State: CA Zip Code: 91316-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SILVER ORTHOPEDIC CENTERS
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3826 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. HARRIS SILVERMAN
Mailing Address: 4007 BAYSIDE DRIVE
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34210-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE EYE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EYE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151980

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARVEY SILVERMAN
Mailing Address: 791 PARK AVENUE APARTMENT 5B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91560

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN F. SILVERMAN
Mailing Address: 791 PARK AVENUE APARTMENT 5B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3827 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEWIS SILVERBERG
Mailing Address: 1515 MERRITT DRIVE
City: EL CAJON State: CA Zip Code: 92020-7847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHELINE SILVERMAN
Mailing Address: 4007 BAYSIDE DRIVE
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34210-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. RUTH S. SILVER
Mailing Address: 315 CLERMONT STREET
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3828 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. RUTH S. SILVER
Mailing Address: 315 CLERMONT STREET
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156733

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. RUTH S. SILVER
Mailing Address: 315 CLERMONT STREET
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80220-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97541

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN SILVER
Mailing Address: 2104 POLO POINTE DRIVE
City: VIENNA State: VA Zip Code: 22181-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERTSON, MONAGET, & EASTAUGH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3829 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. L. H. SIMKINS, JR.
Mailing Address: 103 MACARTAN STREET
City: AUGUSTA State: GA Zip Code: 30901-3748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMKINS LAND COMPANY
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.12B175

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK V SIMMD
Mailing Address: 1936 ROYAL PALM WAY
City: BOCCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33432-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107619

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAD SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 7820 SW WILLOWMERE DR.
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97225-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PIICO
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3830 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SIMMONS
Mailing Address
515 S 700 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84102-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONS MEDIA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.127544

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EMILY SIMMONS
Mailing Address
6750 E. TOPKE STREET
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85715-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED SIMMONS
Mailing Address
11100 SANTA MONICA BLVD. SUITE 1900
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90025-3381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREEMAN SPOGLI
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3831 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY SIMMONS

Mailing Address
2950 E HYLAND HILS RD.

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: OWNER MORTGAGE CO.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147789

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA G. SIMMONDS

Mailing Address
11125 PIERCE PLAZA

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68144-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELINDA SIMMONS

Mailing Address
515 S 700 E

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.127543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3832 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN J. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
6750 E. TOPKE STREET
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85715-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124956

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL H SIMMONDS
Mailing Address
11125 PIERCE PLAZA
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68144-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONDS RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
5 LAKE POTOMAC COURT
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E^ TRADE
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3833 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA B. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
5 LAKE POTOMAC COURT
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.111612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
5 LAKE POTOMAC COURT
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.111580B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
5 LAKE POTOMAC COURT
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3834 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VERLIN M. SIMMONS
Mailing Address
495 S. MAIN STREET
City: PROVIDENCE State: UT Zip Code: 84332-9704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. SIMMS
Mailing Address
11101 OAKHURST ROAD
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40245-5242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. SIMMS
Mailing Address
11101 OAKHURST ROAD
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40245-5242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3835 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. SIMMS

Mailing Address
11101 OAKHURST ROAD

City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40245-5242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.93678

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT B. SIMONICH

Mailing Address
20445 SWAN CREEK COURT

City: STERLING State: VA Zip Code: 20165-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111340

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET SIMON

Mailing Address
157 VILLAGE ROAD HIDDEN POND FARM

City: GREEN VILLAGE State: NJ Zip Code: 07935-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.155287

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3836 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY G. SIMONEAU
Mailing Address: 1501 N. STATE PARKWAY
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY G. SIMONEAU
Mailing Address: 1501 N. STATE PARKWAY
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN PETER SIMON
Mailing Address: 157 VILLAGE ROAD HIDDEN POND FARM
City: GREEN VILLAGE State: NJ Zip Code: 07935-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAM E. SIMON & SONS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3837 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEL B. SIMON
Mailing Address
333 KINGSBURY DR.
City: SCHAUMBURG State: IL Zip Code: 60193-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIDGE STRATEGY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS E. SIMONDS
Mailing Address
1512 N. ELK GROVE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60622-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120145

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY F. SIMPERMAN
Mailing Address
5609 80TH AVENUE S.E.
City: MERCER ISLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98040-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEMAPHORE CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3838 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KRIS SIMPSON
Mailing Address: 1451 BELMONT STREET UNIT 225
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111342

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SIMPSON
Mailing Address: 3654 LITTLE ROCK DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRANKLINCOVEY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT & LEADERSHIP CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT F. SIMPSON
Mailing Address: 42 W. CENTER STREET
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UTAH LEAGUE OF CREDIT UNI-ON
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3839 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CATHERINE M. SIMS
Mailing Address: 10880 ETON WAY
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32963-9437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90655

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES K. SIMS
Mailing Address: 78 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEN 3 PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90660

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEITH L. SIMS
Mailing Address: 139 BLACKSMITHS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78628-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3840 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SIMS
Mailing Address
5494 SINGLETREE LANE
City: PARKER State: CO Zip Code: 80134-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132080

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SIMS
Mailing Address
219 ORCHARD WAY
City: SAINT DAVIDS State: PA Zip Code: 19087-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. SINCLAIR
Mailing Address
3760 ROBINHOOD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CERITAS HOLDINGS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3841 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL H. SINCLAIR
Mailing Address
10024 BRIDLEWOOD TRAIL
City: ZIONSVILLE State: IN Zip Code: 46077-8846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICE MILLER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. SINDELAR
Mailing Address
101 S. HANLEY ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VIASYSTEMS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARA J. SINDELAR
Mailing Address
101 S. HANLEY ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3842 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART LEE SINDELL
Mailing Address
300 CASCADE ROAD
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06903-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D.B. ZWIRN & CO.
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. SINELLI
Mailing Address
12719 BEECH DALY ROAD
City: REDFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48239-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SINELLI CONCRETE, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTA SINEX
Mailing Address
6002 PINE FOREST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3843 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT TODD SINEX
Mailing Address
6002 PINE FOREST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STALTER ENERGY, L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARJINDER SINGH
Mailing Address
3945 FREEDOM CIRCLE SUITE 1140
City: SANTA CLARA State: CA Zip Code: 95054-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SILICON VALLEY SYSTEM INC
Occupation: HI-TECH PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PIYUSH SINGH
Mailing Address
11890 SHENANDOAH TRACE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140-7114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3844 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PIYUSH SINGH
Mailing Address: 11890 SHENANDOAH TRACE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140-7114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SHANKER SINGHAM
Mailing Address: 12216 SELINE WAY
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAVIRE SANDERS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133121

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SHANKER SINGHAM
Mailing Address: 12216 SELINE WAY
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAVIRE SANDERS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3845 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARL SINGLETON
Mailing Address: 95 MARBELLA
City: SAN CLEMENTE State: CA Zip Code: 92673-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE SINGLETARY
Mailing Address: 3121 N. OAK STREET
City: VALDOSTA State: GA Zip Code: 31602-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY SINK
Mailing Address: 9400 MAGICAL VIEW DRIVE
City: CHATTANOOGA State: TN Zip Code: 37421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CBL PROPERTIES
Occupation: SR VP OF MALL MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3846 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN WILLIAM SINNOTT
Mailing Address: 47 HIGH RIDGE ROAD
City: REDDING State: CT Zip Code: 06896-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D.L. RYAN COMPANIES L.T.D.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JEANNE C. SINQUEFIELD
Mailing Address: 244 BENT WALNUT LANE
City: WESTPHALIA State: MO Zip Code: 65085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REX A. SINQUEFIELD
Mailing Address: 244 BENT WALNUT LANE
City: WESTPHALIA State: MO Zip Code: 65085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3847 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. SIPOCZ, SR.
Mailing Address: 1746 WILLOW SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SYKESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21784-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: METRO MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH M. SIPOCZ, SR.
Mailing Address: 1746 WILLOW SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SYKESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21784-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: METRO MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARRY B. SIPPLE, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 27067
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32411-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143494

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3848 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT SIPPRELLE
Mailing Address: 15 HODGE ROAD
City: PRINCETON State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COPPER ARCH CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152742

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. KEITH R. SISSON
Mailing Address: 545 CHESHIRE DRIVE N.E.
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49505-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. KEITH R. SISSON
Mailing Address: 545 CHESHIRE DRIVE N.E.
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49505-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3849 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN L. SISTRUNK
Mailing Address
245 POMPANO PLACE
City: NORCO State: CA Zip Code: 92860-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GARRETT, MASIER INSURANCE SERVICES, IN
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151937

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C SITES, JR.
Mailing Address
79 HARBOR DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEXDOED CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148812

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN A SIVO
Mailing Address
2517 CANYON RIDGE CT
City: ARLINGTON State: TX Zip Code: 76008-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DATA PARADIGM, INC.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3850 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG SIWAK
Mailing Address
350 N. BRENTWOOD
City: CLAYTON State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MINDSEYE GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97527

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD SIWAK
Mailing Address
31 W. BRENTMOOR PARK
City: CLAYTON State: MO Zip Code: 63105-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MINDSEYE GROUP
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99360

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN SKAGGS
Mailing Address
5555 N.E. MOORE COURT
City: HILLSBORO State: OR Zip Code: 97124-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LATTICE SEMICONDUCTOR
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3851 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH SKALLA
Mailing Address: 351 PINE DRIVE
City: RIDGWAY State: CO Zip Code: 81432-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW SKANCHY
Mailing Address: 1423 6TH STREET, APT. 506
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90401-2557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYER, BROWN, ROWE & MAW LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALICE SKANKEY
Mailing Address: 465 DEL NORTE RD.
City: OJAI State: CA Zip Code: 93023-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3852 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT SKANKEY
Mailing Address: 14905 N.E. 10TH PLACE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98007-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES E SKEEN
Mailing Address: 1737 FRANKLIN DR.
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 22911-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKEEN LAW OFFICES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154652

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JED SKEETE
Mailing Address: 10375 RICHMOND AVENUE SUITE 1700
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3853 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BONADELL SKIDMORE
Mailing Address: 5490 E. SKIDMORE DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS H. SKIDMORE, JR.
Mailing Address: 302 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDALL D. SKIDMORE
Mailing Address: 1550 N. 40TH STREET UNIT 3
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3854 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD T. SKIDMORE
Mailing Address
5490 E. SKIDMORE DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARRELL E. SKILES
Mailing Address
17671 W. BIG LAKE BLVD.
City: MOUNT VERNON State: WA Zip Code: 98274-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135079

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARRELL E. SKILES
Mailing Address
17671 W. BIG LAKE BLVD.
City: MOUNT VERNON State: WA Zip Code: 98274-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3855 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES L. SKINNER
Mailing Address
815 HERRING CREEK COURT
City: ODENTON State: MD Zip Code: 21113-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STEPHANIE R. SKINNER
Mailing Address
815 HERRING CREEK COURT
City: ODENTON State: MD Zip Code: 21113-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129119

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK G. SKOUSEN
Mailing Address
9944 N. WELLINGTON COURT
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3856 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK G. SKOUSEN
Mailing Address
9944 N. WELLINGTON COURT
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.127350B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARISA SKOUSEN
Mailing Address
9944 N. WELLINGTON COURT
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.127351

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VASILIOS SKOUTERIS
Mailing Address
37 TRENTON STREET
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHIRE PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.120190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3857 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ADAM SKY
Mailing Address: 10831 LADUE ROAD
City: ST LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-8422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ADAM SKY
Mailing Address: 1201 BELLEVUE AVENUE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63117-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLINE SKY
Mailing Address: 10831 LADUE ROAD
City: ST LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-8422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3858 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLAUDE SLACK
Mailing Address: 851 CEDARWOOD LANE
City: CEDAR CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84720-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLAUDE SLACK
Mailing Address: 851 CEDARWOOD LANE
City: CEDAR CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84720-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97009

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORWIN SLACK
Mailing Address: 4008 CHTAHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3859 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA B. SLATER
Mailing Address
5925 S. COLULMBIA AVE.
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74105-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112716

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA B. SLATER
Mailing Address
5925 S. COLULMBIA AVE.
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74105-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA B. SLATER
Mailing Address
5925 S. COLULMBIA AVE.
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74105-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.131004B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3860 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JAMES C. SLATER
Mailing Address: 5925 S. COLULMBIA AVE.
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74105-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159333

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY SLATTER
Mailing Address: 1399 AMBASSADOR WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOAN E. SLATTERY
Mailing Address: 21955 MINNETONKA BLVD. #5
City: GREENWOOD State: MN Zip Code: 55331-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3861 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA SLATTER
Mailing Address: 1399 AMBASSADOR WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS SLAUGHTER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 98
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-0005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131020

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALFRED A. SLIFKA
Mailing Address: 1 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE ENERGY CORPORATION
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3862 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GILDA SLIFKA
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9161
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02454-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127519

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MOLLIE M. SLOAN
Mailing Address: 3056 E. PINE VALLEY ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143828

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN SLOAN
Mailing Address: 100 CRESCENT COURT COGENT PARTNERS SUITE 500
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75201-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3863 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VANESSA SLOAN
Mailing Address: 100 CRESCENT COURT — COGENT PARTNERS SUITE 500
City: DALLAS — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127465

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EILEEN G. SLOCUM
Mailing Address: 459 BELLEVUE AVENUE
City: NEWPORT — State: RI — Zip Code: 02840-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RHODE ISLAND REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL
Occupation: NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EILEEN G. SLOCUM
Mailing Address: 459 BELLEVUE AVENUE
City: NEWPORT — State: RI — Zip Code: 02840-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RHODE ISLAND REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL
Occupation: NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3864 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL VM SLOMAN
Mailing Address: 3130 33RD STREET
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92104-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER J. SMAIL
Mailing Address: 40 WYMAN DRIVE
City: SUDBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01776-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 06/-29/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EVELYN J. SMALLEGAN
Mailing Address: 315 GLENGARRY COURT
City: HOLLAND State: MI Zip Code: 49423-4279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3865 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EVELYN J. SMALLEGAN
Mailing Address: 315 GLENGARRY COURT
City: HOLLAND State: MI Zip Code: 49423-4279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHIL SMARTT
Mailing Address: 515 AIRPORT ROAD SUITE 103
City: CHATTANOOGA State: TN Zip Code: 37421-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHIL SMARTT INSURANCE
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY SMEAD
Mailing Address: 164 BELDEN STREET
City: FALLS VILLAGE State: CT Zip Code: 06031-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: S.A.S.C.O.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3866 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN SMEDLEY
Mailing Address
13120 N. MOONGLOW LANE
City: POCATELLO State: ID Zip Code: 83202-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THAYNE C. SMEDLEY
Mailing Address
13120 N. MOONGLOW LANE
City: POCATELLO State: ID Zip Code: 83202-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON SMELLIE
Mailing Address
109 E. ONEIDA
City: PRESTON State: ID Zip Code: 83263-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEBB FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3867 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TROY SMILDZINS
Mailing Address: 515 S. FIGUEROA STREET, SUITE 1100
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90071-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEILDLER MANAGEMENT CO., LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT J. SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address: 3335 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANDIE SMITH
Mailing Address: 3436 E. ENCANTO STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3868 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BARRETT B. SMITH
Mailing Address: 315 PLANT AVENUE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STILES, TAYLOR, GRACE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155288

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL SMITH
Mailing Address: 2334 NW TOWER ROCK DRIVE
City: BEND State: OR Zip Code: 97701-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAM SMITH PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRADLEY SMITH
Mailing Address: 332 W. ELM STREET
City: GRANVILLE State: OH Zip Code: 43023-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VORYS, SATER, SEYMOUR AND PEASE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3869 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BRENTON SMITH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 217
City: RIVERDALE State: CA Zip Code: 93656-0217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: VALLEY FAMILY HEALTHCARE MED. GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BRENDA SMITH
Mailing Address: 3150 NORTH A1A 501 N.
City: FORT PIERCE State: FL Zip Code: 34949-8878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 2475 BRICKELL AVENUE #1883
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33129-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN WAKEFIELD
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3870 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN K. SMITH
Mailing Address: 401 9TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREDIE MAC
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145651

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE SMITH
Mailing Address: 835 ECHO LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAFETY VISION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE SMITH
Mailing Address: 835 ECHO LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAFETY VISION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3871 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRYAN D. SMITH
Mailing Address: 414 SHOUP AVENUE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133158

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRYAN D. SMITH
Mailing Address: 414 SHOUP AVENUE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL R. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1098 ALTON WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3872 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHAD SMITH
Mailing Address: 4725 N. CIMARRON RD
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH CLUBS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHADWICK F. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1127 WILSHIRE SUITE 912
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 3786 TURNBERRY COURT
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIGNATURE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3873 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER D. SMITH
Mailing Address
795 12TH AVENUE
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32962-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORIZON NURSERY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CORI SMITH
Mailing Address
5921 FOUNDERS CROSSING CT. #101
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22310-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KPMG
Occupation: ATTORNEY-ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132123

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CORI SMITH
Mailing Address
5921 FOUNDERS CROSSING CT. #101
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22310-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KPMG
Occupation: ATTORNEY-ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3874 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. SMITH
Mailing Address: 4908 VINTAGE LANE
City: AMINON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDAHO GROWER SHIPPERS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/ C. E. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 2512 FAIRMONT AVENUE
City: DAYTON State: OH Zip Code: 45419-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST/TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103524

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 4840 ROSWELL RD NE AMERICAN INVESTMENT MGMT. CORP
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-2639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3875 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 2512 FAIRMONT AVENUE
City: DAYTON State: OH Zip Code: 45419-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST/TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137798

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVIS M. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1052 BRIAR AVENUE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BILLIARDEX
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.50
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DIANE SMITH
Mailing Address: 111 HANNAH NILES WAY
City: BRAINTREE State: MA Zip Code: 02184-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF WAYNE GILBERT
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3876 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIANE E SMITH
Mailing Address: 55-56B NANILOA LOOP #3C
City: LAIE State: HI Zip Code: 96762-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIANE E SMITH
Occupation: PATENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1850 N. HIGLEY ROAD
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149195

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD J. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8101 E. DARTMOUTH AVENUE UNIT 22
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80231-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2335.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3877 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD J. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8101 E. DARTMOUTH AVENUE UNIT 22
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80231-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.136331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS L SMITH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 43477
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89116-1477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAM REFRIGERATION & A/C. INC.
Occupation: SERVICE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUSTY SMITH
Mailing Address: 204 E. KELSEY AVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVE OF UTAH
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3878 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address: 831 ABERDEEN ROAD
City: PARK HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41011-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address: 831 ABERDEEN ROAD
City: PARK HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41011-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address: 831 ABERDEEN ROAD
City: PARK HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41011-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3879 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address: 831 ABERDEEN ROAD
City: PARK HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41011-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 32 CHAR DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01085-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 32 CHAR DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01085-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3880 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELAINE S. SMITH
Mailing Address
4908 VINTAGE LANE
City: AMINON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDEN L SMITH
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 20048
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92516-0048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLEETWOOD ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT, CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FELTON W. SMITH
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 306
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35201-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BALCH & BRIGHAM, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3881 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORREST W SMITH
Mailing Address: 3400 MANDALAY DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND State: TX Zip Code: 75022-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTH COUNTY NETWORKS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GAIL SMITH
Mailing Address: HC 69 P.O. BOX 40
City: GUNLOCK State: UT Zip Code: 84733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2295.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.136628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARNETT E. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1944 MERRIMAN WAY ROAD
City: MONETA State: VA Zip Code: 24121-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2795.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3882 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE SMITH
Mailing Address: 4041 E. HOPE STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140025

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD SMITH
Mailing Address: 1098 ALTON WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG SMITH
Mailing Address: 24574 MONTE VISTA CIRCLE
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91354-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3883 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY SMITH
Mailing Address: 1595 YOSEMITE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW CENTER STAMPING
Occupation: BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140015

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. H. SPENCER SMITH
Mailing Address: 1851 EDEN LANE
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96376

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARROW SMITH
Mailing Address: 5000 HAWTHORNE ROAD
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72207-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3884 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HARRI ANNE SMITH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 483
City: SLOCOMB State: AL Zip Code: 36375-0483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOCOMB NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & OPERATIONS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEIDI B. SMITH
Mailing Address: 15 FIELD POINT CIRCLE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAMELOT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HYRUM W. SMITH
Mailing Address: 150 W 1400 N
City: GUNLOCK State: UT Zip Code: 84733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED FRANKLIN COVEY
Occupation: C.E.O. & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136628

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3885 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY N. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8240 HICKAM AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-4847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAS VEGAS PAVING CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY N. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8240 HICKAM AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-4847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAS VEGAS PAVING CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157680

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF SMITH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1068
City: SOLANA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92075-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3886 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY SMITH
Mailing Address: 501 WOODWIND COURT
City: RALEIGH State: NC Zip Code: 27614-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111399

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JUDITH SMITH
Mailing Address: 39565 PATTERSON LANE
City: SOLON State: OH Zip Code: 44139-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIETICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIA GRAY SMITH
Mailing Address: 2333 DELLWOOD DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3887 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTIN C SMITH
Mailing Address: 523 MATADERO AVENUE #7
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRYKER CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148535

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KARENE SMITH
Mailing Address: 4725 N. CIMARRON ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98425

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KREIG CURTIS SMITH
Mailing Address: 13105 GRANDVIEW
City: KANSAS CITY State: MO Zip Code: 66213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALIGH ORG SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3888 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KREIG CURTIS SMITH

Mailing Address
13105 GRANDVIEW

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 66213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALIGH ORG SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.129380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LANNY R. SMITH

Mailing Address
1795 W. 200 N

City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-1661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: COVERSTAR INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.136204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON G. SMITH

Mailing Address
197 COLLEGE PARK DRIVE

City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.127734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3889 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEON G. SMITH
Mailing Address: 197 COLLEGE PARK DRIVE
City: SEAL BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90740-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LESLIE SMITH
Mailing Address: 148 W. 67TH STREET #5
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOTTOM LINE TRAINING AND CONSULTING Occupation: RESEARCH/DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LESLIE SMITH
Mailing Address: 148 W. 67TH STREET #5
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOTTOM LINE TRAINING AND CONSULTING Occupation: RESEARCH/DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3890 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORA SMITH
Mailing Address: 5887 N. KINGSFORD AVE.
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORI M. SMITH
Mailing Address: 4020 STOVALL TERRACE N.E.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN SMITH
Mailing Address: 28508 NE 149TH PL
City: DUVALL State: WA Zip Code: 98019-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TABLEAU
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3891 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNN SMITH
Mailing Address: 850 EDGEWATER TRAIL
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30328-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125595

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNNE A. SMITH
Mailing Address: 68 BUSH AVENUE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MABELLE JEAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 8545 MISSION GORGE ROAD SPACE 224
City: SANTEE State: CA Zip Code: 92071-3619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3892 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SMITH
Mailing Address: 3063 ELK RUN DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114061

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SMITH
Mailing Address: 3063 ELK RUN DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SMITH
Mailing Address: 3063 ELK RUN DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3893 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JEAN SMITH
Mailing Address
635 MARYVILLE CENTRE DRIVE SUITE 105
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140734

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW SMITH
Mailing Address
6566 WIND RIDGE DR
City: EL PASO State: TX Zip Code: 79912-7349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANAHER CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151013

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT SMITH
Mailing Address
3959 TAYLORVIEW LANE
City: AMMON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3894 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW C. SMITH

Mailing Address
1749 RAVENSWOOD FARM LANE

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126221

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELANIE SMITH

Mailing Address
3536 S. HOLMES

City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-7911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.134982

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MENLO F. SMITH

Mailing Address
635 MARYVILLE CENTER DRIVE SUITE 105

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SUNMARK CAPITAL CORPORATION

Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.140793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3895 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAAEL SMITH
Mailing Address: 814 WESTCHESTER RD.
City: GROSSE POINT PARK State: MI Zip Code: 48230-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASSOC. GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153121

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 429 CHARLEMAGNE DRIVE
City: LAKE ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63367-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.M.A.S.S. INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MILTON E. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1024 EAST 450 NORTH CIRCLE
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3896 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILTON E. SMITH
Mailing Address
1024 EAST 450 NORTH CIRCLE
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN M SMITH
Mailing Address
328 KAHALA DR.
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75218-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN M SMITH
Mailing Address
328 KAHALA DR.
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75218-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3897 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SMITH
Mailing Address: 16 ADAMS ROAD
City: HUBBARDSTON State: MA Zip Code: 01452-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IROBOT CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SMITH
Mailing Address: 16 ADAMS ROAD
City: HUBBARDSTON State: MA Zip Code: 01452-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IROBOT CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL J. SMITH
Mailing Address: 2 HEARTBREAK HILL
City: IPSWICH State: MA Zip Code: 01938-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3898 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PERRY SMITH
Mailing Address: 3252 NEBRASKA LANE
City: COSTA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 92626-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BARNETT SMITH L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147051

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8180 LYNDHURST COURT
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45249-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROCTER & GAMBLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110025

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8180 LYNDHURST COURT
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45249-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROCTER & GAMBLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147475

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3899 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH C. SMITH
Mailing Address
10089 FIG GROVE ROAD
City: MADERA State: CA Zip Code: 93636-8886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANKIN M. SMITH, JR.
Mailing Address
5964 US HIGHWAY 19 S.
City: THOMASVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 31757-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93665

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA SMITH
Mailing Address
37895 SKY HIGH DRIVE
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92562-3079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3900 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD C. SMITH
Mailing Address: 1742 COTTAM COURT
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-2275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RCS APPRAISAL, INC.
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119061

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. SMITH
Mailing Address: 6225 N. MEEKER PLACE SUITE 120
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83713-1579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROTECTED CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT E SMITH
Mailing Address: 3600 BUTLER ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN State: MD Zip Code: 21136-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3901 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. SMITH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 699
City: BARSTOW State: CA Zip Code: 92312-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131436

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 1565 N. 375 E.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84057-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QUALTRICS
Occupation: COMPUTER TRL OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148627

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT SMITH
Mailing Address: 533 W. 2600 S. #350
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRI CITY MEDICAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3902 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT A. SMITH
Mailing Address: 68 BUSH AVENUE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103902

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 2690 TELEMARK DRIVE
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2105.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115578

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SPENCER M. SMITH
Mailing Address: 3400 OVERTON PARK DRIVE W.
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76109-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES OF TARRANT COUNTY
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3903 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. STACEY LYNN SMITH
Mailing Address: 4075 CASSIA LANE
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-3199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146203

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVE SMITH
Mailing Address: 5682 PINE GROVE ROAD
City: SANTA PARK State: CA Zip Code: 93060-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MUD CREEK RANCH
Occupation: RANCHER/GROWER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147767

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE SMITH
Mailing Address: 111 HANNAH NILES WAY
City: BRAINTREE State: MA Zip Code: 02184-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PARTHENON GROUP
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148604

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3904 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE SMITH
Mailing Address: 2487 E. 2550 N.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WISAN, SMITH, RACKER & PRESCOTT L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN G. SMITH
Mailing Address: 26101 BUNGALOW COURT DRIVE
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-3345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN R. SMITH
Mailing Address: 9384 N. AVANYU DRIVE
City: CEDAR HILLS State: UT Zip Code: 84062-6785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3905 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TAMARA F. SMITH
Mailing Address: 8240 HICKAM AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-4847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TED D. SMITH
Mailing Address: 7921 MAJESTIC RIDGE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-5789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STOEL RIVES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS SMITH
Mailing Address: 37895 SKY HIGH
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92562-3079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARTNERS IN LEADERSHIP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3906 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIM SMITH
Mailing Address: 289 WAVE STREET APARTMENT D.
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152858

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. TODD SMITH
Mailing Address: 3223 99TH AVE. NE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98004-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TODD SMITH DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS K. SMITH
Mailing Address: 27 TEMPLE #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3907 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYSON SMITH
Mailing Address: 232 ABIGAIL CIRCLE
City: DANVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 94506-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHGATE CAPITAL
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VERNON D. SMITH
Mailing Address: 3150 NORTH 1 A1A N. 501 N.
City: FORT PIERCE State: FL Zip Code: 34949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIVERSIDE NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91550

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALT M. SMITH
Mailing Address: 5317 SUNLIGHT COURT
City: BAKERSFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 93313-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P. R. G.
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3908 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE SMITH
Mailing Address: 40 POPES LANE
City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP
Occupation: TAX ATTORNEY, CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM H. SMITH
Mailing Address: 4039 E. CO. HIGHWAY 30-A
City: SEAGROVE BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PELICAN REAL ESTATE
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143493

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM L. SMITH
Mailing Address: 882 N. 610 E.
City: CENTERVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84014-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH-LIVINGOOD
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3909 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WOODWARD S. SMITH
Mailing Address: 730 E. BLUE LEGASS
City: MT PLEASANT State: MI Zip Code: 48858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH EQUITIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129521

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT E. SMITTCAMP
Mailing Address: 3158 E. HAMILTON AVENUE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93702-4163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONS MAGNUS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109105

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEWIS T. SMOAK
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2757
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29602-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OGLETREE DEAKINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3910 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. SMOLTZ
Mailing Address: 700 FOXHOLLOW RUN
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30004-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATLANTA BRAVES
Occupation: PITCHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. AMANDA SMOOT
Mailing Address: 1677 GERTEL LANE
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW State: CA Zip Code: 94040-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMMERCIAL PROPERTY SERVICES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA D. SMOOT
Mailing Address: 1150 MERCEDES WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3911 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN R. SMOOT
Mailing Address: 186 W. BAER CREEK DRIVE
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN R. SMOOT
Mailing Address: 186 W. BAER CREEK DRIVE
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW S. SMOOT
Mailing Address: 186 W. BAER CREEK DRIVE
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SKY PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3912 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT SMOOT
Mailing Address: 6540 RED FEATHER DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80919-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT SMOOT
Mailing Address: 1637 GERTEL LANE
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW State: CA Zip Code: 94040-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VM WAVE
Occupation: SR. MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL M. SMOOT
Mailing Address: 1150 MERCEDES WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3913 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM SMUCKER
Mailing Address
5350 DEERFIELD AVENUE N. W.
City: N. LAWRENCE State: OH Zip Code: 44666-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.M. SMUCKER CO.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CO-CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD M SMYTH
Mailing Address
308 CHESTNUT BEND
City: COLLEYVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 76034-7607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PINNACLE ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. SMYTH
Mailing Address
55 ORANGE COURT
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: CA Zip Code: 94010-6518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GRAND-JEAN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ASSET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3914 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY SNAER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1568
City: LAKE ARROWHEAD State: CA Zip Code: 92352-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134715

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM SNEAD
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1000
City: GEORGETOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78627-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEXAS CRUSHED STONE, COMPANY
Occupation: ROCK CRUSHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96316

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MURRAY SNEDDON
Mailing Address: 201 JEFFERSON STREET
City: MONTPELIER State: ID Zip Code: 83254-1587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEAW LAKE MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3915 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELIZABETH SNER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 403488
City: MIAMI BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33140-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145355

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. N. JOHN SNIDER
Mailing Address: 340 ARBOLADA DRIVE
City: ARCADIA State: CA Zip Code: 91006-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.C.W.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY D. SNIDER
Mailing Address: 340 ARBOLADA DRIVE
City: ARCADIA State: CA Zip Code: 91006-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.102374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3916 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. N. JOHN SNIDER
Mailing Address
340 ARBOLADA DRIVE
City: ARCADIA State: CA Zip Code: 91006-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.C.W.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101595B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. STEWART SNODDY, JR.
Mailing Address
160 KENDAL DRIVE
City: LEXINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 24450-1786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE R SNODGRASS
Mailing Address
11043 TSUSENA CIRCLE
City: EAGLE RIVER State: AK Zip Code: 99577-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALPINE-MEADOW INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3917 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELODY SNODGRASS
Mailing Address
5102 PICKNEY DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WYNNE M. SNOOTS, JR.
Mailing Address
1100 LOUISIANA STREET SUITE 3150
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-5221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENCAP INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY A. SNOW
Mailing Address
737 S. LEXINGTON DRIVE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-4070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3918 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL SNOW
Mailing Address
737 S. LEXINGTON DRIVE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-4070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SNOW ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG M SNYDER
Mailing Address
1105 RALPH ROGERS RD
City: SIOUX FALLS State: SD Zip Code: 57108-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIOUX FALLS TOWER & COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131581

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGG L. SNYDER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 22435
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77227-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMEGY BANK
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3919 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGG L. SNYDER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 22435
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77227-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMEGY BANK
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151878

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGG L. SNYDER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 22435
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77227-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMEGY BANK
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151879

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY SOAVE
Mailing Address: 423 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: GROSSE POINTE State: MI Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOANE ENTERPRISES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3820 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE L. SOBIN
Mailing Address
355 LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: WYCKOFF State: NJ Zip Code: 07481-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER SODERBERG
Mailing Address
7340 WIKIEUP CIRCLE
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85750-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121361

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL SOELBERG
Mailing Address
2142 E. COVINA
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3821 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBBIE SOELBERG
Mailing Address: 2136 RIVINA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78733-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN SOELBERG
Mailing Address: 2136 RIVINA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78733-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN SOGN
Mailing Address: 545 LANDS END WAY #203
City: OCEANSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92054-7283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O.R.D. PROPERTIES
Occupation: NETWORK MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3822 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL SOIMAR
Mailing Address: 3670 HENRY STREET
City: MUSKEGON State: MI Zip Code: 49441-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: L-3 COMMUNCATIONS, COMBAT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM T. SOLOMON, JR.
Mailing Address: 6416 WILLIAMS PARKWAY
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75205-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: THE DALLAS FOUNDATION
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98841

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID S. SOLOVEY
Mailing Address: 8801 POTOMAC STATION LANE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-3583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3823 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TRACI SOLOVEY
Mailing Address: 8801 POTOMAC STATION LANE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-3983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOLOVEY JEWELERS INCORPORATED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE SOLSONA
Mailing Address: 3065 ANDERSON ROAD
City: GREENCOVE SPRINGS State: FL Zip Code: 32043-9301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNMARK INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REZA SOLTANIANZADEH
Mailing Address: 28110 W. HARRISON PARKWAY
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REGENT AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109772

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3824 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROL SOMERS
Mailing Address: 5085 N PLACITA DIAZ
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85718-6356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SO. AZ INSTITUTE OF ADVENTURE TRAINING
Occupation: EXEC DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146734

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FERNANDO J. SOMOZA
Mailing Address: 18700 N. E. FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARAMOUNT AUTO GROUP
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT S. SONDHEIM
Mailing Address: 2004 N. INGLEWOOD STREET
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22205-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: COMPLIANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3825 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WONSUP J. SONG
Mailing Address: 17201 NE 15TH PL
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98008-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS B. SONNENBERG
Mailing Address: 175 E. 400 S. SUITE 700
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMMERCE C.R.G.
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147470

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT W. SONNE
Mailing Address: 1107 PINE STREET
City: CORONADO State: CA Zip Code: 92118-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3826 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SONNEBORN
Mailing Address
15020 ALTATA DR
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE TCW GROUP INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE (COO)
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GWENDOLYN SOPER
Mailing Address
9021 DAYBREAKER DR.
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148615

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SOPER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 56005
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77256-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEGACY FUNERAL GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3827 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STANLEY E. SOPER
Mailing Address: 9021 DAYBREAKER DR.
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NUTRACEUTICAL CORPORATION
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132551

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHARLES W. SORENSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 2260 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.94768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELAYNE SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 8266 S. HIGHWAY 165
City: PARADISE State: UT Zip Code: 84328-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3828 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY L. SORENSEN

Mailing Address
222 W. COMSTOCK AVENUE SUITE 121

City: WINTER PARK State: FL Zip Code: 32789-4272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SORENSEN, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.134601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAYLE SORENSON

Mailing Address
5203 S. 11TH E.

City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.135090

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAYLE SORENSON

Mailing Address
5203 S. 11TH E.

City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.139444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3829 / 7941

[ ] 16 [x] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HANS O. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 360 LELAND AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HANS O. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 360 LELAND AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105698

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HANS O. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 360 LELAND AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 68.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **218.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3930 / 7941

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HANS O. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 360 LELAND AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JASON R. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 1480 W. HERNDON
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-0552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JERRY SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 6037 N. VAN NESS
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3931 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMUEL A. SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 2149 HEDGESTONE
City: FREDERICKSBURG State: TX Zip Code: 78624-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NAVY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149928

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHAREE SORENSON
Mailing Address: 2260 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.94769

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUZANNE SORENSEN
Mailing Address: 1020 OAK HILLS WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3932 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TED SORENSON
Mailing Address
5203 S. 11TH E.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LESLIE SORRELL
Mailing Address
3503B DICKASON AVENUE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAUVIRINE SORRELL
Mailing Address
139 RUSKIN DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY State: TX Zip Code: 77356-8412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3933 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER G. SOTOS
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVENUE #10F
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE MUSIC LAW GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161413

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOAQUIM SOUSA
Mailing Address: 287 BURR HALL RD
City: MIDDLEBURG State: CT Zip Code: 06762-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DRIVINE SCHOOLS, INC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156175

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. BAXTER SOUTHERN, III
Mailing Address: 2 HIGHGATE ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63132-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3934 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address: 107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address: 107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address: 107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3935 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address
107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address
107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132373

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address
107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3936 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOVELL O. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address: 107 JAMESTOWN DRIVE
City: WARNER ROBINS State: GA Zip Code: 31088-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS N. SPACKMAN
Mailing Address: 727 WOODHAVEN COURT NE
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55906-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYO FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143737

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOMINIC SPADAFORE
Mailing Address: 1464 BLOOMINGDALE DRIVE
City: TROY State: MI Zip Code: 48085-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOMANETICS CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3937 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT M SPALDING
Mailing Address: 771 PARADISE PARK DRIVE
City: SARANAC State: MI Zip Code: 48881-9606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93809

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID E. SPALTEN
Mailing Address: 4102 DANIEL GREEN TRAIL
City: SMYRNA State: GA Zip Code: 30080-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KASEWITZ BENSON TORRRES & FRIED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GUENTER L. SPANKNEBEL
Mailing Address: 226 LEOMINSTER ROAD
City: STERLING State: MA Zip Code: 01564-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3938 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GUENTER L. SPANKNEBEL
Mailing Address: 226 LEOMINSTER ROAD
City: STERLING State: MA Zip Code: 01564-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130880

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANN M. SPARACIO
Mailing Address: 4 DARIA DRIVE
City: OAKDALE State: NY Zip Code: 11769-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94518

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE C. SPARKS
Mailing Address: 100 WILLOWBROOK PLACE
City: RICHLAND State: WA Zip Code: 99352-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3939 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. SPARKS
Mailing Address
100 WILLOWBROOK PLACE
City: RICHLAND State: WA Zip Code: 99352-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KIMBERLY SPARKS
Mailing Address
1044 E. CENTER STREET
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ SPARROW
Mailing Address
641 E. 2100 N.
City: NORTH LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUMMIT TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: IT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3940 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GUY SPEARMAN III
Mailing Address: 516 DELANNOY AVENUE
City: COCOA State: FL Zip Code: 32922-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPEARMAN MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GUY SPEARMAN III
Mailing Address: 516 DELANNOY AVENUE
City: COCOA State: FL Zip Code: 32922-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPEARMAN MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.157098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK E. SPEESE
Mailing Address: 5600 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: PLANO State: TX Zip Code: 75093-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RENT-A-CENTER
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3941 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT R. SPELLMAN
Mailing Address: 89 FAR REACH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155273

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN O. SPELMAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 1D JOLIET DRIVE
City: COTO DE CAZA State: CA Zip Code: 92679-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL PACIFIC HOLDINGS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131469

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON SPENCER
Mailing Address: 2217 IVAN ST. #1013
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75201-7039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CIC PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3942 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SPENCER
Mailing Address: 9416 NEILS THOMPSON DR., STE 113
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78758-7653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL STATE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109663

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SPENCER
Mailing Address: 9416 NEILS THOMPSON DR., STE 113
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78758-7653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL STATE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153237

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID SPENCER
Mailing Address: 9416 NEILS THOMPSON DR., STE 113
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78758-7653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL STATE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3943 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELWOOD C. SPENCER
Mailing Address
202 MOOONLITE #1
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUMANA MARKET POINT INSURANCE
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANEAN S. SPENCER
Mailing Address
167 SPINDRIFT ROAD
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138897

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN A. SPENCER
Mailing Address
653 N. GOLF LINKS AVENUE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93727-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109769

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3944 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LELAND SPENCER
Mailing Address
1815 COLLINGSWOOD COURT
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE State: CA Zip Code: 91362-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MERLE SPENCE
Mailing Address
6008 HOMESTEAD BLVD.
City: MIDLAND State: TX Zip Code: 79707-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTI M. SPENCER
Mailing Address
23591 AVENIDA TOPANGA
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92691-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3945 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTI M. SPENCER
Mailing Address: 23591 AVENIDA TOPANGA
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92691-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD P. SPENCER, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5400
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1449.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD P. SPENCER, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5400
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1449.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3946 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REX S. SPENDLOVE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 229 335 E. 350 N.
City: MILLVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84326-0229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REX S. SPENDLOVE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 229 335 E. 350 N.
City: MILLVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84326-0229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAN M. SPENGLER
Mailing Address: 5400 STANFORD DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37215-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VANDERBILT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3947 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN SPENLINHAUER
Mailing Address
119 MASHALL POINT ROAD
City: KENNEBUNKPORT State: ME Zip Code: 04046-5726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPENCER PRESS
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. SPICER
Mailing Address
500 MAIN STREET SUITE 300
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76102-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPICER M.G.A.
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDY SPIEGEL
Mailing Address
14 MONARCH BAY PLAZA
City: MONARCH BAY State: CA Zip Code: 92629-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPIEGEL PARTNERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3948 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. SPIERER
Mailing Address: 23432 THORNEWOOD DRIVE
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91321-3953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105333

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LISA SPIES
Mailing Address: 912 F. ST NW #1106
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENATOR THUNE
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1665.36

Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 153.31
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA17.158086

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LISA SPIES
Mailing Address: 912 F. ST NW #1106
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENATOR THUNE
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1665.36

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1512.05
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - FOOD AND BEVERAGE
Transaction ID: SA17.159047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2665.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3949 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN SPIKER
Mailing Address: 23808 SPINNAKER COURT
City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91355-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTERTAINMENT PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD E SPILLMAN
Mailing Address: 6333 SOUTH 800 WEST
City: HYRUM State: UT Zip Code: 84319-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPILLMAN TECHNOLOGIES, IN-C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALERIE J SPILSBURY
Mailing Address: 198 COURTNEY ANN DR
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-0587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115715

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3950 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. SPINDLER
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 3225
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84323-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPINDLER CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99198

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY SPOERL
Mailing Address: 14568 CIRCLE RIDGE ROAD
City: SHERRILL State: IA Zip Code: 52073-9472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUBUQUE SCREW PRODUCTS
Occupation: MACHINE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY SPOERL
Mailing Address: 14568 CIRCLE RIDGE ROAD
City: SHERRILL State: IA Zip Code: 52073-9472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUBUQUE SCREW PRODUCTS
Occupation: MACHINE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3951 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD P. SPONSELLER
Mailing Address
1600 TIMBER WOLF DRIVE
City: HOLLAND State: OH Zip Code: 43528-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137938

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE SPONSELLER
Mailing Address
69 E. 1ST S.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDAHO NATIONAL LABORATORY
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129950

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SPOOR
Mailing Address
1173 OAK FOREST ROAD
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3952 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMIL SPOUR
Mailing Address: 509 13TH STREET SE
City: ROANOKE State: VA Zip Code: 24013-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAR CITY FOOD CENTER
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ABBOTT SPRAGUE
Mailing Address: 3668 WILLOWWICK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUSAN WALTERS SPRAGUE
Mailing Address: 139 TOWNSEND FARM RD
City: BOXFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01921-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3953 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SPRING
Mailing Address
ONE GRACIE SQUARE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10028-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILLBANK, TWEED, HADLEY, AND MCC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. SPURGEON
Mailing Address
208 WOODBRIDGE COURT
City: CANONBURG State: PA Zip Code: 15317-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POWER COAL, CONV & PRG CO-NSOL ENERGY I
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE SQUITIERI
Mailing Address
1504 BREEZE CANYON DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-7250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3954 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SREDNICKI

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 288

City: MONTCHANIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19710-0288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN CHASE
Occupation: C.E.O. CHASE CARD SERVICES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.109089

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW R. SRIUBAS

Mailing Address
85 LUKE'S WOOD ROAD

City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: J. P. MORGAN
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.158224

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. ST. VILLE

Mailing Address
16 GLENBERRY COURT

City: PHOENIX | State: MD | Zip Code: 21131-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MILES & STOCKBRIDGE
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3955 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RULON F STACEY
Mailing Address: 2921 WATERSTONE CT
City: FORT COLLINS State: CO Zip Code: 80525-6634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POUDRE VALLEY HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation: HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137414

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN J. STACHURA
Mailing Address: 14725 CREEK CLUB DRIVE
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30004-4373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARKET MASTAR REALTY
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL E. STACK
Mailing Address: 9 DONNELLY DRIVE
City: MEDFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 02052-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3956 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JAMES R. STADLER
Mailing Address: 2212 HILLSBORO VALLEY ROAD
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE F. STAFFORD
Mailing Address: 4309 RIO ROBLES DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135555

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD W. STAFF
Mailing Address: 8906 CARDWELL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77055-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARRISON BETTIS STAFF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3957 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. TED STAGG
Mailing Address: 1587 E. SPYGLASS HILL DRIVE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID STAHELI
Mailing Address: 1500 HARVEST BEND LANE
City: CEDAR PARK State: TX Zip Code: 78613-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NAVITAIRE INC.
Occupation: PRINCIPAL SOFTWARE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS STAHL
Mailing Address: 800 STANDARD PARKWAY
City: AUBURN HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48326-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIQUE FABRICATING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3958 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHELENE STAHL
Mailing Address: 121 W. ALLEGAN
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48933-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAROUB ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144817

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT P. STAKER
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VAL STAKER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 71310
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84171-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STAKER COMPANY
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3959 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. STALFORT
Mailing Address: 1D LIGHT STREET
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21202-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILES & STOCKBRIDGE, P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. STALL
Mailing Address: 1212 PENAHOU STREET APARTMENT 3008
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96826-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT STALLINGS
Mailing Address: 519 WYNNE AVENUE
City: HAVERTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19083-5614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3860 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TAMARA STALOVICH
Mailing Address
1329 RADCLIFFE
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-6633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA, INC.
Occupation: WELLNESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANETTE STALUPPI
Mailing Address
2325 SNUG HARBOR DRIVE
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS State: FL Zip Code: 33410-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEALERS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90769

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN STALUPPI
Mailing Address
2325 SNUG HARBOR DRIVE
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS State: FL Zip Code: 33410-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEALERS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3961 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL H. STALVEY
Mailing Address: 700 JASMINE AVENUE
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29577-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORRY COUNTY SCHOOLS
Occupation: MEDIA ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL H. STALVEY
Mailing Address: 700 JASMINE AVENUE
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29577-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORRY COUNTY SCHOOLS
Occupation: MEDIA ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS M. STALVEY
Mailing Address: 704 47TH AVENUE N.
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29577-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEA MIST RESORT
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF RETAIL OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3962 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY STALVEY
Mailing Address: 704 47TH AVENUE N.
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29577-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUSAN S. STANDBURG
Mailing Address: 17 E. 89TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PARTNERSCOM
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157900

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL R. STANGER
Mailing Address: 451 N. MAIN
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-1782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIDGE INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3863 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLYN F. STANLEY
Mailing Address: 121 S.W. SALMON STREET SUITE 1430
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97204-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155678

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS J. STANLEY
Mailing Address: 121 S.W. SALMON STREET SUITE 1430
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97204-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STANLEY INVESTMENTS & MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS D. STANSBURY
Mailing Address: 6615 GOSSAMER FOG AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89139-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIOPET INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3964 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVOR H STANSBURY
Mailing Address: 549 BELLE MEADE FARM DRIVE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140-7376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUPPLY DYNAMICS
Occupation: PRESIDENT - AEROSPACE CONSULTING FIRM
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153279

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID J. STANTON
Mailing Address: 714 W. MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: JACKSON State: MI Zip Code: 49201-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD E. STANTON
Mailing Address: 7181 N. 68TH PLACE
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3865 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHNATHAN M. STANTON
Mailing Address: 840 SANDPINE DRIVE NE
City: ST. PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33703-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW ADVANTAGE CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BENJAMIN F. STAPLETON, III
Mailing Address: 925 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10028-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN AND CROMWELL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOU AND AMY STARITA
Mailing Address: 16377 IMPATIENS COURT
City: LAKEVILLE State: MN Zip Code: 55044-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3966 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. RICHARD STARK JR.
Mailing Address: 651 S. OCEAN BLVD.
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33432-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IOWA COMMODITIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY B STARK
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 280128
City: PEMBROKE PINES State: FL Zip Code: 33028-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STARK EQUITY GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116817

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL A. STARR
Mailing Address: 17872 MITCHELL
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92614-6034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POOL WATER PRODUCTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3867 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF STARR
Mailing Address: 17872 MITCHELL
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92614-6034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MISSION VIEJO HIGH SCHOOL
Occupation: SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH STARR
Mailing Address: 1638 COMMERCE PINES DRIVE
City: COMMERCE State: MI Zip Code: 48390-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD M. STARR
Mailing Address: 300 E. 74TH STREET #34F
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-3748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STARR & COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3968 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. STARSHAK
Mailing Address: 55 W. MONROE STREET SUITE 3700
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60603-5066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALVAREZ & MARSAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135542

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW STASIOR
Mailing Address: 165 TECHNOLOGY DRIVE
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92618-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONWIDE LENDING
Occupation: CHIEF STRATEGY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC STASSFORTH
Mailing Address: 5226 SHENNANDOAH STREET
City: VENTURA State: CA Zip Code: 93003-5962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TWIW
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3969 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. ROBERT STATHAM
Mailing Address
9276 MOTT COURT
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 95662-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER/DESIGNER/DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101577

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY T. STATHAM
Mailing Address
9276 MOTT COURT
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 95662-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC STATTIN, JR.
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1842
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3970 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC STATTIN, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1842
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC STATTIN, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1842
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS G. STAUFFER
Mailing Address: 19 WARWICK LANE
City: ROCKY RIVER State: OH Zip Code: 44116-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 3971 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. STAUFFER, JR.
Mailing Address
2093 HUNTERS CREST WAY
City: VIENNA State: VA Zip Code: 22181-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILES & STOCKBRIDGE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM S. STAVROPOULOS
Mailing Address
8865 BAY COLONY DRIVE
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34108-6763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.131420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO STAWIARSKI
Mailing Address
6560 GREENWOOD PLAZA BLVD. SUITE 525
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80111-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CODILIS & STAWIARSKI, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3972 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG STAYNER
Mailing Address
321 SOUTH 600 EAST
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84102-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRAIG STAYNER AND CO.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138523

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIM E. STEBBING
Mailing Address
12317 PLEASANT HILL COURT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127478

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT W. STEBBING
Mailing Address
12317 PLEASANT HILL COURT
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE STEBBING GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3973 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HELIANE M. STEDEN
Mailing Address: 2D CHIEFTANS ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDY STEED
Mailing Address: 1250 E. IRON EAGLE DRIVE
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-6553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STEED CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99850

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. STEELE, JR.
Mailing Address: 1104 U.S. ROUTE 52
City: NEW RICHMOND State: OH Zip Code: 45157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HILL TOP BASIC RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110090

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3974 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTIN STEELE
Mailing Address: 1544 STONE VALLEY
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89183-6891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 1 VELOCITY
Occupation: VP OF BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDY STEENBLIK
Mailing Address: 5501 E. CAMELHILL ROAD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-1953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE STEENKEN
Mailing Address: 18630 MADRONE VISTA ROAD
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-7837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOVARTIS
Occupation: SALES MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147614

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3975 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PAULA M. STEENKEN
Mailing Address: 18630 MADRONE VISTA ROAD
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-7637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147615

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARREN D. STEFFEY
Mailing Address: 6750 E. MAIN STREET SUITE 106
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119503

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARREN D. STEFFEY
Mailing Address: 6750 E. MAIN STREET SUITE 106
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3976 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES H. STEGGALL
Mailing Address: 55 PROSPECT STREET
City: TOPSFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01983-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARCLIGHT CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125668

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL R. STEIER
Mailing Address: 10111 BRIAR ROSE ROAD
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID STEINMETZ
Mailing Address: 1910 FRANKLIN PLACE
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21223-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR, OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111332

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3977 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. EVAN A. STEIN
Mailing Address: 111 STANBERY RIDGE
City: FORT THOMAS State: KY Zip Code: 41075-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY STEINKAMP
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 98
City: ROCHESTER State: VT Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132041

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENT A. STEINWERT
Mailing Address: 121 W. PINE STREET
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95240-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3978 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MERRILL R. STEINER
Mailing Address: 304 FRENCH ROAD
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRADLEY, RONON, STEVENS, & YOUNG L.L. Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL STEIN
Mailing Address: 32270 TELEGRAPH ROAD, 150
City: BINGHAM FARMS State: MI Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PEACHTREE CORPORATION Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91843

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY STEINMANN
Mailing Address: 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92950

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3979 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NELSON C. STEINER
Mailing Address: 1873 ODEANVIEW DRIVE
City: TIERRA VERDE State: FL Zip Code: 33715-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PATRICIA L. STEINWERT
Mailing Address: 881 W. TURNER ROAD
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95242-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER M STEINER, JR
Mailing Address: 20 ALBERTA LN
City: HOLLISTON State: MA Zip Code: 01746-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EONS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3980 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAUL P. STEINBERG
Mailing Address: 46 E. 73RD STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN D. STEINOUR
Mailing Address: 101 COOPERTOWN ROAD
City: HAVERFORD State: PA Zip Code: 19041-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CITIZENS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156095

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS P. STEINDLER
Mailing Address: 916 MACKALL AVENUE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT, WILL & EMERY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3981 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE STELLIES, III
Mailing Address: 38 ALEXANDER STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLADSTONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES H. STELLING, III
Mailing Address: 8261 DAY LILY PLACE
City: SANFORD State: FL Zip Code: 32771-8129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STELLING PROPERTIES, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90764

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THEODORE J. STELL
Mailing Address: 434 RACINE STREET
City: AURORA State: CO Zip Code: 60011-6319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3982 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THEODORE J. STELL
Mailing Address: 434 RACINE STREET
City: AURORA State: CO Zip Code: 80011-8319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LEA STENDAHL
Mailing Address: 121 W. 19TH STREET #9C
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10011-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: BROKERAGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL STEOGER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1
City: HOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84315-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCCOTT HOME INCORPORATED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3983 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BETH STEPHENSON
Mailing Address: 1536 STONEGATE WAY
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANTE STEPHENSEN
Mailing Address: 3380 PEACHTREE ROAD N.E.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30326-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANTES DOWN THE HATCH RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DONNA Y. STEPHENSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 43326
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30336-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3984 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED STEPHENS

Mailing Address
2407 CLAYTON

City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: STEPHEN'S ENGINEERING

Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.110425

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL. GARY R. STEPHENS

Mailing Address
1819 EAST BEECHWOOD DRIVE

City: LAYTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.108371

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL. GARY R. STEPHENS

Mailing Address
1819 EAST BEECHWOOD DRIVE

City: LAYTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84040-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.130864

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3885 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COL. GARY R. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 1819 EAST BEECHWOOD DRIVE
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84040-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAFFORD E. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 9263 VISTA WEST DRIVE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088-8842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TESORO REFINING
Occupation: EQUIPMENT INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAFFORD E. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 9263 VISTA WEST DRIVE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088-8842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TESORO REFINING
Occupation: EQUIPMENT INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3986 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAFFORD E. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 9263 VISTA WEST DRIVE
City: WEST JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84088-8842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TESORO REFINING
Occupation: EQUIPMENT INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY O. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 9884 CARRARA CIRCLE
City: CYPRESS State: CA Zip Code: 90630-6832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157121

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 2480 SLEEPY HOLLOW TRAIL
City: FRISCO State: TX Zip Code: 75034-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLUOR
Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153052

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3987 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENT H. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 3601 E. VASSAR COURT
City: VISALIA State: CA Zip Code: 93292-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARKO ZANINOVILLA, INC.
Occupation: S.E.C./C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KYLE J. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 2231 S. MONTE CRISTO WAY
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRADY INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NORMAN L STEPHENS, JR.
Mailing Address: 3726 CREEKSIDE DRIVE
City: SEBRING State: FL Zip Code: 33875-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTH FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107730

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3988 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NORMAN L STEPHENS, JR.
Mailing Address: 3726 CREEKSIDE DRIVE
City: SEBRING State: FL Zip Code: 33875-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTH FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT STEPHENSON
Mailing Address: 1536 STONEGATE WAY
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ISO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140038

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAMS T. STEPHENS
Mailing Address: 135 S. UNION STREET
City: MONTGOMERY State: AL Zip Code: 36130-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIREMENT SYSTEMS OF A.L.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3989 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER G. STERN
Mailing Address: 37 BRIARCLIFF
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.G. STERN AND COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97529

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANIS O. STERRETT
Mailing Address: 3650 TYLER AVENUE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MORRIS R. STERRETT
Mailing Address: 3650 TYLER AVENUE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3990 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CALLIE C. STEUER
Mailing Address: 22 MARY LANE
City: CUMBERLAND State: ME Zip Code: 04110-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146907

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH T. STEUER
Mailing Address: 2900 14TH STREET N. SUITE 50
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34103-4589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARRIS TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH T. STEUER
Mailing Address: 2900 14TH STREET N. SUITE 50
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34103-4589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARRIS TRUST AND SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97704

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3991 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELAINE G. STEVENSON
Mailing Address
1099 N. 400 W.
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-8322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN A. STEVENSON FARMS
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVAN STEVENSON
Mailing Address
595 E. 1150 N.
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. F. DENNIS STEVENS
Mailing Address
971 EDINBURG CIRCLE
City: AMMON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DJS INVESTMENTS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3992 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. F. DENNIS STEVENS
Mailing Address: 971 EDINBURG CIRCLE
City: AMMON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DJS INVESTMENTS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.139357B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANETTE STEVENS
Mailing Address: 971 EDINBURG CIRCLE
City: AMMON State: ID Zip Code: 83406-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.139362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. STEVENSON
Mailing Address: 1099 N. 400 W.
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-8322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3993 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. STEVENSON
Mailing Address: 1099 N. 400 W.
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-8322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. STEVENSON
Mailing Address: 340 BRUSHY RIDGE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEPSI COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARCI KIRK STEVENS
Mailing Address: 1107 COWPER STREET
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94301-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3994 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL W. STEVENS
Mailing Address
3470 KINGSWOOD FOREST LANE
City: BEAVERCREEK State: OH Zip Code: 45440-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL W. STEVENS
Mailing Address
3470 KINGSWOOD FOREST LANE
City: BEAVERCREEK State: OH Zip Code: 45440-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER L STEVENSON
Mailing Address
17 NORTH ENCINO ROAD
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STEVENSON SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3995 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TAMARA A. STEVENSON
Mailing Address
949 W. 900 N.
City: PAUL State: ID Zip Code: 83347-8663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J STEVENS
Mailing Address
2030 ROSEMONT PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOTION INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE STEWART
Mailing Address
3075 KENNEDY DRIVE APARTMENT 101
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE MENTORS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3996 / 7941

☐ 16	☒ 17a	☐ 17b	☐ 17c	☐ 17d	☐ 18
☐ 19a	☐ 19b	☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNE STEWART
Mailing Address: 3075 KENNEDY DRIVE APARTMENT 101
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE MENTORS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154734

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BETH STEWART
Mailing Address: 916 G. STREET, NW, APT. 705
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001-4574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - FOOD AND BEVERAGE
Transaction ID: SA17.159048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHAD STEWART
Mailing Address: 1640 W. BROOK
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRECISION CONCRETE
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3997 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CODY B. STEWART
Mailing Address
4994 COLLIN CHASE PLACE
City: FAIRFAX State: VA Zip Code: 22030-8279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. GREG STEWART
Mailing Address
1059 LAUREL LANE
City: PEBBLE BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 93953-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UBS FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. STEWART
Mailing Address
5652 OAKLEY TERRACE
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92603-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120663

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3998 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD R. STEWART
Mailing Address: 5652 OAKLEY TERRACE
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92603-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY W. STEWART
Mailing Address: 6859 STONE MEADOWS AVENUE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89142-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG STEWART
Mailing Address: 792 SADDLE RIDGE DRIVE
City: WIMBERLEY State: TX Zip Code: 78676-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEXAS RESEARCH & INNOVATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 3999 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. STEWART
Mailing Address: 701 W. BUTLER PIKE
City: AMBLER State: PA Zip Code: 19002-5148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANA STEWART
Mailing Address: 2928 SOUTH MAYFLOWER WAY
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132887

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF STEWART
Mailing Address: 164 E. ADAM LN
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780-2442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLOCKWORK HOME SERVICES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4000 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF STEWART
Mailing Address: 164 E. ADAM LN
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780-2442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLOCKWORK HOME SERVICES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92676

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY W. STEWART
Mailing Address: 305 OVERRIDGE COVE
City: HERMITAGE State: TN Zip Code: 37076-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY W. STEWART
Mailing Address: 305 OVERRIDGE COVE
City: HERMITAGE State: TN Zip Code: 37076-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4001 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH L. STEWART
Mailing Address: 1115 CASCADE DRIVE
City: MENLO PARK State: CA Zip Code: 94025-6675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115474

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH L. STEWART
Mailing Address: 1115 CASCADE DRIVE
City: MENLO PARK State: CA Zip Code: 94025-6675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDITH L. STEWART
Mailing Address: 1115 CASCADE DRIVE
City: MENLO PARK State: CA Zip Code: 94025-6675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143692

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4002 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. STEWART
Mailing Address
114 STONE TOWER LANE
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19803-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BELFINT LYONS & SHUMAN, P.A.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTA L. STEWART
Mailing Address
4379 MILE HIGH DR.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143073

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTINE V. STEWART
Mailing Address
1224 SHORECREST CIRCLE
City: CLERMONT State: FL Zip Code: 34711-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE VILLAGES
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4003 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL STEWART
Mailing Address: 4379 MILE HIGH DR.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GCD INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.143074

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICK STEWART
Mailing Address: 1662 NORTH 110 WEST
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84057-2173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RALPH P. STEWART
Mailing Address: 1115 CASCADE DRIVE
City: MENLO PARK State: CA Zip Code: 94025-6675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143690

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4004 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAM STEWART
Mailing Address: 269 A. STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94605

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT STEWART
Mailing Address: 2928 SOUTH MAYFLOWER WAY
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BENEFICIAL LIFE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN STEWART
Mailing Address: 3910 SHERWOOD DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUN RIDGE DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4005 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TONI A STEWART
Mailing Address: 1906 SOUTH 250 WEST
City: PERRY State: UT Zip Code: 84302-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133479

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE STEWART
Mailing Address: 1906 SOUTH 250 WEST
City: PERRY State: UT Zip Code: 84302-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROMONTORY MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133478

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILBURN E. STEWART, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3789
City: MACON State: GA Zip Code: 31205-3789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIBB DIST. COMPANY
Occupation: BEER WHOLESALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4006 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. COEY STICKNEY
Mailing Address: 385 E. 300 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. COEY STICKNEY
Mailing Address: 385 E. 300 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139168

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. COEY STICKNEY
Mailing Address: 385 E. 300 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4007 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUBERT M STILES, JR
Mailing Address
915 ROLANDVUE ROAD
City: TOWSON State: MD Zip Code: 21204-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUBERT M. STILES, JR.
Mailing Address
915 ROLANDVUE ROAD
City: TOWSON State: MD Zip Code: 21204-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95635

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ANN STILES
Mailing Address
315 PLANT AVENUE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STILES, TAYLOR, GRACE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4008 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. STILLEY
Mailing Address: 202 SUNSET DRIVE
City: BUTLER State: PA Zip Code: 16001-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERIKOHL MINING, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY B STILLMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 17315
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-0315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIANE STILLMAN
Mailing Address: 2149 EAST PHEASANT WAY
City: HOLLAAY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS CITY
Occupation: CITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4009 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT K. STILLWELL
Mailing Address: 694 JONES HILL DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-6130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SENIOR EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126412

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALEXANDER STIMPSON
Mailing Address: 20 LYNDHURST
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-9000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: PRIVATE BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES DOUGLAS STIMSON
Mailing Address: 7627 HUNTMASTER LANE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22102-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4010 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. STINNETT
Mailing Address: 4730 CERRILLOS DRIVE
City: WOODLAND HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91364-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. STINNETT
Mailing Address: 4730 CERRILLOS DRIVE
City: WOODLAND HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91364-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ADRIENNE STOCK
Mailing Address: 19108 PACIFIC COAST HIGHWAY
City: MALIBU State: CA Zip Code: 90265-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LYRICIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4011 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. LAWRENCE L. STOCKER
Mailing Address: 1905 PINE RIDGE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. LAWRENCE L. STOCKER
Mailing Address: 1905 PINE RIDGE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SARAH A. STOCKMAN
Mailing Address: 1041 MATADOR DRIVE S.E.
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87123-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4012 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROL H. STODDARD
Mailing Address: 2322 N.E. 15TH COURT
City: JENSEN BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 34957-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE STODDARD
Mailing Address: 2819 W. MEADOWLARK
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COOPER NORMAN
Occupation: ACCOUNT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL STOECKER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 247
City: CONROE State: TX Zip Code: 77305-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STOECKER CORP.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4013 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED J. STOEKER
Mailing Address
5852 S. WINWOOD DRIVE
City: JOHNSTON State: IA Zip Code: 50131-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STOEKER GROUP, INC.
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123334

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES E. STOETZEL
Mailing Address
14180 NORTH DAWN RIDGE WAY
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85755-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIETTE S. STOGNER
Mailing Address
15 VALENCIA CIRCLE
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29572-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4014 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HARRIETTE S. STOGNER
Mailing Address: 15 VALENCIA CIRCLE
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29572-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150427

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN E. STOHLTON
Mailing Address: 3939 QUAIL ROAD
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN E. STOHLTON
Mailing Address: 3939 QUAIL ROAD
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4015 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. STOHLTON
Mailing Address
3939 QUAIL ROAD
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156438

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNA-KRISTINA STOKES
Mailing Address
13303 BUCKLAND HALL ROAD
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER STOKES
Mailing Address
555 MASSACHUSETTS AVE. NW, APT. 81
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Occupation: SPECIAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4016 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID M. STOKES
Mailing Address: 14 GEYERWOOD LANE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREY EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DIANE J. STOKES
Mailing Address: 14 GEYERWOOD LANE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOYLE STOKES
Mailing Address: 386 HARMONY DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-5570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4017 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY STOKES
Mailing Address: 4259 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OGDEN SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156932

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NOEL G. STOKER
Mailing Address: 2562 E. BIRCH AVENUE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93611-9167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NOEL G. STOKER, D.D.S, INC.
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD F. STOKES
Mailing Address: 735 HAMPTON TRACE LANE
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30004-3077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUNTER-WELLS INT., L.L.C.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4018 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SPENCER STOKES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 750
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84110-0750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STOKES STRATEGIES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.152358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN STOKES
Mailing Address: 386 HARMONY DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83402-5570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN R STOLWORTHY
Mailing Address: 1009 SAGEROCK WAY
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89031-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES VARGAS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4019 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN R STOLWORTHY
Mailing Address: 1009 SAGEROCK WAY
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89031-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES VARGAS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154867

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN R STOLWORTHY
Mailing Address: 1009 SAGEROCK WAY
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89031-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES VARGAS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALEXANDER D. STONE
Mailing Address: 26 WATERWAY ISLAND DRIVE
City: ISLE OF PALMS State: SC Zip Code: 29451-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4020 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DALE G. STONE
Mailing Address: 935 E. 200 N.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84097-4945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147500

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID K. STONE
Mailing Address: 24 LIBERTY STREET
City: ACTON State: MA Zip Code: 01720-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIBERTY TREE ADVISORS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E.C. STONE
Mailing Address: 3035 CANTERBURY LANE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST NATIONAL
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4021 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY C. STONE

Mailing Address
7609 AVEINIDA VALEDOR

City: BAKERSFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 93309-0805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BUSBY-STONE
Occupation: INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147320

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELEN B STONE

Mailing Address
60 W 66TH ST, APT 4B

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-6253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154769

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY STONE

Mailing Address
520 WEST AVENUE APARTMENT 1603

City: MIAMI BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33139-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENUER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.144879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4022 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTY STONE

Mailing Address
169 W. 80TH STREET APARTMENT 1B

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10024-7174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147706

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LADAWN STONE

Mailing Address
1036 MORNING GLORY COURT

City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.109278

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY STONE

Mailing Address
6 WHITTIER PLACE UNIT 6-P

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CAPITAL GROWTH MANAGEMENT

Occupation: ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.142776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4023 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA J. STONE
Mailing Address
1101 SYLVAN AVE., STE. B-24
City: MODESTO State: CA Zip Code: 95350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143087

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD V. STONE
Mailing Address
STONE & ASSOCIATES, 1101 SYLVAN AV
City: MODESTO State: CA Zip Code: 95350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STONE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143088

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN M. STONE
Mailing Address
5 TERRYHILL LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STONE LEYTON & GERSHMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4024 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN M. STONE
Mailing Address: 5 TERRYHILL LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STONE LEYTON & GERSHMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEAN STORKAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1557
City: PEBBLE BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 93953-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRICAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC B. STORM
Mailing Address: 11428 SABINAL MESA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78739-4383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.135428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4025 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD M. STORMONT
Mailing Address: 2980 NANCY CREEK ROAD N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE STORMONT COMPANIES, L.L.C.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157126

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY K. STOUT
Mailing Address: 1740 SO. WESTGATE # B
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES T STOVALL
Mailing Address: 626 WEST DAME AVE
City: HOMERVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 31634-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B&M WOOD PRODUCTS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118820

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4026 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM STOVER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14280
City: GREENSBORO State: NC Zip Code: 27415-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST SOUTH PROPERTIES U.-S.A. INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM STOVER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14280
City: GREENSBORO State: NC Zip Code: 27415-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST SOUTH PROPERTIES U.-S.A. INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD H. STOWE
Mailing Address: 912 5TH AVENUE APARTMENT 6B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEALTH ENTERPRISE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4027 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON STRACHAN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 3747
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84060-3747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN STRACHAN
Mailing Address
22 DICKSON LANE
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MS CURE FUND
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA A. STRADLING
Mailing Address
2037 E. MARLENE DRIVE
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85298-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MESA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4028 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VALERIE STRAITH
Mailing Address
625 HILLCREST
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. STRANGE
Mailing Address
3454 TURKEYFOOT ROAD
City: ERLANGER State: KY Zip Code: 41018-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MESSER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110018

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADA A. STRASENBURGH
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 608
City: OCEAN VIEW State: NJ Zip Code: 08230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4029 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ADA A. STRASENBURGH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 608
City: OCEAN VIEW State: NJ Zip Code: 08230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ADA A. STRASENBURGH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 608
City: OCEAN VIEW State: NJ Zip Code: 08230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ADA A. STRASENBURGH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 608
City: OCEAN VIEW State: NJ Zip Code: 08230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4030 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REBECCA STRASBURG
Mailing Address: 7488 TREAK CLIFF CT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89139-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEN GARFF AUTOMOTIVE GROUP
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107648

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REBECCA STRASBURG
Mailing Address: 7488 TREAK CLIFF CT
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89139-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEN GARFF AUTOMOTIVE GROUP
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CONNIE STRATTON
Mailing Address: 5099 N. RIVER PARKWAY
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARETAKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4031 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CONNIE STRATTON
Mailing Address: 5099 N. RIVER PARKWAY
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARETAKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. EMILY A STRATFORD
Mailing Address: 2251 N. 32ND ST. HOUSE #13
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WOMAN'S CENTER FOR ADVANCED PELVIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. EMILY A STRATFORD
Mailing Address: 2251 N. 32ND ST. HOUSE #13
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WOMAN'S CENTER FOR ADVANCED PELVIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4032 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RYAN R STRATFORD
Mailing Address: 2251 N. 32ND ST. HOUSE #13
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WOMAN'S CENTER FOR ADVANCED PELVIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146021

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT E. STRATTON
Mailing Address: 3522 THOMASVILLE RD, STE 200
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32309-3498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157762

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STANFORD CLARK STRATTON
Mailing Address: 3320 DEL MONTE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B. RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4033 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN STRATTON
Mailing Address: 284 W 10805
City: HURRICANE State: UT Zip Code: 84737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTEGRATED ROCK PROD
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLENN STRAUB
Mailing Address: 3280 GORDON DRIVE
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34102-7660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRAUB CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE B. STRAWBRIDGE, JR.
Mailing Address: 3801 KENNETT PIKE SUITE B-100
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19807-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4034 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP STRAWBRIDGE
Mailing Address
2403 S.E. 5TH TERRACE
City: LEE'S SUMMIT State: MO Zip Code: 64063-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126437

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY STRICKLAND
Mailing Address
15471 KERNVALE AVENUE
City: MOORPARK State: CA Zip Code: 93021-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY D. STRINGER
Mailing Address
3311 HARBOUR PLACE
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32405-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143520

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4035 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. STRINGER, M.D.
Mailing Address
2011 N. HARRISON AVENUE
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32405-4545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRAIN & SPINE CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143519

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOREE STRINGER
Mailing Address
3 SOLOMON PIERCE ROAD
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02420-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STAN STRINGFELLOW
Mailing Address
920 VIA AMADEO
City: SAN DEMUS State: CA Zip Code: 91773-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146820

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4036 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY A. STRINE
Mailing Address
1207 DELAWARE AVENUE
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19806-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM STRINGHAM
Mailing Address
ONE SOUTH MAIN STREET, FLOOR 15ROTH CAPITAL PARTNERS
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROTH CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: CORPORATE FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM R. STRINGHAM
Mailing Address
2589 FIVE OAKS ROAD
City: VIENNA State: VA Zip Code: 22181-5434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAM R. STRINGHAM, DDS, PC
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4037 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE E. STRIPP, JR.
Mailing Address: 9637 PORTAGE LAKE AVENUE
City: PINCKNEY State: MI Zip Code: 48169-9448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANN ARBOR CEILING & PARTITION, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. STROBER
Mailing Address: 201 E. KENNEDY BLVD. SUITE 1111
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B.R.E/MELODY
Occupation: MORTGAGE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARCIA L. STROMQUIST
Mailing Address: 17910 S.E. 41ST LOOP
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98683-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4038 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL F. STRONG
Mailing Address: 774 SUNBURST LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL F. STRONG
Mailing Address: 774 SUNBURST LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH J. STROTTMAN
Mailing Address: 101 HARBOR ISLAND ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STROTMAN INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4039 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA J. STROTTMAN
Mailing Address
1D1 HARBOR ISLAND ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.106496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH J. STROTTMAN
Mailing Address
1D1 HARBOR ISLAND ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STROTMAN INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.106495B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA STRUHS
Mailing Address
7830 DOGWOOD RD
City: GERMANTOWN State: TN Zip Code: 38138-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4040 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CINDY D. STRUP
Mailing Address
675 GOPHER WALK WAY
City: SANIBEL ISLAND State: FL Zip Code: 33957-5211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131047

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. STRUP
Mailing Address
3045 NORMANDY PLACE
City: EVANSTON State: IL Zip Code: 60201-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REYES HOLDINGS
Occupation: CORPORATE STRATEGY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELOY STUART
Mailing Address
770 E. CHUBBUCK
City: POCATELLO State: ID Zip Code: 83202-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4041 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG STUART
Mailing Address
175 E. 400 S. SUITE 700
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD H STUART
Mailing Address
5371 HARWOOD ROAD
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95124-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: APPLE, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNDA STUBBLEFIELD
Mailing Address
1500 LOMBARDY ROAD
City: PASADENA State: CA Zip Code: 91108-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4042 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LYLE STUCKI
Mailing Address: 4007 LA COSTA COURT
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40299-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIQUE MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BONNIE STUCKI
Mailing Address: 4007 LA COSTA COURT
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40299-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LYLE STUCKI
Mailing Address: 4007 LA COSTA COURT
City: LOUISVILLE State: KY Zip Code: 40299-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIQUE MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.106566B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4043 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKE STUDDERT
Mailing Address: 3296 MOUNT VERNON AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CRESA PARTNERS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL LEASING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KURT STUENKEL
Mailing Address: 35 HUNTINGTON ROAD S.W.
City: ROME State: GA Zip Code: 30165-6661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FLOYD HEALTHCARE MANAGEME-NT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124455

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN T STULL
Mailing Address: 2291 SODA CANYON RD
City: NAPA State: CA Zip Code: 94558-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADVANTAGE CAPITAL
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4044 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD R. STULTS
Mailing Address: 17460 VALENTINE COURT
City: BRISTOL State: IN Zip Code: 46507-8890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN P. STUPP, JR.
Mailing Address: 18 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STUPP BROTHERS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JULIE STUPP
Mailing Address: 18 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4045 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP J. STUTES
Mailing Address
1350 S. RICHFIELD ROAD
City: DUSON State: LA Zip Code: 70529-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN E. CHANCE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124144

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALANE STUTZMAN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 159
City: IONA State: ID Zip Code: 83427-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN STUTZMAN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 159
City: IONA State: ID Zip Code: 83427-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4046 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS STUTZMAN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 51851

City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83405-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.139683

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY STUTZ

Mailing Address
5170 LONG COVE DR.

City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-8263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MELALEUCA, INC. | Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.117212

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JO STYER

Mailing Address
9393 REFUGEE ROAD S.W.

City: PATASKALA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43062-9013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GRANT MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.108328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4047 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JO A. STYER
Mailing Address: 14325 TORCH RIVER ROAD P.O. BOX 216
City: RAPID CITY State: MI Zip Code: 49676-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GRANT MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN STYLES
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STYLES & CO.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEE J. STYSLINGER, III
Mailing Address: 210 INVERNESS CENTER DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35242-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALTEC, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4048 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL G. SUCHOSKI, JR.
Mailing Address: 707 BROOKSIDE DRIVE
City: INDIALANTIC State: FL Zip Code: 32903-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL G. SUCHOSKI, JR.
Mailing Address: 707 BROOKSIDE DRIVE
City: INDIALANTIC State: FL Zip Code: 32903-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.157741B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHARON SUCHOSKI
Mailing Address: 707 BROOKSIDE DRIVE
City: INDIALANTIC State: FL Zip Code: 32903-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4049 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER D. SUDLER
Mailing Address
197000 BEACH ROAD APARTMENT 6N
City: TEQUESTA State: FL Zip Code: 33469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH H. SUELTHAUS
Mailing Address
761 CELLA ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHELTON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY J SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
2441 MERCEDES BOULEVARD
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70114-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOOTER CONSULTING, INC.
Occupation: OIL & GAS PRODUCTION SYSTEMS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4050 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HENRY A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 63 ATLANTIC AVENUE UNIT 7C
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 4 E. 95TH STREET APARTMENT 8A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JULIANE C. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 6512 PRINCETON DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22307-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD
Occupation: POLICY ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4051 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
19 ROBIN DRIVE
City: NORTH GRAFTON State: MA Zip Code: 01536-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OPSWARE INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
31 PARODE ROAD
City: PRINCETON State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNERWRITING STRATEGIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
29 CUMMINGS LANE
City: HOLLIS State: NH Zip Code: 03049-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING AND MESSAGE CREATION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4052 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 29 CUMMINGS LANE
City: HOLLIS State: NH Zip Code: 03049-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING AND MESSAGE CREATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 9921 NEW LONDON DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 9921 NEW LONDON DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4053 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
9921 NEW LONDON DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA SULLIVAN
Mailing Address
30948 LAKE ROAD
City: BAY VILLAGE State: OH Zip Code: 44140-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SUMEREL
Mailing Address
8675 BRIDGEWATER
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOB SUMEREL TIRE INC.
Occupation: TIRES/MFG. & RETAIL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4054 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLIE SUMEREL
Mailing Address
8675 BRIDGEWATER
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN F SUMMERS
Mailing Address
7816 S. HIGHWAY 165
City: PARADISE State: UT Zip Code: 84328-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWIFT-EA MILLER
Occupation: VP PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAURINE SUMMERS
Mailing Address
150 PERRY COURT
City: FOLSOM State: CA Zip Code: 95630-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUMMERS PRINTING
Occupation: PRINTING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4055 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. SUMMERS
Mailing Address
21 LONGWOOD DRIVE
City: PAPILLION State: NE Zip Code: 68133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST NATIONAL NE INC.
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS SUMMERS
Mailing Address
456 WEST COBBLESTONE DRIVE
City: PROVIDENCE State: UT Zip Code: 84332-9811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRETT SUMSION
Mailing Address
728 FOXDALE ROAD
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19803-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUPORT
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4056 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES P. SUNDERLAND
Mailing Address
11411 EL MONTE COURT
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66211-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MIMI SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address
66 ALLERTON ROAD
City: MILTON State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: GRADUATE STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1274.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MIMI SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address
66 ALLERTON ROAD
City: MILTON State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: GRADUATE STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1274.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128096

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1274.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4057 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MIMI SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address
66 ALLERTON ROAD
City: MILTON State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: GRADUATE STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1274.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG M. SUNTRUP
Mailing Address
13387 POINTE CONWAY DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNTRUP NISSAN-V.W.-HYUND-AI-KIA
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD J. SUNTRUP, JR.
Mailing Address
13612 PARK PLACE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNTRUP NISSAN-V.W.-HYUND-AI-KIA
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4058 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ROZENE SUPPLE
Mailing Address: SMOKE TREE RANCH 185D LN.
City: PALM SPRINGS State: CA Zip Code: 92264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM W. SUPPLEE, SR.
Mailing Address: 7 IMLAYDALE ROAD
City: HAMPTON State: NJ Zip Code: 08827-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN L. SURHIGH
Mailing Address: 1549 HEMSWORTH COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4059 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. FRANKIE SURRATT
Mailing Address: 455 S. MAIN STREET
City: BOERNE State: TX Zip Code: 78006-2398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARY BROTAN'S IRISH COTTAGE
Occupation: STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127443

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN SUSSER
Mailing Address: 575 STANLEY
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUSSER & YOUNG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NIGANN SUTHERLAND
Mailing Address: 17104 SE 40TH PLACE
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98008-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4060 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRIGITTA I. SUTTER
Mailing Address
17 LOCKWOOD DRIVE
City: OLD GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06870-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. SUTTER
Mailing Address
3022 N. BLUE HERON TRCE.
City: MARION State: IN Zip Code: 46952-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WINSTON B. SUTTER
Mailing Address
17 LOCKWOOD DRIVE
City: OLD GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06870-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WINSTON B. SUTTER ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4061 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BILL SUTTON
Mailing Address: 4114 40TH PLACE N.
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22207-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUTTON YANTIS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157227

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID V. SWAIN
Mailing Address: 17258 E. MELODY DRIVE
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAWN ELECTRIC INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID V. SWAIN
Mailing Address: 17258 E. MELODY DRIVE
City: HIGLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85236-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAWN ELECTRIC INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4062 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOSHAR SWAIN
Mailing Address: 102 ROBERTS LANE APARTMENT 100
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B.I.O.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID SWALES
Mailing Address: 4799 OLDE TOWNE PARKWAY, SUITE 200
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30068-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROVINCE PROPERTIES
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133034

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDMUND SWANBERG
Mailing Address: 152 MICHIGAN ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4063 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE SWANSON
Mailing Address
4350 INTERLAKEN COURT
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89509-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST TRACKS PUBLISHING
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101678

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE SWANSON
Mailing Address
4350 INTERLAKEN COURT
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89509-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST TRACKS PUBLISHING
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL SWANSTROM
Mailing Address
14339 TWISTED OAK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOCKE LIDDELL AND SAPP L.-L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4064 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIC C SWANSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 422
City: ELDERSBURG State: MD Zip Code: 21784-0422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRADEMARK REMODELING, INC.
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL REMODELING GENERAL CONTRAC
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147770

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE SWARTS
Mailing Address: 2720 TIOGA PINES CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWARTS AND SWARTS
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOELLEN SWARTS
Mailing Address: 2720 TIOGA PINES CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89117-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4065 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE SWEAT
Mailing Address: 6782 W. 13400 S.
City: HERRIMAN State: UT Zip Code: 84096-4644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NO SWEAT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. SWEENEY
Mailing Address: 650 COLUMBIA STREET #30B
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101-6741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARDIONET, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P. SWEENEY
Mailing Address: 100 LUNA PARK DR # 403
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US GOVT - SEC
Occupation: EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4066 / 7941

16	X	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a		19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P. SWEENEY
Mailing Address: 100 LUNA PARK DR # 403
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US GOVT - SEC
Occupation: EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P. SWEENEY
Mailing Address: 100 LUNA PARK DR # 403
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US GOVT - SEC
Occupation: EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P. SWEENEY
Mailing Address: 100 LUNA PARK DR # 403
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US GOVT - SEC
Occupation: EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4067 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN SWEENEY
Mailing Address
753 N. 39TH CIRCLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13B163

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SWEENEY
Mailing Address
36 SUMMIT ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CRISTINA M. SWEIDERK
Mailing Address
13141A ROUNDING RUN CIRCLE
City: HERNDON State: VA Zip Code: 20171-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4068 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Mailing Address: 341 W. ASHBOURNE DRIVE
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-6417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D.B.S.I.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11D193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUG SWENSON
Mailing Address: 1925 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUNTSMAN
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14B270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES REED SWENSEN
Mailing Address: 908 MONUMENT PARK CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-1443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4069 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES REED SWENSEN

Mailing Address
908 MONUMENT PARK CIRCLE

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOLENE S. SWENSON

Mailing Address
1312 WELLINGTON DRIVE

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT SWENSON

Mailing Address
735 MULBERRY LANE

City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SWENSON REAL ESTATE
Occupation: BROKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4070 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHERRI SWENSON
Mailing Address: 735 MULBERRY LANE
City: LINCOLN State: CA Zip Code: 95648-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY T. SWIENTON
Mailing Address: 11690 NW 105TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33178-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RYDER SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHE J. SWIFT
Mailing Address: 824 COUNTRY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.I.G
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4071 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY T. SWIGERT
Mailing Address
1425 SW 20TH AVE APT. 2I
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97201-2485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ESCO CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE H. SWINDELLS
Mailing Address
500 NW HILLTOP ROAD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159324

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. SWINDELLS
Mailing Address
500 NW HILLTOP ROAD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. TRUST
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4072 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG SWINDELL
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146070

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PATRICK L. SWINDALL
Mailing Address: 3137 ST. IVES CLUB PARKWAY
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GREER SWISTON
Mailing Address: 80 ORCHARD AVENUE
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 COMMONWEALTH
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4073 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GREER SWISTON
Mailing Address
80 ORCHARD AVENUE
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 COMMONWEALTH
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON SYKAS
Mailing Address
84 STRATHAM HEIGHTS ROAD
City: STRATHAM State: NH Zip Code: 03885-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129497

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE T. SYKES
Mailing Address
1827 WESTRIDGE ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4074 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY M. SYKES
Mailing Address
1827 WESTRIDGE ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY SYLVESTER
Mailing Address
5 SCHOOLHOUSE ROAD
City: MORRISTOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07960-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIKER DANZIG SCHERER HYLAND PERRETTI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. SYLVESTER
Mailing Address
406 E. TREMAINE AVENUE
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4075 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES W. SYLVESTER
Mailing Address: 408 E. TREMAINE AVENUE
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WADE L. SYLVESTER
Mailing Address: 30904 SCRIVO DRIVE
City: WARREN State: MI Zip Code: 48092-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DETROIT AUTOMATIC SPRINKLER COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROD SYRETT
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 640062
City: BRYCE State: UT Zip Code: 84764-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUBY'S INN
Occupation: HOTEL MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4076 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. XAVIER SZTEJNBERG
Mailing Address: 48 SHIELDS RD
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE BLACKSTONE GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154619

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRADLEY R. SZYMCZAK
Mailing Address: 9154 WILLOW WALK
City: BONITA SPRINGS State: FL Zip Code: 34135-8140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY H. TABACH
Mailing Address: 10803 ROSEMONT DRIVE N.
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20852-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELOITTE & TOUCHE L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4077 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALEX TABATABAI
Mailing Address: 23 HORSESHOE LANE
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA State: CA Zip Code: 90274-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEALTH AND TAX ADVISORY SERVICES
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAXINE L. TACHE
Mailing Address: 41 LOWCOUNTRY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110065

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAXINE L. TACHE
Mailing Address: 41 LOWCOUNTRY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4078 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAXINE L. TACHE
Mailing Address: 41 LOWCOUNTRY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAXINE L. TACHE
Mailing Address: 41 LOWCOUNTRY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAXINE L. TACHE
Mailing Address: 41 LOWCOUNTRY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29585-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4079 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN TADICH
Mailing Address: 1701 BRENTFORD LANE
City: FORT COLLINS State: CO Zip Code: 80525-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANY WARE GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DAVID TAGET
Mailing Address: 2508 MONARCH BAY DRIVE
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124871

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRANDON TAGGART
Mailing Address: 3063 E. 1ST STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4080 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTOPHER TAGGART
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2936
City: CODY State: WY Zip Code: 82414-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE AND SECURITIES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91780

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK TAGGART
Mailing Address: 392 W CENTER ST
City: SPRINGVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84663-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFOBASE MEDIA CORP
Occupation: WEBSITE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154678

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL S. TAGGART
Mailing Address: 274 W. CENTER AVENUE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4081 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN D. TAGLE
Mailing Address
5002 152ND STREET SW
City: EDMONDS State: WA Zip Code: 98026-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AUDI U.S.A.
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN D. TAGLE
Mailing Address
5002 152ND STREET SW
City: EDMONDS State: WA Zip Code: 98026-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AUDI U.S.A.
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN TAGLE
Mailing Address
4907 184TH PLACE SW
City: LYNNWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98037-5409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEY BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4082 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH TAGLIENTE
Mailing Address: 76 MYLES STANDISH ROAD
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAGE INN CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136222

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET H. TAGUE
Mailing Address: 200 DOLPHIN COVE QUAY
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06902-7752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL INVESTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119524

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACKSON P TAI
Mailing Address: 75 LOWER CROSS ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DBS GROUP HOLDINGS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132929

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4083 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID L. TAICLET
Mailing Address: 16624 KOHRSGROVE DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHLEEN C. TAICLET
Mailing Address: 16624 KOHRSGROVE DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99357

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY KAY TAIL
Mailing Address: 1655 CORONADO STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4084 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERLANE TAIT
Mailing Address
1326 CHARTER COURT E.
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32225-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131627

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FENTON R. TALBOTT
Mailing Address
1919 QUAIL RUN
City: LAWRENCE State: KS Zip Code: 66047-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TALBOTT ADVISORS, INC.
Occupation: ADVISORY TO BUSINESSES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FENTON R. TALBOTT
Mailing Address
1919 QUAIL RUN
City: LAWRENCE State: KS Zip Code: 66047-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TALBOTT ADVISORS, INC.
Occupation: ADVISORY TO BUSINESSES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4085 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA L. TALENT
Mailing Address
1470 COUNTRY LAKE ESTATES DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADVISOR & LAWYER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA L. TALENT
Mailing Address
1470 COUNTRY LAKE ESTATES DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADVISOR & LAWYER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY KAY TALL
Mailing Address
1655 CORONADO STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4086 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER TALL
Mailing Address: 1655 CORONADO STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS M. TALL
Mailing Address: 1497 SIESTA DRIVE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKY BRANDS
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL S. TALLINO
Mailing Address: 30 CODDING ROAD
City: NORTON State: MA Zip Code: 02766-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4087 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL S. TALLINO
Mailing Address: 30 CODDING ROAD
City: NORTON State: MA Zip Code: 02766-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.125855B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL R. TALLINO
Mailing Address: 30 CODDINA ROAD
City: NORTON State: MA Zip Code: 02766-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H.R.I. SERVICES
Occupation: RESTAURANT BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.159253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD TALMAN
Mailing Address: 1818 E. SOUTHERN SUITE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/FINANCIAL CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4088 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PANKAJ K TALWAR
Mailing Address: 50 WEST 34TH STREET - APT. 20A10
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10001-3091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEORGE WESTON BAKERIES, INC.
Occupation: VP OF MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH TAMARO
Mailing Address: 315 INDIAN TRAIL DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN LAKES State: NJ Zip Code: 07417-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.T., INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAYMOND V. TAMASI
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1312
City: MASHPEE State: MA Zip Code: 02649-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOSNOLD, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4089 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA TAMER
Mailing Address
110 JEFFERSON AVENUE
City: NORTH BELLMAN State: NY Zip Code: 11710-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138854

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA TAMER
Mailing Address
110 JEFFERSON AVENUE
City: NORTH BELLMAN State: NY Zip Code: 11710-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155823

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN TANENBAUM
Mailing Address
1905 WRENFIELD WAY
City: VILLANOVA State: PA Zip Code: 19085-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. WISH COME TRUE L.L.P.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4080 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MYLES H. TANENBAUM
Mailing Address: 1305 WRENFIELD WAY
City: VILLANOVA State: PA Zip Code: 19085-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. WISH COME TRUE L.P.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MYLES H. TANENBAUM
Mailing Address: 1305 WRENFIELD WAY
City: VILLANOVA State: PA Zip Code: 19085-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. WISH COME TRUE L.P.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA G. TANGWALL
Mailing Address: 2147 SUSSEX AVENUE
City: DULUTH State: MN Zip Code: 55803-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4091 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA G. TANGWALL
Mailing Address: 2147 SUSSEX AVENUE
City: DULUTH State: MN Zip Code: 55803-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA G. TANGWALL
Mailing Address: 2147 SUSSEX AVENUE
City: DULUTH State: MN Zip Code: 55803-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA TANNER
Mailing Address: 7150 J BAR B DR
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101576

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4082 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID TANNER
Mailing Address: 6420 BUCKEYE LANE
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.S.P., INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DIANA TANNER
Mailing Address: 6420 BUCKEYE LANE
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY N. TANNER, JR.
Mailing Address: 930 CLEVELAND WAY
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMARON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4093 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY N. TANNER, JR.
Mailing Address: 930 CLEVELAND WAY
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92881-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMARON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.131433

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN TANNER
Mailing Address: 7150 J BAR B DR
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHY TANNER
Mailing Address: 2812 ELK HORN LANE
City: COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS State: UT Zip Code: 84121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4094 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNDA R. TANNER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 691
City: VERNON State: AZ Zip Code: 85940-0691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120626

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNDA R. TANNER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 691
City: VERNON State: AZ Zip Code: 85940-0691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNDA R. TANNER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 691
City: VERNON State: AZ Zip Code: 85940-0691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4095 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MEGAN TANNE
Mailing Address: 190 N. 980 E.
City: LINDON State: UT Zip Code: 84042-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MY SMART WORLD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD A. TANNER
Mailing Address: 2875 NEWMANS LANE
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXTRA SPACE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT LAND DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93501

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD S. TANNER
Mailing Address: 2812 ELK HORN LANE
City: COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS State: UT Zip Code: 84121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MONEY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4086 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. V. JORDAN TANNER
Mailing Address: 1929 N. 1420 W.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Occupation: CONTRACT EMPLOYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM TANNER
Mailing Address: 8150 J. BARB B. ROAD
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101562

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. WILLARD F TANNER
Mailing Address: 1176 TRES NINOS CT
City: VISTA State: CA Zip Code: 92084-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4097 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL G. TANSLEY
Mailing Address: 500 CHASE PARKWAY
City: WATERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06708-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CICCHETTI, TANSLEY, AND MCGRATH L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156983

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY TAPELLA
Mailing Address: 30 WEE BURN LANE
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIPPLEWOOD HOLDINGS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUSAN TARABOCHIA
Mailing Address: 13268 N.E. 182ND STREET
City: WOODINVILLE State: WA Zip Code: 98072-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN
Occupation: MARKETING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4098 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LISA TARANTO
Mailing Address: 15 GRIST MILL ROAD
City: ACTON State: MA Zip Code: 01720-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARCIA M. TARANTO
Mailing Address: 40 GORDON DRIVE
City: LONDONDERRY State: NH Zip Code: 03053-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERCONTINENTAL REAL ESTATE
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS TARANTO
Mailing Address: 15 GRIST MILL ROAD
City: ACTON State: MA Zip Code: 01720-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTERCONTINENTAL R.E. CORP.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ASSET MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4099 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHY P. TARBOX
Mailing Address: 6975 POST ROAD
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN State: RI Zip Code: 02852-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARGUERITE TARVIN
Mailing Address: 5 TWIN HILLS RIDGE DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45228-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL TARVIN
Mailing Address: 5 TWIN HILLS RIDGE DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45228-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CINMAR
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144690

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4100 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY TASHJIAN
Mailing Address
612 BERKSHIRE AVENUE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105286

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW E. TASSELL
Mailing Address
1629 HANK VIEW DRIVE
City: ENCINITAS State: CA Zip Code: 92024-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. TATE
Mailing Address
3640 DEL MONTE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ROYALTY, L.L.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4101 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. WYNN TATE
Mailing Address
1439 BELLA VLE COURT
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERIPRISE
Occupation: FINANCIAL
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148491

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE REYES TAUBMAN
Mailing Address
200 E. LON LAKE ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA S. TAUBMAN
Mailing Address
830 VAUGHAN ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4102 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW R. TAUSSIG
Mailing Address
33 E. 70TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LEHMAN BROTHERS INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158437

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN F. TAUSSIG
Mailing Address
33 EAST 70TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00

Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4103 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105792

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4104 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4105 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600695
City: NEWTONVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02460-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY TAVITAS
Mailing Address: 4614 SEA BREEZE COURT
City: MUNSTER State: IN Zip Code: 46321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. TOM H. TAVOULARIS
Mailing Address: 6215 VIA. SUBIDA
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE State: CA Zip Code: 90275-6448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4106 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. TOM H. TAVOULARIS
Mailing Address: 6215 VIA. SUBIDA
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE State: CA Zip Code: 90275-6446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.12D630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. TOM H. TAVOULARIS
Mailing Address: 6215 VIA. SUBIDA
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE State: CA Zip Code: 90275-6446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94D55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGIE R. TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 16278 WINECREEK ROAD
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92127-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOODBRIDGE HOMES
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154719

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4107 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA ALDEN TAYLOR
Mailing Address
19 E. 80TH STREET APARTMENT 11A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10075-0117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A. J. L. I.
Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154380

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETH TAYLOR
Mailing Address
27 CLAPBOARD RIDGE RD.
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTE J TAYLOR
Mailing Address
441 NORTH MAIN ST.
City: SALEM State: UT Zip Code: 84653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4108 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTE J TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 441 NORTH MAIN ST.
City: SALEM State: UT Zip Code: 84653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTE J TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 441 NORTH MAIN ST.
City: SALEM State: UT Zip Code: 84653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTE J TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 441 NORTH MAIN ST.
City: SALEM State: UT Zip Code: 84653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4109 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTE J TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 441 NORTH MAIN ST.
City: SALEM State: UT Zip Code: 84653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRADLEY F. TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 3014 WOODS EDGE WAY
City: FITCHBURG State: WI Zip Code: 53711-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRADLEY F. TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 3014 WOODS EDGE WAY
City: FITCHBURG State: WI Zip Code: 53711-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4110 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHERI M. TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 2034 MAYFAIR MCLEAN COURT
City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22043-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FINNEGAN HENDERSON LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY/PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG G TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 2569 S. ABACO WAY
City: MERIDIAN State: ID Zip Code: 83642-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON GROUP INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DENNIS TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 578 RIO LINDO AVE #4
City: CHICO State: CA Zip Code: 95928-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4111 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE R. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
7558 WEST Y. Z. AVENUE
City: SCHOOLCRAFT State: MI Zip Code: 49087-8736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KALAMAZOO CHRISTIAN
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD B. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
302 JACKSON BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEALTHWAYS, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -4200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE TAYLOR
Mailing Address
27 CLAPBOARD RIDGE RD.
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4112 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. JOSEPH TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 6800 S. GRANITE AVENUE APARTMENT 245
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106793

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. JOSEPH TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 6800 S. GRANITE AVENUE APARTMENT 245
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. JOSEPH TAYLOR
Mailing Address: 6800 S. GRANITE AVENUE APARTMENT 245
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4113 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. JOSEPH TAYLOR

Mailing Address
6800 S. GRANITE AVENUE APARTMENT 245

City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-7042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.93378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE A. TAYLOR

Mailing Address
13953 SAGEWOOD DRIVE

City: POWAY State: CA Zip Code: 92064-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PRUDENTIAL
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.128183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANNETTE H. TAYLOR

Mailing Address
810 SCENIC DRIVE

City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.101410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4114 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. TAYLOR, JR.
Mailing Address
1691 BUSHGROVE COURT
City: THOUSAND OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91361-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HORVITZ & LEVY L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REV. JOHN H. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
19968 PASEO LUIS
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92886-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NIXON FOUNDATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN TAYLOR
Mailing Address
2212 TEN OAKS DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4115 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT TAYLOR
Mailing Address
4094 PONDEROSA WAY
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUNBURST SHUTTERS
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.93765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN B TAYLOR
Mailing Address
1D SAINT ANDREWS COURT
City: CODY State: WY Zip Code: 82414-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELRY DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113344

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK H. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
6607 S. 165TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68135-1797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4116 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
107 W. VIRGINIA AVENUE
City: NORMAL State: IL Zip Code: 61761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE FARM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138919

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY ALLYN TAYLOR
Mailing Address
2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD. #2505
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77030-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAYLOR INTERIOR
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129724

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP A TAYLOR
Mailing Address
898 SHADOW CREEK PLACE
City: LOS ALTOS State: CA Zip Code: 94024-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOBRATO DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4117 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RENEE TAYLOR
Mailing Address
4094 PONDEROSA WAY
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89118-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.93764

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT F TAYLOR
Mailing Address
711 WATERS EDGE RD.
City: RACINE State: WI Zip Code: 53402-1553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90165

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 900
City: EDISTO ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29438-0900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4118 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT A. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
2171 W. GALVESTON STREET
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85224-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAYLOR NIELSEN ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN C. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
83 CANTERBURY CIRCLE
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-6732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 N. & N. REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156109

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY S. TAYLOR
Mailing Address
7934 IVY TRAIL COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77055-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4119 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UDEL TAYLOR
Mailing Address
57 N. 350D E.
City: RIGBY State: ID Zip Code: 83442-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDAHO PACKAGE COMPANY
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IVAN TCHERNIAEV
Mailing Address
63 E 11400 S
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84070-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LDS CHURCH
Occupation: SYSTEMS AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON R. TEEL
Mailing Address
5500 POWERS RIDGE COURT
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-4283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEORGIAN BANK
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4120 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF D TEER
Mailing Address
1848 N HALSTED #1
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60614-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIRECT FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS CORP
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH C. TEETER
Mailing Address
880 COLLISTON ROAD
City: ANN ARBOR State: MI Zip Code: 48105-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AMIR TEHRANI
Mailing Address
12308 DARLINGTON AVE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-5878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONRAD ASHER
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4121 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY TELGE
Mailing Address
1779 ELM STREET
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE TELGE COMPANIES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID TELLERJEN
Mailing Address
1920 6TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90405-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC EXPRESS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDI TELLER
Mailing Address
11 SADDLE HILL ROAD
City: ASHLAND State: MA Zip Code: 01721-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE REALTY GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4122 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY TEMPELMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 230116
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.M.R. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT TEMPEST
Mailing Address: 3741 FOREST HILLS DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84106-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEMPEST CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145543

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAIN TEMPLEMAN
Mailing Address: 1923 N. 135 W.
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84057-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRONTLINE EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4123 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOEL R. TEMPLE
Mailing Address: 519 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: DOVER State: DE Zip Code: 19901-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOEL R. TEMPLE
Mailing Address: 519 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: DOVER State: DE Zip Code: 19901-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOEL R. TEMPLE
Mailing Address: 519 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: DOVER State: DE Zip Code: 19901-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4124 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN TEMPLETON JR.
Mailing Address
601 PEMBROKE ROAD
City: BRYN MAWR State: PA Zip Code: 19010-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN TEMPLETON FDN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOSEPHINE TEMPLETON
Mailing Address
601 PEMBROKE ROAD
City: BRYN MAWR State: PA Zip Code: 19010-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MICHELE TEMPLEMAN
Mailing Address
4726 MILE HIGH DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4125 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL N. TEMPLE
Mailing Address
7 MT. LASSEN DRIVE SUITE D-126
City: SAN RAFAEL State: CA Zip Code: 94903-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES P TENBROEK
Mailing Address
800 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE #4302
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60611-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WIND POINT PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR - PRIVATE EQUITY (LBO)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TRACY T. TENER
Mailing Address
5245 BROOKDALE ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEUTSCHE BANK
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4126 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER TENINGA
Mailing Address: 2 SANDPIPER DRIVE
City: VILLAGE OF GOLF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107881

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER TENINGA
Mailing Address: 2 SANDPIPER DRIVE
City: VILLAGE OF GOLF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER TENINGA
Mailing Address: 2 SANDPIPER DRIVE
City: VILLAGE OF GOLF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4127 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER TENINGA
Mailing Address: 2 SANDPIPER DRIVE
City: VILLAGE OF GOLF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97014

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CYNTHIA PATTEN TENNANT
Mailing Address: 130 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOWN OF SWAMSCOTT | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN J. TENNANT, JR.
Mailing Address: 7803 S. E. EVERGREEN HIWAY
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98664-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.R. CHAMBERLIN COMPANY | Occupation: SHIPPING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4128 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. TENNANT
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1658
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97207-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARWIT MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135064

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYLER P. TENNANT
Mailing Address
130 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT State: MA Zip Code: 01907-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. TENNEY
Mailing Address
1231 PEBBLE CREEK ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30067-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRITT & TENNEY, L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4129 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GARY S. TENNYSON
Mailing Address
4 NICKELMINE DRIVE
City: SEYMOUR State: CT Zip Code: 06483-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIANON SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. TEPE
Mailing Address
8396 MAINEVILLE ROAD
City: MAINEVILLE State: OH Zip Code: 45039-8611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: LT ENTERPRISES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN TERESI
Mailing Address
2400 LAGUNA DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33316-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAISANO PUBLICATIONS, L.L.C.
Occupation: PUBLISHING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4130 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH TERESI
Mailing Address
2400 LAGUNA DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33316-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAISONO PUBLICATION L.L.C.
Occupation: PUBLISHER/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE IRVIN TERRELL
Mailing Address
3501 ONE SHELL PLAZA
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119143

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILFRED TERRELL
Mailing Address
1122 ASHBOURNE LANE
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-6443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4131 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK TERRELL
Mailing Address: 02425 SW MILITARY ROAD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97219-8467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TERRELL GROUP MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135416

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. MAX L TERRY
Mailing Address: 880 GORDON DRIVE
City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip Code: 86409-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAX LYNN TERRY M.D. PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98121

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SANDRA B. TERRY
Mailing Address: 10232 N.E. 198TH STREET
City: BOTHELL State: WA Zip Code: 98011-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4132 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA B. TERRY
Mailing Address
10232 N.E. 198TH STREET
City: BOTHELL State: WA Zip Code: 98011-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEATRICE B. TEW
Mailing Address
123 2ND AVE. #602
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEATRICE B. TEW
Mailing Address
123 2ND AVE. #602
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4133 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOHN S. TEW
Mailing Address: 8 CORBIN DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI-MAYFIELD
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATRICE TEW
Mailing Address: 7788 WILLOW COVE ROAD
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98812

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD E TEW
Mailing Address: 123 2ND AVE #602
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4134 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD E TEW
Mailing Address: 123 2ND AVE #602
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD E TEW
Mailing Address: 123 2ND AVE #602
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE TEW
Mailing Address: 7788 WILLOW COVE CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89123-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLARK COUNTY CREDIT UNION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.98813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4135 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. THACKER
Mailing Address
1911 11TH ST
City: BOULDER State: CO Zip Code: 80302-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111371

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. THACKER
Mailing Address
1911 11TH ST
City: BOULDER State: CO Zip Code: 80302-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. THACKER
Mailing Address
1911 11TH ST
City: BOULDER State: CO Zip Code: 80302-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95719

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4136 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TOM THATCHER
Mailing Address: 673 NEW BONNEVILLE PLACE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THATCHER COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145245

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CINDY THAWLEY
Mailing Address: 1110 W. KETTLEMAN LANE SUITE 24
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95240-6047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD THAWLEY
Mailing Address: 1110 W. KETTLEMAN LANE SUITE 24
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95240-6047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4137 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. THAWLEY, II
Mailing Address: 931 W. WOODBRIDGE ROAD
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95242-9616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. THAYER
Mailing Address: 6050 LAKE GENEVA DRIVE
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89511-5074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. THAYER
Mailing Address: 6050 LAKE GENEVA DRIVE
City: RENO State: NV Zip Code: 89511-5074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4138 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVE THEIS
Mailing Address: 5700 CEADER GLENN
City: NEW CASTLE State: CA Zip Code: 95658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOAN L. THEISEN
Mailing Address: 102 W. ROUNDHILL ROAD
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29617-7038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSANNE THEISEN-RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 2718 CASEY KEY ROAD
City: NAKOMIS State: FL Zip Code: 34275-3358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4139 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY THEWES
Mailing Address
3085 GATEWAY LEDGE
City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP State: MI Zip Code: 48390-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERTRAUD THIELE
Mailing Address
2822 FOXFIRE DR.
City: MILFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48380-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116920

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERTRAUD THIELE
Mailing Address
2822 FOXFIRE DR.
City: MILFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48380-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4140 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERTRAUD THIELE
Mailing Address: 2822 FOXFIRE DR.
City: MILFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48380-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY THIELE
Mailing Address: 4813 WYNNEFORD WAY
City: RALEIGH State: NC Zip Code: 27614-9498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN L. THIENES
Mailing Address: 14349 FIRESTONE BLVD.
City: LA MIRADA State: CA Zip Code: 90638-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: THIENES ENGINEERING INC
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4141 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. THIESS
Mailing Address
12006 RIDGEVIEW LANE
City: PARKER State: CO Zip Code: 80138-7141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SONICSCRUBBERS, LLC
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134380

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH E. THIRIOT
Mailing Address
621 S. 9TH STREET
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89101-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103729

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH E. THIRIOT
Mailing Address
621 S. 9TH STREET
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89101-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4142 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN M THOMAS
Mailing Address: 3031 EWING AVE S APT. 202
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55416-4285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
Occupation: MEDICAL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CINTHIA L. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 4449 MAJOR AVENUE
City: WATERFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48329-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CYNTHIA H. THOMAS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 650
City: HIAWASSEE State: GA Zip Code: 30546-0650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4143 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID B THOMAS
Mailing Address: 3716 GENERAL STILWELL NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87111-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LECTROSONICS, INC.
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101625

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID B THOMAS
Mailing Address: 3716 GENERAL STILWELL NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87111-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LECTROSONICS, INC.
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEANN THOMAS
Mailing Address: 457 GRASS VALLEY HIGHWAY SUITE 1
City: AUBURN State: CA Zip Code: 95603-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4144 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS E THOMAS
Mailing Address: 9632 PAGO PLACE NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87120-2971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO / SELF-EMPL.
Occupation: PROFESSOR / BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92670

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS J. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 457 GRASS VALLEY HIGHWAY SUITE 1
City: AUBURN State: CA Zip Code: 95603-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CASH CLUB
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK A THOMAS
Mailing Address: 19 MAYAPPLE ROAD
City: WILTON State: CT Zip Code: 06897-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEALTH QUEST SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4145 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN THOMAS
Mailing Address
9820 WINTER PALACE DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89145-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELAN THOMAS
Mailing Address
269 PROSPECT STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KIMBALL S. THOMAS
Mailing Address
2822 WARNER WAY
City: RIVERTON State: UT Zip Code: 84065-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BILLIARDEX
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.50

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4146 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LESLIE THOMAS
Mailing Address
2300 WEST SAHARA DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89102-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.101618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS MINDY THOMAS
Mailing Address
10663 RACEWOOD DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL THOMAS
Mailing Address
2 ORION WAY
City: COTO DE CAZA State: CA Zip Code: 92679-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4147 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL THOMAS
Mailing Address: 2 ORION WAY
City: COTO DE CAZA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PEGGY THOMAS
Mailing Address: 20520 S.E. 416TH
City: ENUMCLAW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022-9160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELTA TECHNOLOGY CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP C. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPLANT SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: C. O. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4148 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP C. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPLANT SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: C. O. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11B116

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILLIP C. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPLANT SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: C. O. O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146880

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. LAR THOMAS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 488
City: PERALTA State: NM Zip Code: 87042-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4149 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT R. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 4097 VIA PALO VERDE LAGO
City: ALPINE State: CA Zip Code: 91901-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135317

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD H. THOMAS
Mailing Address: 11301 SPUR WHEEL LANE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHERRINE THOMAS
Mailing Address: 295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4150 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHERRINE THOMAS
Mailing Address
295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHERRINE THOMAS
Mailing Address
295 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY B. THOMAS
Mailing Address
864 VENABLE STREET
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO State: CA Zip Code: 93405-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4151 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY B. THOMAS
Mailing Address
864 VENABLE STREET
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO State: CA Zip Code: 93405-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY B. THOMAS
Mailing Address
864 VENABLE STREET
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO State: CA Zip Code: 93405-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97342

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEVE THOMAS
Mailing Address
9820 WINTER PALACE DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89145-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4152 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. THOMAS

Mailing Address
2300 W. SAHARA AVENUE SUITE 530

City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89102-4368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.101619

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WILMA THOMAS

Mailing Address
2835 E. SUGAR HILL TERRACE

City: DUBLIN State: CA Zip Code: 94568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.158422

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALISHA THOMPSON

Mailing Address
10800 BRIGHTON BAY BLVD. #21103

City: ST. PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33716-3485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.101553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4153 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA THOMPSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 221
City: VICTOR State: ID Zip Code: 83455-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN L. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 109 WINCHESTER CIRCLE
City: GOOSE CREEK State: SC Zip Code: 29445-5471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUN CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER K. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 14530 GREENLEAF STREET
City: SHERMAN OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91403-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I.R.E.A.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4154 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON B. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 1508 WEST 1200 NORTH
City: FARR WEST State: UT Zip Code: 84404-3494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HACKMAN TITHE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147387

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DOUG THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 3664 MAPLE ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GORDON H. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 5010 WOODLAND HILLS DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-5829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4155 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT THOMPSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 221
City: VICTOR State: ID Zip Code: 83455-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. DOYLE THOMPSON
Mailing Address
71 N. CRESTLINE DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148083

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAIME THOMPSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 408
City: VICTOR State: ID Zip Code: 83455-0408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4156 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES B. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 20470 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
City: REED CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49677-8058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THOMPSON MILK HAVLING, INCORPORATED
Occupation: MILK HAVLING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES H. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 1214 TULIP TREE LANE
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-6666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFF D. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 1739 PEGGYS LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHOOL DISTRICT 91
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4157 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN THOMPSON
Mailing Address
6613 N. VAN NESS BOULEVARD
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. THOMPSON
Mailing Address
4711 E. CINDRICH STREET
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85706-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. THOMPSON
Mailing Address
4711 E. CINDRICH STREET
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85706-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4158 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 4711 E. CINDRICH STREET
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85706-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98743

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LEESA C. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 1308 VERDANT WAY
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEE W. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 6006 MOUNTAIN VILLA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78731-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4159 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MERRILL S. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 4688 S. MILL ROAD
City: CARBON State: IN Zip Code: 47837-8544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. D. L. THOMPSON, III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 63535
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29419-3535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THOMPSON TRUCKING
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PEGGY H. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 365 OLDE POINT LOOP
City: HAMPSTEAD State: NC Zip Code: 28443-8484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4160 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PEGGY H. THOMPSON
Mailing Address
365 OLDE POINT LOOP
City: HAMPSTEAD State: NC Zip Code: 28443-8484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICK D. THOMPSON
Mailing Address
9700 BRIGHTWATER PLACE
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146682

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER THOMPSON
Mailing Address
1487 HARVARD AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84105-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4161 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRAVIS THOMPSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 408
City: VICTOR State: ID Zip Code: 83455-0408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11B129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TREVOR B. THOMPSON
Mailing Address: 10800 BRIGHTON BAY BLVD. #21103
City: ST. PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33716-3485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101565

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN L. THOMSON
Mailing Address: 2121 JAMES AVENUE S.
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55405-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORWEST EQUITY PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4162 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN LUBAR THOMSON
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 342
City: ASHFORD State: WA Zip Code: 98304-0342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALPINE ASCENTS
Occupation: MOUNTAINEAR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH N.S. THOMSON
Mailing Address
2121 JAMES AVENUE S.
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55405-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOPKINS HIGH SCHOOL
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MADELINE C. THOMSON
Mailing Address
2121 JAMES AVENUE S.
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55405-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONNECTICUT COLLEGE
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4163 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD THOMSON
Mailing Address: 1B YARMOUTH ROAD
City: ROWAYTON State: CT Zip Code: 06853-1844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEADWATERS CAPITAL
Occupation: FOUNDER & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BARBARA H. THORNHILL
Mailing Address: 300 DELFERN DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90077-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IMPACT DESIGN, INC.
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BETSY D. THORNTON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 981088
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-1088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4164 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAINE THORN
Mailing Address: 5506 MOOSEWOOD
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77346-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC W. THORNBURG
Mailing Address: 21 ROCKLEDGE DRIVE
City: MADISON State: CT Zip Code: 06443-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CT. WATER COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. THORNEBURG
Mailing Address: 635 HAUSER ROAD
City: LEWISVILLE State: NC Zip Code: 27023-8183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THORLO, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4165 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. THORNE
Mailing Address: 335 WOOD DRIVE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIMBERLY K. THORNE
Mailing Address: 12107 RIDGEVIEW ROAD
City: KEARNEY State: MO Zip Code: 64060-7458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1650.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112668

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MILES P. THORNTON
Mailing Address: 579 HOBCAW BLUFF DRIVE
City: MT. PLEASANT State: SC Zip Code: 29464-6109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.P.A.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4166 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD EDWARD THORNBURGH

Mailing Address
925 PARK AVENUE APARTMENT 5C

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10028-0210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CORSAIR CAPITAL
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153629

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD L. THORNBURGH

Mailing Address
2540 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE NW

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: KIRKPATRICK & LOCKHART
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.152665

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY B. THORNTON

Mailing Address
2125 EVERGREEN STREET

City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92106-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.107599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4167 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE THORNE
Mailing Address: 12107 RIDGEVIEW ROAD
City: KEARNEY State: MO Zip Code: 64060-7458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1650.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM B THORNE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 530714
City: GRAND PRAIRIE State: TX Zip Code: 75053-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ONE PRIME, LP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. THORPE
Mailing Address: 1925 248TH AVENUE S.E.
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98075-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: BRANCH
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4168 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LUCY THORPE
Mailing Address: 1925 248TH AVENUE S.E.
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98075-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK E. THORSON
Mailing Address: 511 SE 5TH AVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33301-2984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALIXPARTNERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK E. THORSON
Mailing Address: 511 SE 5TH AVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33301-2984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALIXPARTNERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4169 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD J. THOUVENELLE
Mailing Address: 1094 E. 7TH STREET
City: RUSSELL State: KS Zip Code: 67665-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103059

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD J. THOUVENELLE
Mailing Address: 1094 E. 7TH STREET
City: RUSSELL State: KS Zip Code: 67665-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD J. THOUVENELLE
Mailing Address: 1094 E. 7TH STREET
City: RUSSELL State: KS Zip Code: 67665-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4170 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD J. THOUVENELLE
Mailing Address: 1094 E. 7TH STREET
City: RUSSELL State: KS Zip Code: 67665-3574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE THRIFT
Mailing Address: 8703 S.E. PORTER CIRCLE
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98664-2867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148194

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID J. THUESON
Mailing Address: 360 W. 3500 N.
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE HOMESTEAD ASSISTED LIVING
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4171 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. THUESON

Mailing Address
360 W. 3500 N.

City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: THE HOMESTEAD ASSISTED LIVING
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.153645B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENELLE THUESON

Mailing Address
360 W. 3500 N.

City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.153646

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. THUNELL

Mailing Address
560 RIVER HEIGHTS BLVD.

City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84321-5853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.119621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4172 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. THUNELL
Mailing Address: 560 RIVER HEIGHTS BLVD.
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-5693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOT L THURGOOD
Mailing Address: 305 ENCHANTED VALLEY NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87107-6147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GERALD MARTIN LTD
Occupation: FINANCIAL PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER R. THURSTON
Mailing Address: BOX 693
City: GRAND CANYON State: AZ Zip Code: 86023-0693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RED FEATHER LODGE INCORPORATED
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4173 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM A THURSTON, JR.
Mailing Address: 140804 S. SUMMIT RIDGE CIR
City: HERRIMAN State: UT Zip Code: 84096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MGIS
Occupation: CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENT THYGERSON
Mailing Address: 207 VINE CIRCLE
City: ROCKLIN State: CA Zip Code: 95765-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104525

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LUCILE B. TIBBITTS
Mailing Address: 27093 ROMONA VISTA WAY
City: HEMET State: CA Zip Code: 92544-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4174 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL TIEDEMANN
Mailing Address
535 MADISON AVENUE 36TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIEDEMANN INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: MONEY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY TIEDE
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 36956
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM State: MI Zip Code: 48236-0956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TIEDE LANDSCAPING
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA TIGUE
Mailing Address
4415 MEANDERING WAY
City: COLLEYVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 76034-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CIVIC VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4175 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK TILLEY
Mailing Address: 16627 S. LINDSAY ROAD
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85296-6501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROADWAY SYSTEMS INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119290

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLY TILLEMAN
Mailing Address: 2435 E. SILVERWOOD DRIVE
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85048-4227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136614

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. AL TILLOTSON
Mailing Address: 41 N. 20TH STREET APARTMENT H10
City: HAINES CITY State: FL Zip Code: 33844-4857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4176 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AL TILLOTSON

Mailing Address
41 N. 20TH STREET APARTMENT H1D

City: HAINES CITY State: FL Zip Code: 33844-4657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.114743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODNEY TILMAN

Mailing Address
2500 E. SOUTHERN AVENUE

City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-5411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JJ FOWLER REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147383

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONE E. TIMM

Mailing Address
5432 70TH AVENUE S.E.

City: SALEM State: OR Zip Code: 97317-9102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.129192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4177 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONE E. TIMM

Mailing Address
5432 70TH AVENUE S.E.

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97317-9102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.135078

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. TIMMONS

Mailing Address
1040 MOUNTAIN CREEK TRAIL NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.157124

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. UTAHNA C. TIMOTHY

Mailing Address
2939 SHERWOOD DRIVE

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.92539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4178 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES L. TINDOL
Mailing Address
4812 TARRY POST LANE
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-7330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL GOOD PEST SOLUTIONS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. TIPPETS
Mailing Address
3001 HICKORY HILL STREET
City: COLLEYVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 76034-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.A. CREDIT UNION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RHONDA TIPPETT
Mailing Address
17 KNOB HILL STREET
City: SHARON State: MA Zip Code: 02067-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATRIOT ALL PRO
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125842

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4179 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY B. TIPPIE
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 26557
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78755-0557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.11D418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ELLIS TIPTON
Mailing Address
2013 ROLLING ROCK ROAD
City: WAKE FOREST State: NC Zip Code: 27587-6271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHISTLER INVESTMENTS GROUP L.L.C.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TOM TIPTON
Mailing Address
3405 E. JAEGER CIRCLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4180 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES S. TISCH
Mailing Address: 667 MADISON AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10065-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOEWS CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157672

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN TISDALE
Mailing Address: 40 ELM STREET
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02481-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARCLIGHT CAPITAL HOLDINGS, L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SID K. TITENSOR
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91
City: PRESTON State: ID Zip Code: 83263-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4181 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY TITUS
Mailing Address: 2088 TALBERT DRIVE #100
City: CHICO State: CA Zip Code: 95928-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TITUS-LEAVITT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147660

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. IVO TJAN
Mailing Address: 2111 BUSINESS CENTER DRIVE
City: IRVINE State: CA Zip Code: 92612-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMMERCE WEST BANK
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN C. TLAPEK
Mailing Address: 8025 MARYLAND AVENUE UNIT 7K
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU State: MO Zip Code: 63701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4182 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH TOBIN, II
Mailing Address: 235 MONTGOMERY STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94104-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134827

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STUART P. TOBISMAN
Mailing Address: 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD., SUITE 2200EB & LOEB, L.L.P.
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90067-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOEB & LOEB, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98820

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARYANN TOCIO
Mailing Address: 490 LEXINGTON ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHT ARIZONA FAMILY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4183 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG TOCK
Mailing Address: 6308 JUNIPER RIDGE ROAD
City: SHOW LOW State: AZ Zip Code: 85901-9199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITE MOUNTAIN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Occupation: EDITOR & PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG TOCK
Mailing Address: 6308 JUNIPER RIDGE ROAD
City: SHOW LOW State: AZ Zip Code: 85901-9199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITE MOUNTAIN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Occupation: EDITOR & PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREG TOCK
Mailing Address: 6308 JUNIPER RIDGE ROAD
City: SHOW LOW State: AZ Zip Code: 85901-9199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITE MOUNTAIN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Occupation: EDITOR & PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4184 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. AARON D TODD
Mailing Address: 5906 S. JEBEL CT
City: CENTENNIAL State: CO Zip Code: 80016-1266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIR METHODS CORPORATION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL G. TOENJES
Mailing Address: 31440 NORTHWESTERN HWY
City: FARMINGTON HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48334-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARRIS TOIBB
Mailing Address: 307 21ST STREET
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90402-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.142901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4185 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA TOIBB
Mailing Address: 307 21ST STREET
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90402-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SHAWN A. TOKANEL
Mailing Address: 5239 BROOKE FARM DRIVE
City: DUNWOODY State: GA Zip Code: 30338-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMELIFE COMMUNITIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ADRIENNE ASHLEIGH TOKARZ
Mailing Address: 4721 OAK RUN DRIVE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34243-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OGLE & COMPANY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4186 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES TOKARZ
Mailing Address: 4721 OAK RUN DRIVE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34243-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEDALLION HOMES
Occupation: C.F.O./C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122488

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES TOKARZ
Mailing Address: 4721 OAK RUN DRIVE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34243-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEDALLION HOMES
Occupation: C.F.O./C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VICTORIA T. TOKARZ
Mailing Address: 4721 OAK RUN DRIVE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34243-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHRALES J. TOKARZ JR. CPA
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4187 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 117 SOUTHCREST DRVE SUITE 204
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDUCATION FUTURES GROUP, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PATRICIA H. TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 935 BAMBI AVENUE
City: DESTIN State: FL Zip Code: 32541-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOLBERT ENTERPRISE INC.
Occupation: HOTEL OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TRACY TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 1250 E. HIDDEN CREEK LANE
City: HEBER CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84032-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.C.S
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4188 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOROTHY TOLL
Mailing Address
108 HICKORY CREEK CIRCLE
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72212-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS J. TOLLETT
Mailing Address
55 CLUB COURT
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30005-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESURGENS MANAGEMENT CORPORAT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RACHEL N TOLLESTRUP
Mailing Address
26163 CASTLE LANE
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92563-4383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4189 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRAVIS W TOLLESTRUP
Mailing Address
16331 WINECREEK RD.
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92127-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRAVIS W TOLLESTRUP
Mailing Address
16331 WINECREEK RD.
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92127-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROSS D. TOLLMAN
Mailing Address
1902 WINDY GREEN DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHEVRON CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER, OIL OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4190 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLOTTE TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 5104 WESTBURY CIRCLE
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-7182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100396

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4191 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4192 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155988

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GERALD H. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 1429 WILLOW CREEK ROAD P.O. BOX 164
City: BELT State: MT Zip Code: 59412-8145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 736 E. 7TH PLACE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-6318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4193 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 2500 E. SOUTHERN AVENUE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STEVE FOWLER REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139983

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL K. TOLMAN
Mailing Address: 512 BRIARHAVEN ROAD
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146718

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANGELO TOMASSO, JR.
Mailing Address: 132 ROSLYN DRIVE
City: NEW BRITIAN State: CT Zip Code: 06052-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4194 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL W. TOMASSO
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3040
City: NEW BRITIAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06050-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOMASSO BROS INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS DIANE TOMB
Mailing Address: 4621 33RD STREET, NORTH
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - FOOD AND BEVERAGE
Transaction ID: SA17.159050

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JEAN RILEY TOMILSON
Mailing Address: 4009 OLD LEEDS CIRCLE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4195 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARVIN TOMLAN
Mailing Address: 38960 PARKWAY CIRCLE
City: HARRISON TOWNSHIP State: MI Zip Code: 48045-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INDUSTRIAL STAMPING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CARRIE L. TOMLINSON
Mailing Address: 2289 E. KAIBAB PLACE
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-2963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145791

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL T. TOMLINSON
Mailing Address: 2289 E. KAIBAB PLACE
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85249-2963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXIT REALTY LUXURY PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER & REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4186 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PENELOP E. TOMLINSON
Mailing Address: 215 TIMOTHY DRIVE
City: SAN CARLOS State: CA Zip Code: 94070-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139379

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTER TOMLINSON
Mailing Address: 2100 WEST LOOP SOUTH, STE. 1010 STATESMAN BUSINESS ADVISORS, LLC
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATESMAN BUSINESS ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL E. TOMPKINS
Mailing Address: 100 ATLANTA TECH CENTER SUITE 200
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30318-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LECRAN & CO.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4197 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT K. TOMPKINS
Mailing Address: 2550 M. STREET N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20037-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL TOMPLEMAN
Mailing Address: 4728 MILE HIGH DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PLATINUM FOCUS
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146414

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT E TONKINSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 1513 RIVER BLUFF CT.
City: MAHOMET State: IL Zip Code: 61853-3678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE CARLE FOUNDATION
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4198 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROLAND M. TONNOUS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 832101
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33283-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135631

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELTON TONSING
Mailing Address: 400 TAMARACK DRIVE
City: BALLWIN State: MO Zip Code: 63011-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANICE TONSING
Mailing Address: 400 TAMARACK DRIVE
City: BALLWIN State: MO Zip Code: 63011-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4199 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ROBERT E TONSING
Mailing Address: 4303 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PUEBLO State: CO Zip Code: 81001-1164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COLORADO PSYCHIATRIC, P. C.
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151746

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAY C. TOOKER
Mailing Address: 1027 WASHINGTON AVENUE UNIT 402
City: GOLDEN State: CO Zip Code: 80401-0723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103199

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GREGG TOOLSON
Mailing Address: 761 GARDEN VIEW COURT
City: ENCINITAS State: CA Zip Code: 92024-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4200 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MORTON L. TOPFER
Mailing Address: 9D PASCAL LANE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155907

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LELAND TOPHAM
Mailing Address: 7140 RAPP LANE
City: TALENT State: OR Zip Code: 97540-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAROLD TOPPEL
Mailing Address: 7900 GLADES ROAD SUITE 600
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33434-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4201 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. TORELL
Mailing Address
9 SUNNY BRAE PLACE
City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TUDOR INVESTMENT CORP.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PAUL TORNAMBE
Mailing Address
12630 MONTE VISTA RD #104
City: POWAY State: CA Zip Code: 92064-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETINA CONSULTANTS SAN DIEGO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN E. TORRANCE
Mailing Address
11768 ATWOOD ROAD SUITE 12
City: AUBURN State: CA Zip Code: 95603-9063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FORTUNE BUILDERS FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4202 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN TORRES
Mailing Address
15451 SW 59TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33193-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRVIN TORRES
Mailing Address
3862 UNION PACIFIC DRIVE E.
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32246-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108022

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRVIN TORRES
Mailing Address
3862 UNION PACIFIC DRIVE E.
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32246-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4203 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. IRVIN TORRES
Mailing Address: 3862 UNION PACIFIC DRIVE E.
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32246-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JENNIFER MAURY TORRES
Mailing Address: 15451 SW 59TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33193-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES
Mailing Address: 15451 SW 59TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33193-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4204 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MICHELE TORRES
Mailing Address: 15451 SW 59TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33193-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135632

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE TOTH, JR.
Mailing Address: 152 KIRKWOOD COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADVANCED ANIMATIONS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GIFFORD TOUCHSTONE
Mailing Address: 3829 STRATTFORD
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75205-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4205 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILEA TOWERY
Mailing Address
1430 NORTH HARRIS RIDGE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126490

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW A. TOWERY, JR.
Mailing Address
1430 N. HARRIS RIDGE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126491

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM R. TOWNSEND
Mailing Address
1209 O. STREET N.W. APARTMENT 3
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-4481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4206 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DUANE TOWNSEND
Mailing Address: 112 RYANS LANE
City: MIDWAY State: UT Zip Code: 84049-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN C. TOWNSEND
Mailing Address: 112 RYANS LANE
City: MIDWAY State: UT Zip Code: 84049-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 4 LIFE RESEARCH
Occupation: CEO INDEPENDENT DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN L. TOWNSEND
Mailing Address: 25 MIDWOOD ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4207 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEIL W TOWNSEND
Mailing Address: 2 ROGER SHERMAN PLACE
City: RYE State: NY Zip Code: 10580-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. TOYN
Mailing Address: 669 NELSON ROAD APARTMENT 9
City: FARMINGTON State: PA Zip Code: 15437-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. JAMES TOZER, JR.
Mailing Address: 550 PARK AVENUE #13W
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VECTRA MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4208 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD R. TRACY
Mailing Address: 205 S. 5TH STREET SUITE 700
City: SPRINGFIELD State: IL Zip Code: 62701-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD R. TRACY
Mailing Address: 205 S. 5TH STREET SUITE 700
City: SPRINGFIELD State: IL Zip Code: 62701-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139342

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN TRACY
Mailing Address: 12320 DUNMORR DRIVE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DOT FOODS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4209 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA K. TRACY
Mailing Address: 12326 WEDGETON LANE
City: DES PERES State: MO Zip Code: 63131-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140739

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. TRACY
Mailing Address: 2407 265TH STREET
City: PERU State: IA Zip Code: 50222-8266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD G. TRACY
Mailing Address: 2407 265TH STREET
City: PERU State: IA Zip Code: 50222-8266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4210 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARA TRAFELET
Mailing Address
620 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY TRAFELET
Mailing Address
620 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRAFELET & COMPANY
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137455

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TREVOR TRAINA
Mailing Address
2780 BROADWAY STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4211 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. TRAMMELL JR.
Mailing Address
2 METROPLEX DRIVE #202
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35209-6813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL STRATEGIES
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDY TRANE
Mailing Address
1809 E. 17TH ST.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-6428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES N. TRAVERS
Mailing Address
550 S. HOPE STREET #2600
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90071-2678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRAVERS REALTY CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4212 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. TRAVERS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX D.
City: HOPEWELL State: NJ Zip Code: 08525-0019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHASE FIELD L.L.C.
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREINA TRAVIESA
Mailing Address
943 HARBOUR BAY DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133280

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. TREY TRAVIESA
Mailing Address
943 HARBOUR BAY DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF FLORIDA
Occupation: REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4213 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANDREINA TRAVIESA
Mailing Address: 943 HARBOUR BAY DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33602-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133280B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL R. TREGURTHA
Mailing Address: 248 LONG NECK POINT ROAD
City: DARIEN State: CT Zip Code: 06820-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORAN TOWING CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NEIL TREMBLAY
Mailing Address: 1914 BENTON LANE
City: NOVATO State: CA Zip Code: 94945-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE STREET GLOBAL ADVISORS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4214 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CYNTHIA J. TRENT
Mailing Address: 3107 QUEENS WALK N.E.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30345-2165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMELIFE COMMUNITIES
Occupation: IN HOUSE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD B TRENTMAN
Mailing Address: 774 DEERFIELD RD.
City: MURRAY State: UT Zip Code: 84107-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEIGHT WATCHERS OF SALT LAKE CITY, IMC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EVELYN TREWORGY
Mailing Address: 6220 MANTEE AVENUE W. #103
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34209-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COASTAL CONSTRUCTION SW, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4215 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHARLOTTE F. TRIBBLE
Mailing Address: 1122 DARIA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES L. TRIBBLE
Mailing Address: 1122 DARIA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRIBBLE & STEPHENS CONSTRUCTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NELSON TRICHLER
Mailing Address: 4533 AUHAY DRIVE
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93110-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4216 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES R. TRIEDMAN
Mailing Address: 14 E. 90TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDBERG LINDSEY & COMPANY
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MELISSA TRIEDMAN
Mailing Address: 14 E. 90TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111544

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANA L. TRIER
Mailing Address: 450 LEXINGTON AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLK & WARDWELL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4217 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHLEEN TRIPODI
Mailing Address
851 N. GLEBE ROAD #1516
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22203-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MITAGROUP
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145792

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDY TRIPP
Mailing Address
12713 HIGH MEADOW ROAD
City: NORTH POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20878-3794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: BANKER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111603

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT TROJA
Mailing Address
300 MAIN STREET
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45202-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENNA WELLER
Occupation: CFO ARBY'S
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4218 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVAN B. TROMMER
Mailing Address
6577 WAKE FALLS DRIVE
City: WAKE FOREST State: NC Zip Code: 27587-9594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN TROMMER
Mailing Address
6577 WAKE FALLS DRIVE
City: WAKE FOREST State: NC Zip Code: 27587-9594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109284

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY D TROUT
Mailing Address
2665 ACORN AVENUE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HARVARD GROUP INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: RETAINED SEARCH
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4219 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDOLPH E. TROW, JR.
Mailing Address
15 GLENBROOKE CIRCLE W.
City: RICHMOND State: VA Zip Code: 23229-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. TROY
Mailing Address
56 LEDGE BROOK ROAD
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06903-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.V.C. CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $500.00 ON 06/05-/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. TROY
Mailing Address
56 LEDGE BROOK ROAD
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06903-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.V.C. CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4220 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. JAMES TRUETTNER
Mailing Address: 222 W. ADAMS STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141664

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROB TRULASKE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 97
City: O'FALLON State: MO Zip Code: 63366-0097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRUE MANUFACTURING
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SARAH TRULASKE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 97
City: O'FALLON State: MO Zip Code: 63366-0097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4221 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. TRULASKE, SR.
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 97
City: O'FALLON State: MO Zip Code: 63366-0097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER OF MANUFACTURING CO.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SCOTT TRUMBULL
Mailing Address
2567 OLDE BROOKSIDE
City: TOLEDO State: OH Zip Code: 43615-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FRANKLIN ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN TRUNDLE
Mailing Address
203 LAWTON STREET
City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22046-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALARM.COM, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4222 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANCIS TSANG
Mailing Address: 7205 CULEBRA RIO CIRCLE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83406-8260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GTI
Occupation: C.E.O. & SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOANNE TSUCALAS
Mailing Address: 1520 SPRUCE STREET APARTMENT 403
City: PHILADELPHIA State: PA Zip Code: 19102-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U. T. A. ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN CRANE TSUCALAS
Mailing Address: 1520 SPRUCE STREET APARTMENT 403
City: PHILADELPHIA State: PA Zip Code: 19102-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4223 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASILIKA D. TSUCALAS
Mailing Address: 67 HIGH STREET
City: EVERETT State: MA Zip Code: 02149-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TERESA TSUZAKI
Mailing Address: 4333 STERN AVENUE #109
City: SHERMAN OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 91423-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL MUSIC GROUP
Occupation: MANAGER LICENSING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TERRY L. TUCKER
Mailing Address: 1705 E. GLADE AVENUE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-6053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4224 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER L. TUCKER JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 434
City: LOVINGSTON State: VA Zip Code: 22949-0434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105858

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER L. TUCKER, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 434
City: LOVINGSTON State: VA Zip Code: 22949-0434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133582

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS E. TUFT
Mailing Address: 101 CENTRAL PARK WEST
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4225 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. TULL JR.
Mailing Address
3738 CYPRESS CLUB DRIVE
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28210-2483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. TUNGATE
Mailing Address
148 GLO MIN DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15241-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ECKERT SEAMENS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157018

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN J. TUNNEY
Mailing Address
79 E PUTNAM AVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-5844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLEVELAND DUBLE & ARNOLD REALTORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4226 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIS TUPPER
Mailing Address
11865 DURSTON STREET
City: PINCKNEY State: MI Zip Code: 48169-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAPCO INDUSTRIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102538

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIS TUPPER
Mailing Address
11865 DURSTON STREET
City: PINCKNEY State: MI Zip Code: 48169-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAPCO INDUSTRIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIS TUPPER
Mailing Address
11865 DURSTON STREET
City: PINCKNEY State: MI Zip Code: 48169-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAPCO INDUSTRIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133517

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4227 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA TURCO
Mailing Address: 7B RADCLIFFE ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE CONSORTIUM
Occupation: FIELD ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.12B108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA TURCO
Mailing Address: 7B RADCLIFFE ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE CONSORTIUM
Occupation: FIELD ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. AMBER P. TURLEY
Mailing Address: 5415 E. MC KELLPS #82
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4228 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. AMBER P. TURLEY
Mailing Address: 5415 E. MC KELLPS #62
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS TURLEY
Mailing Address: 4362 HAYMAN AVENUE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL GROUP COMPANIES, INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131403

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY E TURLEY
Mailing Address: 22619 N. 85TH AVE
City: PEORIA State: AZ Zip Code: 85383-2039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RON TURLEY ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4229 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDIE TURLEY
Mailing Address
5779 WILLOWTREE
City: AGOURA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91301-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEWART TURLEY
Mailing Address
1465 S. FORT HARRISON AVE.
City: BELLEAIR State: FL Zip Code: 33756-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOD TURLEY
Mailing Address
5779 WILLOWTREE DRIVE
City: AGOURA HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91301-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERIVAN
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4230 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENAN K. TURNACIOGLU

Mailing Address
252 7TH AVENUE #PHA

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10001-7326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DUQUESNE
Occupation: ANALYST

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.149293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR S. TURNER

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 543

City: CARLISLE State: MA Zip Code: 01741-0543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.92096

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR S. TURNER

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 543

City: CARLISLE State: MA Zip Code: 01741-0543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.97002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4231 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. TURNER
Mailing Address: 9521 CANDLE TREE LANE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. TURNER
Mailing Address: 9521 CANDLE TREE LANE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142510

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LANGSTON W. TURNER
Mailing Address: 6212 WICKERSHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC TRUST
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4232 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYDIA TURNER
Mailing Address
162 UPPER MOUNTAIN AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116854

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MEREDITH TURNER
Mailing Address
6212 WICKERSHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129842

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBB TURNER
Mailing Address
162 UPPER MOUNTAIN AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.R.C. LIGHT CAPITAL
Occupation: MONEY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4233 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RONALD A TURNER
Mailing Address: 7407 S. FLORENCE AVE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TULSA TRUCK MFG
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133726

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY TURNER
Mailing Address: 7737 17TH. AVE. SW
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98106-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRANDWATCH TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR, COO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131374

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. THAYER TUTT
Mailing Address: 8 BROADMOOR AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80906-3636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EL POMAR FOUNDATION
Occupation: CHARITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4234 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALLEN H. TUTTLE
Mailing Address: 3040 GRANADA COURT UNIT 14
City: CAMERON PARK State: CA Zip Code: 95682-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALLEN H. TUTTLE
Mailing Address: 3040 GRANADA COURT UNIT 14
City: CAMERON PARK State: CA Zip Code: 95682-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135329

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALLEN H. TUTTLE
Mailing Address: 3040 GRANADA COURT UNIT 14
City: CAMERON PARK State: CA Zip Code: 95682-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **301.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4235 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GREGORY K. TUTTLE
Mailing Address
717 KNIGHT LANE
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: D.D.S.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTI TUTTLE
Mailing Address
717 KNIGHT LANE
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY A. TWARDY, JR.
Mailing Address
45 DE FOREST ROAD
City: WILTON State: CT Zip Code: 06897-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAY BERG & HOWARD
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4236 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE TWELLMAN
Mailing Address: 179 WATERFRONT DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY State: TX Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZY-TECH GLOBAL INDUSTRIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111539

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY D. TWIGGS
Mailing Address: 1803 BOULDER SPRINGS CIRCLE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHARON TWIGG-SMITH
Mailing Address: 4224 WAIALAE AVENUE UNIT 389
City: HONOLULU State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4237 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KARL TYLER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 16025
City: MISSOULA State: MT Zip Code: 59808-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KARL TYLER CHEVROLET
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. STEPHEN P. TYMPANICK
Mailing Address: 885 W. END AVENUE APARTMENT 8C
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10025-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154365

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM JOHN TYNE
Mailing Address: 4 ST. ALBANS GROVE
City: LONDON, ENGLAND State: FF Zip Code: 00000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BESSEMER TRUST
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4238 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD TYSOE
Mailing Address: 1 CENTRAL PARK WEST
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.W. PARTNERS
Occupation: SENIOR ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARC B. TYSON
Mailing Address: 3100 GUILFORD ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: READY MIX U.S.A.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EUGENIA M. TYUS
Mailing Address: 10078 COLLINS HOLE ROAD
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32312-9691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4239 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID K. UDALL
Mailing Address: 940 N. HERITAGE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85201-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UDALL SHUMWAY & LYONS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN ROMNEY UDALL
Mailing Address: 2069 E. MALLARD COURT
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132815

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINA UDALL
Mailing Address: 1000 WHITE SAILS WAY
City: CORONA DEL MAR State: CA Zip Code: 92625-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4240 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID UDELSMAN
Mailing Address: 161 FEDERAL MILL ROAD
City: HOLLIS State: NH Zip Code: 03049-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UDELSMAN & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARCIA L. ULM
Mailing Address: 1240 RAMSER DRIVE
City: BOGART State: GA Zip Code: 30622-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158391

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. WILLIAM ULM
Mailing Address: 1240 RAMSER DRIVE
City: BOGART State: GA Zip Code: 30622-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4241 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT ULNICK

Mailing Address
1250 MAPLELAWN DR — DUCKER WORLWIDE

City: TROY — State: MI — Zip Code: 48084-5514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DUCKER WORLDWIDE
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP C. ULRICH

Mailing Address
1060 W. 25TH STREET

City: UPLAND — State: CA — Zip Code: 91784-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RESPONSE ENVELOPE, INC.
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.155151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH UMBACH

Mailing Address
577 E. WOODS ROAD

City: PALM BEACH — State: FL — Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4242 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY R UNALP
Mailing Address
4517 SHELLFLOWER COURT
City: CONCORD State: CA Zip Code: 94518-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNALP, MANUEL, AND BLACK, CPA'S
Occupation: C.P.A. AND ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address
119 BAYWOOD AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: CA Zip Code: 94010-6903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. UPDIKE
Mailing Address
1068 E. WINDSOR DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPDIKE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4243 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. UPDIKE
Mailing Address: 1068 E. WINDSOR DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPDIKE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. UPDIKE
Mailing Address: 1068 E. WINDSOR DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPDIKE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT E. UPDIKE
Mailing Address: 10070 DELCRESTA DRIVE
City: MORENO VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 92557-9008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106488

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4244 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VALERIE D. UPDIKE
Mailing Address: 8385 W. LA CAILLE
City: PEORIA State: AZ Zip Code: 85383-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132037

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CALVIN K. UPP
Mailing Address: 212 N. ELM STREET
City: WELLINGTON State: KS Zip Code: 67152-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101902

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CALVIN K. UPP
Mailing Address: 212 N. ELM STREET
City: WELLINGTON State: KS Zip Code: 67152-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4245 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN K. UPP
Mailing Address
212 N. ELM STREET
City: WELLINGTON State: KS Zip Code: 67152-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137522

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DARCY S. URE
Mailing Address
25927 VOLTAIRE PLACE
City: STEVENSON RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 91381-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DARCY S. URE
Mailing Address
25927 VOLTAIRE PLACE
City: STEVENSON RANCH State: CA Zip Code: 91381-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4246 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. URISH
Mailing Address: 19 GREEN BRIER DRIVE
City: ALLISON PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15101-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: URISH POPECK & CO. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. URISH
Mailing Address: 19 GREEN BRIER DRIVE
City: ALLISON PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15101-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: URISH POPECK & CO. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. URISH
Mailing Address: 19 GREEN BRIER DRIVE
City: ALLISON PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15101-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: URISH POPECK & CO. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4247 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. URISH
Mailing Address: 19 GREEN BRIER DRIVE
City: ALLISON PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15101-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: URISH POPECK & CO. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. URISH
Mailing Address: 19 GREEN BRIER DRIVE
City: ALLISON PARK State: PA Zip Code: 15101-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: URISH POPECK & CO. LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELINOR URNSTADT
Mailing Address: 6 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4248 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL URQUIDI
Mailing Address
11 LANA LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW URSITTI
Mailing Address
1434 WALTHAM DRIVE
City: SOUTHLAKE State: TX Zip Code: 76092-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.V.S.
Occupation: V.P
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. URSTADT
Mailing Address
6 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.154319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4249 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS L UTMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 223
City: COSTA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 92627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COASTAL FARMS REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90021

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS A. UTTON
Mailing Address: 8 GROSSETT ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATHEW M. UUBITZ
Mailing Address: 80 S. GRAND AVENUE #2001
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4250 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CARMEN A. VACALEBRE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4594
City: WATERBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06704-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARMEN ANTHONY RESTAURANTS
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PAUL A. VADNAIS
Mailing Address: 3507 EVERMORE COURT
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28226-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRESBYTERIAN ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93226

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. YURI VAETIK
Mailing Address: 8502 E. CHAPMAN SUITE 609
City: INFO REQUESTED State: CA Zip Code: 92869-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VANETIK INTERNATIONAL, L.-L.C.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4251 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT VAHRADIAN

Mailing Address
300 PARK AVENUE, 25TH FLOOR GOLDENTREE INSITE PARTNERS

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GOLDENTREE INSITE PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.154293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANGELA VAIFANWA

Mailing Address
255 S. 1150 W.

City: HURRICANE State: UT Zip Code: 84737-2441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MIDWEST ACADEMY
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.161732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYLAND B. VAIFANWA

Mailing Address
255 S. 1150 W.

City: HURRICANE State: UT Zip Code: 84737-2441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MIDWEST ACADEMY
Occupation: OWNER & DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.161733

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4252 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CLARINDA VAIL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1427
City: GRAND CANYON State: AZ Zip Code: 86023-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RED FEATHER PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109746

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS VAILAS
Mailing Address: 71 SANDY POND PKWY.
City: BEDFORD State: NH Zip Code: 03110-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122525

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL VAITKUS
Mailing Address: 54 HAMMOND ROAD
City: HANSON State: MA Zip Code: 02341-1258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NSTAR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4253 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JODY VALANTINE
Mailing Address: 3760 HOLLAND CIR
City: SANTA CLARA State: UT Zip Code: 84765-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT J. VALCHUIS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 306
City: MARLBOROUGH State: MA Zip Code: 01752-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MILLIS INDUSTRIES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DELANO A. VALENTI
Mailing Address: 3178 HEDGEWOOD LANE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48309-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VALENTI, TROBEC, ET. AL.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4254 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELANO A. VALENTI

Mailing Address
3178 HEDGEWOOD LANE

City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: VALENTI, TROBEC, ET. AL.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.120045

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LELAND L. VALENTINE

Mailing Address
552 E. 2250 N. STREET

City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LELAND L. VALENTINE

Mailing Address
552 E. 2250 N. STREET

City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4255 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LELAND L. VALENTINE
Mailing Address
552 E. 2250 N. STREET
City: NORTH OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84404-6740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.14B140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LELAND L. VALENTINE
Mailing Address
552 E. 2250 N. STREET
City: NORTH OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84404-6740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET K. VALENTINE
Mailing Address
1861 DEXTER AVENUE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VALENTINE RESEARCH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2401.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4256 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL D. VALENTINE
Mailing Address: 1861 DEXTER AVENUE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45206-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VALENTINE RESEARCH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGELA VALLELONGA
Mailing Address: 604 HIGH MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: FRANKLIN LAKES State: NJ Zip Code: 07417-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER L. VALLI
Mailing Address: 93 OLD COURSE DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-4268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4257 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER L. VALLI
Mailing Address
93 OLD COURSE DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-4268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.105318B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON A. VALLI
Mailing Address
93 OLD COURSE DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-4268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.105319

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH VALLIERE
Mailing Address
225 CROSSROADS BLVD. 346
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4258 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD VALLIERE
Mailing Address: 225 CROSSROADS BLVD. 346
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93923-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129670

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN W. VAMES
Mailing Address: 200 W. SUPERIOR STREET THE OAK GROUP INCORPORATED
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60610-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE OAK GROUP, INC. Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BOB VAN DIEST
Mailing Address: 1436 220TH STREET BOX 610
City: WEBSTER CITY State: IA Zip Code: 50595-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAN DIEST SUPPLY COMPANY Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4259 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAL VAN DYKE
Mailing Address
883 SOUTH 400 WEST
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-6731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLENE A VAN DYKE
Mailing Address
P.O> BOX 17
City: TEASDALE State: UT Zip Code: 84773-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREMONT EXPRESS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF GUEST SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118619

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID A VAN DYKE
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 17
City: TEASDALE State: UT Zip Code: 84773-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FREMONT EXPRESS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4260 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CARL C VAN GILS
Mailing Address: 31 S. REFLECTION WAY
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FOOT & ANKLE INSTITUTE
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113032

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. T. COLE VAN HOUTEN
Mailing Address: 4640 VALAIS COURT SUITE 104
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30022-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES T. COLE VAN HOUTEN, P.C.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRET VAN LEEUWEN
Mailing Address: 947 SOUTH 500 EAST SUITE 301
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRATUS INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4261 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL VAN OAKS, JR.
Mailing Address
620 WINDSOR COURT
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123225

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EYK A. VAN OTTERLOO
Mailing Address
1477 ANHINGA POINTE
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.99314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSE-MARIE VAN OTTERLOO
Mailing Address
1477 ANHINGA POINTE
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.99313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4262 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN VAN RENSBURG
Mailing Address: 14000 N 94TH STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID H VAN SLOOTEN
Mailing Address: 5155 PRINCESS ANNE ROAD
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID State: CA Zip Code: 91011-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRIMECAP MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT VAN SCHOONENBERG
Mailing Address: 2234 CHANNEL ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92661-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AVERY DENNISON
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4263 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA VAN SCHOONENBERG
Mailing Address
2234 CHANNEL ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92661-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TERRY W. VANALLEN
Mailing Address
510 OAK BRIAR DRIVE
City: KEMAH State: TX Zip Code: 77565-8124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.U.D.
Occupation: O.P. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. HOWARD VANBOERUM
Mailing Address
3014 DICKENS PLACE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VANBOERUM & FRANK ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4264 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMANDA VANCE
Mailing Address
271 S. HILLCREST DRIVE
City: SNOWFLAKE State: AZ Zip Code: 85937-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CARL D. VANCE
Mailing Address
257 GEORGETOWN COURT
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DIABETES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CARL D. VANCE
Mailing Address
257 GEORGETOWN COURT
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DIABETES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4265 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. EMILY VANCE
Mailing Address: 257 GEORGETOWN CT
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK JOHANNESEN VANCOTT
Mailing Address: FLAT 20E CLIFFVIEW MANSIONS 25 CONDUIT ROAD
City: MID-LEVELS, HONG K State: FF Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BARBARA VANDEMAN
Mailing Address: 13574 D'ESTE DRIVE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4266 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN VANDERSLOOT
Mailing Address: 3526 SPRING CREEK DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-8212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELALEUCA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114603

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CHRISTINE K. VANDENBEUKEL
Mailing Address: 44 UXBRIDGE STREET
City: LONDON, UK W67TG State: FF Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK K. VANDERMARK
Mailing Address: 20093 SHADOW HILLS COURT
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91350-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WALT DISNEY COMPANY
Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4267 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER VANDERSLOOT
Mailing Address
3526 SPRING CREEK DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-8212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114625

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH G. VANDERHOOF
Mailing Address
18 TWO BRIDGES ROAD
City: TOWACO State: NJ Zip Code: 07082-1337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96764

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. YURI VANETIK
Mailing Address
1085 CASTLEROCK
City: LEMON HEIGHTS State: CA Zip Code: 92705-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VANETIK INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4268 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE T. VANHOOMISSEN
Mailing Address
12555 S.W. EDGECLIFF ROAD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97219-8422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. NATURAL RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. VANKUMEN
Mailing Address
1111 E. DRAPER PARKWAY
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: V.K. MEDIA
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY A. VANTUCCI
Mailing Address
4 RONWOOD DRIVE
City: CHESTNUT RIDGE State: NY Zip Code: 10577-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.T, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4269 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JODY VANVALKENBURG
Mailing Address: 6389 GEMSTONE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY TOWNSHIP State: OH Zip Code: 45044-9622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED VANWAGGNEN
Mailing Address: 534 W. MUNCIE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93613-8350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS G. VARBEDIAN
Mailing Address: 1860 RATHMOR ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.144682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4270 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS VARDELL
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1260
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHGATE CAPITAL
Occupation: MONEY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BASIL T. VARDOULIS
Mailing Address: 2857 PARADISE ROAD #901
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89109-5293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BILL VARDOULIS & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY W VARGA
Mailing Address: 1901 MAIN STREET
City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip Code: 86401-4638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEONOMIC INC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4271 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVE VARGAS
Mailing Address: 489 BRITTANY LANE
City: BREA State: CA Zip Code: 92821-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VARGAS PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. T. WILLIAM VARNEY
Mailing Address: 120 N. JULIETTE AVENUE
City: MANHATTAN State: KS Zip Code: 66502-6024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VARNEY & ASSOCIATES, C.P.-A.'S
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH V. VASAPOLI
Mailing Address: 4734 N. 34TH ROAD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22207-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RYAN, PHILLIPS, UTRECHT & MACKINNON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4272 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. STEPHEN VASEN
Mailing Address
460 ANSLEY WALK TERRACE N.E.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30309-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PINNACLE COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE VASS
Mailing Address
3005 SHAMROCK SOUTH
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32309-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY VASSALLO
Mailing Address
1054 SMITH WAY
City: FOLSOM State: CA Zip Code: 95630-7338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EMT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4273 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA VASSALLO
Mailing Address: 1054 SMITH WAY
City: ROSEVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIFER L. VASSILAS
Mailing Address: 12123 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107613

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNIFER L. VASSILAS
Mailing Address: 12123 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4274 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE H. VAUGHAN, JR.
Mailing Address
3465 INWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAUGHAN NELSON & SCARBOROUGH
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN VAUGHAN
Mailing Address
3465 INWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANJULA VAZ
Mailing Address
120 W. PALMCROFT
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85282-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GAMASE & BUNNHAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4275 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KARA VEATER
Mailing Address: 30743 LONGVIEW LANE E.
City: COARSEGOLD State: CA Zip Code: 93614-9123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SENIOR STRATEGIES
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149252

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOANN VEIRS
Mailing Address: 6728 ETIWANDA AVENUE
City: ETIWANDA State: CA Zip Code: 91739-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOANN VEIRS
Mailing Address: 6728 ETIWANDA AVENUE
City: ETIWANDA State: CA Zip Code: 91739-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4276 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAY VELAZQUEZ
Mailing Address: 133 GAVILAN
City: CORAL GABLES State: FL Zip Code: 33143-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TERREMARK WORLDWIDE INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAWRENCE S VENICK
Mailing Address: 8455 FOUNTAIN AVENUE, UNIT 630
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90069-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOEB & LOEB L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JAY R VENKATESAN
Mailing Address: 121 W CONCORD ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02118-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4277 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID M. VENKUS
Mailing Address: 375 SHERIDAN ROAD
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JOAN VERDOORN
Mailing Address: 15277 N. CURRY
City: LODI State: CA Zip Code: 95240-9338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SCOTT H. VERHAAREN
Mailing Address: 1886 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE BOYER COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4278 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA I. VERNON
Mailing Address
12940 FIR DRIVE
City: SONORA State: CA Zip Code: 95370-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA I. VERNON
Mailing Address
12940 FIR DRIVE
City: SONORA State: CA Zip Code: 95370-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA I. VERNON
Mailing Address
12940 FIR DRIVE
City: SONORA State: CA Zip Code: 95370-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4279 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LAURA I. VERNON
Mailing Address: 12940 FIR DRIVE
City: SONORA State: CA Zip Code: 95370-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LAURA I. VERNON
Mailing Address: 12940 FIR DRIVE
City: SONORA State: CA Zip Code: 95370-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92921

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DELIA VETTER
Mailing Address: 96 BALL HILL ROAD
City: BERLIN State: MA Zip Code: 01503-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E.M.C.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4280 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFREY P VICKERS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2740
City: DUXBURY State: MA Zip Code: 02331-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BB&T
Occupation: INVESTMENT SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128677

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT V. VICKERS
Mailing Address: 7960 BAINBROOK DRIVE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS State: OH Zip Code: 44023-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110959

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT V. VICKERS
Mailing Address: 7960 BAINBROOK DRIVE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS State: OH Zip Code: 44023-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4281 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NESTOR VICKNAIR
Mailing Address: 570 LANECREST LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-6717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET J. VICTOR
Mailing Address: 1158 HILL LINE TRAIL
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL D. VICTOR
Mailing Address: 1158 HILL LINE TRAIL
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48301-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4282 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK S. VIDERGAUZ
Mailing Address: 2353 STRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90077-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE SAGE GROUP
Occupation: I.B.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL I. VIDETTO
Mailing Address: 27 STONEY RIDGE LANE
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I. PARADIGM L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL A. VIENICK
Mailing Address: 44 LYDIA DRIVE
City: GUTTENBERG State: NJ Zip Code: 07093-6368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4283 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELEANOR VIENS
Mailing Address: 17 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS State: MA Zip Code: 02481-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104092

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELEANOR VIENS
Mailing Address: 17 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS State: MA Zip Code: 02481-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ALICE M. VIERA
Mailing Address: 366 MYSTIC SHORES BLVD.
City: SPRING BRANCH State: TX Zip Code: 78070-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4284 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE M. VIERA
Mailing Address
366 MYSTIC SHORES BLVD.
City: SPRING BRANCH State: TX Zip Code: 78070-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE M. VIERA
Mailing Address
366 MYSTIC SHORES BLVD.
City: SPRING BRANCH State: TX Zip Code: 78070-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE M. VIERA
Mailing Address
366 MYSTIC SHORES BLVD.
City: SPRING BRANCH State: TX Zip Code: 78070-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4285 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ABIGAIL F. VIETOR
Mailing Address: 315 E. 68TH APARTMENT 7R
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELOITTE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CRISTINA M. VIGO
Mailing Address: 1904 S. OCEAN DRIVE APARTMENT 505S
City: HALLANDALE BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33009-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOEL VIGO
Mailing Address: 8561 S.W. 5TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33144-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.135599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4286 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOEL VIGO
Mailing Address: 8561 S.W. 5TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33144-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91542

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIA A. VIGO
Mailing Address: 8561 SW 5TH STREET
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33144-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CARRIE R. VIK
Mailing Address: 10 ASHTON DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124020

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4287 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL J. VILK, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 162
City: YOUNGSTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 15696-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL J. VILK, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 162
City: YOUNGSTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 15696-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MASSEY VILLARREAL
Mailing Address: 2315 MADEWOOD DRIVE
City: MISSOURI CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77459-2778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.T.G.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4288 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISS STEPHANIE A. VILLARRUEL
Mailing Address: 1200 POST OAK BLVD. #2012
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-3189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT
Occupation: DEPUTY HOUSTON FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARGIE VILLERE
Mailing Address: 1443 ELEONORE STREET
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70115-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92075

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET A. VINCZE
Mailing Address: 1 EISENHAURE LANE
City: NORTH READING State: MA Zip Code: 01864-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MELROSE WAKEFIELD HOSPITAL
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4289 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS L. VINSON
Mailing Address: 121 MOTLEY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS State: MS Zip Code: 39701-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SURGERY CLINIC OF COLUMBUS
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS L. VINSON
Mailing Address: 121 MOTLEY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS State: MS Zip Code: 39701-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SURGERY CLINIC OF COLUMBUS
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RORY VIOLETTE
Mailing Address: 9638 E. LOMPOC AVE.
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85209-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRADER JOES
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4280 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHARLES E. VIRGIN
Mailing Address: 2700 S.W. 3RD AVENUE SUITE 1B
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33129-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES J. VIRTEL
Mailing Address: 524 CLIF-SIDE COURT
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63122-4738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARMSTRONG TEASDALE L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONI VISCONSI, II
Mailing Address: 3755 SOM CENTER ROAD
City: MORELAND HILLS State: OH Zip Code: 44022-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISCONSI COMPANIES L.T.D.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4291 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VIJAY VISHWANATH
Mailing Address: 23 LONG MEADOW DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN & COMPANY
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13D142

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERTO VITALE
Mailing Address: 135 GRACE TRAIL
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.12D118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY FAITH VITALI
Mailing Address: 864 PINEHURST DRIVE
City: CHAPEL HILL State: NC Zip Code: 27517-6532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4282 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD VITARO
Mailing Address: 19 MELLOR'S WALK
City: PEMBROKE State: MA Zip Code: 02359-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. NANCY R. VLASIC
Mailing Address: 1910 RATHMOR ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD R. VLASIC
Mailing Address: 4993 ELMGATE DRIVE
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48324-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O/E LEARNING
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $200.00 ON 04/18-/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.103030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4293 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VICKI VLASIC
Mailing Address: 4993 ELMGATE DRIVE
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48324-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $200.00 ON 04/18-/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.103031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VANCE VOGEL
Mailing Address: 8707 SILVERTHORN DRIVE
City: LARGO State: FL Zip Code: 33777-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DATA STAR
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154002

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD VOGHEL
Mailing Address: 497 OLD ROAD TO 9 ACRE CORNER
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MIG CORPORATION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4294 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNDA D. VOGHEL
Mailing Address: 497 OLD ROAD TO 9 ACRE COR
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TOM L. VOGT
Mailing Address: 8423 S. CANTON AVENUE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74137-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES GOTCHE & BOGON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD F. VOLKER
Mailing Address: 4019 GOLDFINCH STREET NO. 337
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92103-1897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4295 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. FRANCES C. VONSCHLEGELL
Mailing Address: 4401 S.W. GREENLEAF DRIVE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97221-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. FRANCES C. VONSCHLEGELL
Mailing Address: 4401 S.W. GREENLEAF DRIVE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97221-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154336

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNE B. VOSS
Mailing Address: 5020 BAYSHORE BLVD. #401
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33611-3857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STRATEGIE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4286 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM F. VOYLES
Mailing Address: 4708 POLO LANE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30339-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VOYLES HONDA
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMETRA E. VRAME
Mailing Address: 711 TREEHOUSE LANE
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95864-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSERVATION RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESERVE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DIANE J. VRANES
Mailing Address: 2470 WHITMAN WAY
City: SAN BRUNO State: CA Zip Code: 94066-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4297 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY J. VROOM
Mailing Address: 1317 TITANIA LANE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22102-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CROPLIFE AMERICA
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BATTA VUJICIC
Mailing Address: 31828 VILLAGE CENTER ROAD #C
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE State: CA Zip Code: 91361-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEANN WACH
Mailing Address: 3906 CHASEWOOD DRIVE
City: CRESTWOOD State: KY Zip Code: 40014-9509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4288 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDGAR WACHENHEIM, III

Mailing Address
95 RYE ROAD

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GREENHAVEN ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106473

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JEFFREY WACHHOLZ MD

Mailing Address
2700 RIVERSIDE AVENUE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32205-8275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: THE WACHHOLZ CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.136601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. WACKER

Mailing Address
9158 CINNEBAR DRIVE

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46268-5207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.109851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4299 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD W. WACKROW
Mailing Address: 500 W. 56TH STREET #PH-10
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019-3583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE WADDELL
Mailing Address: 8525 WILLOW GATE COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN BROKER C.
Occupation: MORTGAGE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBRA WADDELL
Mailing Address: 8525 WILLOW GATE COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4300 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JULIE A WADDELL
Mailing Address: 15611 S. WILDFLOWER LN.
City: OREGON CITY State: OR Zip Code: 97045-9255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HENRY R WADDINGTON
Mailing Address: 1 PEE DEE POINT
City: DATAW ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29920-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER PLATINUM PARTNERS
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE/BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128477

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HENRY R WADDINGTON
Mailing Address: 1 PEE DEE POINT
City: DATAW ISLAND State: SC Zip Code: 29920-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER PLATINUM PARTNERS
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE/BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4301 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VERL J. WADDOUPS
Mailing Address: 44 S. 600 W.
City: BLACKFOOT State: ID Zip Code: 83221-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. VERL J. WADDOUPS
Mailing Address: 44 S. 600 W.
City: BLACKFOOT State: ID Zip Code: 83221-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON W. WADE
Mailing Address: 6 LINDA VISTA
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4302 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON W. WADE
Mailing Address: 6 LINDA VISTA
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON W. WADE
Mailing Address: 6 LINDA VISTA
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON W. WADE
Mailing Address: 6 LINDA VISTA
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99493

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4303 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES WADSWORTH
Mailing Address: 10273 N. PINION DRIVE
City: CEDAR HILLS State: UT Zip Code: 84062-9473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148308

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PEGGY N. WADSWORTH
Mailing Address: 2151 IRON HORSE PLACE
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-9180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HIGHWAY CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133668

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR L. WAGNER
Mailing Address: 4715 N. HICKORY COURT
City: KANSAS CITY State: MO Zip Code: 64116-4647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL BEEF PACKING COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4304 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE WAGNER
Mailing Address
2894 SPRINGBURN WAY
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DAWN WAGNER
Mailing Address
1014 SPRUCE CREEK LANE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30045-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.50
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114213

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DAWN WAGNER
Mailing Address
1014 SPRUCE CREEK LANE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30045-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.50
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1037.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127494

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1312.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4305 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE L. WAGNER
Mailing Address: 1014 SPRUCE CREEK LANE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30045-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADHESIVES +, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2299.50
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE L. WAGNER
Mailing Address: 1014 SPRUCE CREEK LANE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30045-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADHESIVES +, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2299.50
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1037.50
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127540

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE L. WAGNER
Mailing Address: 1014 SPRUCE CREEK LANE
City: LAWRENCEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30045-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADHESIVES +, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2299.50
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1174.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4306 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENMAN E. WAGSTAFF
Mailing Address: 5906 W. HALF MOON LANE
City: EAGLE State: ID Zip Code: 83616-4374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WAGSTAFF MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: K.F.C. FRANCHISE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARJORIE M. WAGSTAFF
Mailing Address: 2139 E. 1300 S.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TERESA A. WAHLERT
Mailing Address: 31651 SILVERADO LANE
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263-7081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MID-AMERICA GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4307 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ANDREA WAHLQUIST
Mailing Address: 301 E. 79TH STREET #9H
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-0836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMPSON THATHCHER & BARTLETT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MYRNA H. WAHLQUIST
Mailing Address: 6665 MCLEAN DRIVE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111635

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MYRNA H. WAHLQUIST
Mailing Address: 6665 MCLEAN DRIVE
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4308 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM WAHOFF
Mailing Address: 50 W. BROAD STREET SUITE 2500
City: COLUMBUS State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCOTT SCRIVEN & WAHOFF L.-L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111397

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK WALCHER
Mailing Address: 2003 SHELL AVENUE #1920
City: MIDLAND State: TX Zip Code: 79705-8644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SPENCER D. WALCH
Mailing Address: 3980 EL LADO DRIVE
City: LA CRESENTA State: CA Zip Code: 91214-3269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALSH & WALCH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4309 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EMIL W. WALD
Mailing Address: 311 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: ROCK HILL State: SC Zip Code: 29730-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EMIL W. WALD
Mailing Address: 311 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: ROCK HILL State: SC Zip Code: 29730-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134578

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. FLISSY WALDROP
Mailing Address: 1000 SUTTER STREET, UNIT 508
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94109-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4310 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARION D WALDROP, JR.
Mailing Address
91 HOWELL AVE.
City: FAIRBURN State: GA Zip Code: 30213-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAWAL BUILDING SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER L WALDRON
Mailing Address
39207 SERAPHINA ROAD
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92563-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER L WALDRON
Mailing Address
39207 SERAPHINA ROAD
City: MURRIETA State: CA Zip Code: 92563-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4311 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WALDROP, JR.
Mailing Address
1000 SUTTER STREET, UNIT 508
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94109-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2270.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY S. WALIA
Mailing Address
639 CORNWELL ON THE GULF
City: VENICE State: FL Zip Code: 34285-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122494

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK WALK
Mailing Address
600 CARONDELET STREET
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70130-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALK, HAYDEL & ASSOC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3770.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4312 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA WALKER
Mailing Address
298 PENNY PARADE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BLAIR M WALKER
Mailing Address
7934 ASHLEY DOWNS CT
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OLYMPUS CAPITAL
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153058

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER WALKER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 517
City: MEDINA State: WA Zip Code: 98039-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OPPENHEIMER & CO.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4313 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J WALKER
Mailing Address
207 BARNCROFT ROAD
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06902-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE H. WALKER, III
Mailing Address
501 N. BROADWAY
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63102-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT/DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93556

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IVAN WALKER
Mailing Address
1427 RENAISSANCE PLACE
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4314 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISS JANET WALKER
Mailing Address: 75 WILLETT STREET
City: ALBANY State: NY Zip Code: 12210-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY WALKER
Mailing Address: 360 NEW CANAAN ROAD
City: WILTON State: CT Zip Code: 06897-3331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP MORGAN PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAY WALKER
Mailing Address: 120 FIELDSTEHN LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMITH GROUP
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4315 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN T WALKER
Mailing Address: 46 BONNIE LANE
City: STONY BROOK State: NY Zip Code: 11790-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMSC
Occupation: SENIOR DIRECTOR OF PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103054

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN T WALKER
Mailing Address: 46 BONNIE LANE
City: STONY BROOK State: NY Zip Code: 11790-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SMSC
Occupation: SENIOR DIRECTOR OF PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151784

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LAIRD WALKER
Mailing Address: 810 OLDE GEORGETOWN ROAD
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALKER, MARTIN & HATCH
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4316 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEE WALKER
Mailing Address: 10715 STROUP ROAD
City: ROSWELL State: GA Zip Code: 30075-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LECRAW & COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD P WALKER
Mailing Address: 22018 ROAD 196
City: LINDSAY State: CA Zip Code: 93247-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHARON WALKER
Mailing Address: 5803 PARK CENTRAL AVENUE
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMELIFE COMMUNITIES
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4317 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TWAYNE WALKER
Mailing Address
3985 N EAGLE ROAD
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83713-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153280

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE WALL
Mailing Address
611 ANTON BLVD, STE 1400
City: COSTA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 92626-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RUTAN & TUCKER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137301

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD E WALL
Mailing Address
6711 E. CAMELBACK ROAD #59
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-2068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4318 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOWARD E WALL
Mailing Address: 6711 E. CAMELBACK ROAD #59
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156603

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TONY WALL
Mailing Address: 9617 E CORTEZ
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85260-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 3W COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOB WALLACE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4184
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98009-4184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALLACE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4319 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELENA M WALLACE
Mailing Address
21115 N.E. 155TH PLACE
City: WOODINVILLE State: WA Zip Code: 98077-7791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. WALLACE, III
Mailing Address
7026 N. 40TH STREET
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-3255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEXT STUDENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. WALLACE
Mailing Address
370 17TH STREET SUITE 4300
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80202-5632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELTA PETROLEUM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4320 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL T. WALLACE
Mailing Address: 1 GREENWOOD TERRACE
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IOWA HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157199

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUZANNE M. WALLACE
Mailing Address: 7052 HENNEPIN BLVD.
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32819-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address: 7202 S. GARY AVENUE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4321 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address: 7202 S. GARY AVENUE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142109

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address: 7202 S. GARY AVENUE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address: 7202 S. GARY AVENUE
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74136-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4322 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRIS WALLIS
Mailing Address: 3819 TENNYSON
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAUGHAN NELSON INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF EQUITY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138486

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JERRY H. WALLING
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 12009
City: SALEM State: OR Zip Code: 97309-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALLING PROPERTIES, L.L.C.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RELATED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96893

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY WALLIN
Mailing Address: 2918 E. WATERMAN WAY
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85297-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4323 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. DENIS WALSH

Mailing Address
112 WATER ST — WELD MANAGEMENT COMPANY

City: BOSTON — State: MA — Zip Code: 02109-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WELD MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.148961

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED R. WALSH

Mailing Address
19 DINGLETOWN ROAD

City: GREENWICH — State: CT — Zip Code: 06830-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WALSH

Mailing Address
19 BERTWELL ROAD

City: LEXINGTON — State: MA — Zip Code: 02420-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.95335

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4324 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JORDANA P. WALSH

Mailing Address
104 RIVENDELL LANE

City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.119378

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC P. WALSH

Mailing Address
2808 ROBINHOOD STREET

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY WALSH

Mailing Address
681 QUINLAN CT

City: CROWN POINT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46307-9814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WALSH FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.156589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4325 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIMOTHY WALSH
Mailing Address: 681 QUINLAN CT
City: CROWN POINT State: IN Zip Code: 46307-9814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALSH FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156613

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIMOTHY JOHN WALSH
Mailing Address: 1360 BEECHWOOD HILLS COURT N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LANIER PARKING
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELLEN WALTER
Mailing Address: 2707 BELLE HAVEN ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4326 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRED K WALTERS
Mailing Address: 2359 RICHLAND AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE State: CA Zip Code: 95125-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEFORE THE CALL, INC
Occupation: CMO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFERY M. WALTER
Mailing Address: 22071 BELLE HAVEN ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WALTER GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107550

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEIGH WALTER
Mailing Address: 40 GRANDVIEW TERRACE
City: TENAFLY State: NJ Zip Code: 07670-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANGELO GORDON AND CO
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4327 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PEGGY E. WALTERS
Mailing Address
2401 ISLAND DRIVE
City: GAINESVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30501-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125892

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEWITT WALTMON
Mailing Address
118 WILLOWEND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CHARLES W. WALTON
Mailing Address
11288 TAMARACK DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4328 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHARLES W. WALTON
Mailing Address: 11286 TAMARACK DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151355

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. CHARLES W. WALTON
Mailing Address: 11286 TAMARACK DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98064

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON D. WALTON
Mailing Address: 137 HOODRIDGE DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15228-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4329 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD WALTON
Mailing Address: 65 ANDERSEN STREET #2A
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-4353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MICRAGO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. J. WANG
Mailing Address: 166 E. CENTER STREET
City: MOAB State: UT Zip Code: 84532-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QUINSTAR L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ARLENE WANGER
Mailing Address: 79 ATTERBURY ROAD #301
City: HUDSON State: OH Zip Code: 44236-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4330 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA WANLASS
Mailing Address
2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA WANLASS
Mailing Address
2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA WANLASS
Mailing Address
2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4331 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT D WANLASS
Mailing Address: 2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: DURABILITY TEST DRIVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT D WANLASS
Mailing Address: 2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: DURABILITY TEST DRIVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT D WANLASS
Mailing Address: 2530 E. LYNWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: DURABILITY TEST DRIVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4332 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BERL WARD
Mailing Address: 3840 RIMROCK ROAD APARTMENT 3001
City: BILLINGS State: MT Zip Code: 59102-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94507

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN B. WARD
Mailing Address: 5524 WAVERLY AVENUE
City: LAJOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92037-7646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAYMAN
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARTER A. WARD
Mailing Address: 488 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 18
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARC LIGHT
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4333 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES R WARD
Mailing Address: 9087 MEADOWRUN
City: WAY State: CA Zip Code: 92129-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CONNIE R. WARD
Mailing Address: 190 W. 600 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111651

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CONNIE R. WARD
Mailing Address: 190 W. 600 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4334 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONNIE R. WARD
Mailing Address
190 W. 600 N.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA WARD
Mailing Address
120 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. WARD
Mailing Address
2261 25TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90405-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EVERETT HARRIS & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4335 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WARD
Mailing Address
9190 PAYNE FARM LANE
City: CENTERVILLE State: OH Zip Code: 45458-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EMERSON CLIMATE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: BUSINESS - PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JUSTIN J. WARD
Mailing Address
1213 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 3
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02446-5399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA CAPITAL MARKETS
Occupation: EQUITY RESEARCH ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JUSTIN J. WARD
Mailing Address
1213 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 3
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02446-5399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA CAPITAL MARKETS
Occupation: EQUITY RESEARCH ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4336 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARL B. WARD
Mailing Address: 1542 HAYDEN COURT
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-6759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE WARD
Mailing Address: 111 HUNTINGTON AVENUE BAIN CAPITAL, INC.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02199-7610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICK WARD
Mailing Address: 519 HILTOP TERRACE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22301-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4337 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT RAY WARD
Mailing Address: 1496 W. 2700 N.
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84404-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R. RAY WARD CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92015

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RODMAN WARD, JR.
Mailing Address: 52 SELBORNE DRIVE
City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19807-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA WARDLE
Mailing Address: 7902 MORRELL LANE
City: DURHAM State: NC Zip Code: 27713-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUKE CORPORATE EDUCATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT/EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4338 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATSY B. WARDLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 472
City: TABIONA State: UT Zip Code: 84072-0472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATSY B. WARDLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 472
City: TABIONA State: UT Zip Code: 84072-0472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATSY B. WARDLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 472
City: TABIONA State: UT Zip Code: 84072-0472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4339 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATSY B. WARDLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 472
City: TABIONA State: UT Zip Code: 84072-0472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATSY B. WARDLE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 472
City: TABIONA State: UT Zip Code: 84072-0472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMI WARDROP
Mailing Address: 306 S. ROCHESTER COURT
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85296-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AZ GOLD PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4340 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. THELMA H. WARDRUP
Mailing Address
157 MOSS ROAD
City: RUTHERFORDTON State: NC Zip Code: 28139-8642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. THELMA H. WARDRUP
Mailing Address
157 MOSS ROAD
City: RUTHERFORDTON State: NC Zip Code: 28139-8642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. THELMA H. WARDRUP
Mailing Address
157 MOSS ROAD
City: RUTHERFORDTON State: NC Zip Code: 28139-8642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4341 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AFTON WARE
Mailing Address
3810 S. REDWOOD ROAD APARTMENT 212D
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84119-6543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARUP LABORTORIES
Occupation: MATERIAL DISTRIBUTION TECHINCIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL WARE
Mailing Address
525 LEXINGTON ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTOR, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FRANCENE M. WARING
Mailing Address
4040 E. MCLELLAN ROAD #10
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4342 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. FRANCENE M. WARING
Mailing Address: 4040 E. MCLELLAN ROAD #10
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LAURI WARING
Mailing Address: 25562 PASEO DE LA PAZ
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN State: CA Zip Code: 92675-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES WARNER
Mailing Address: 150 MOUNTAIN WAY DRIVE
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4343 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID K. WARNER
Mailing Address: 6910 BRIDGEPOINTE BLVD.
City: PROSPECT State: KY Zip Code: 40059-9673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154507

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS A. WARNER, III
Mailing Address: 520 CHICKEN VALLEY ROAD
City: LOCUST VALLEY State: NY Zip Code: 11560-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.140699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOHN H. WARNER, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2929
City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92038-2929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAIC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4344 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN WARNER
Mailing Address: 155 DAVENPORT FARM LANE W.
City: STAMFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06903-5148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INSURANCE CAP MANAGEMENT. L.L.C.
Occupation: INSURANCE/FINANCIAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL WARNICK
Mailing Address: 5031 E. PERRY PARKWAY
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE State: CO Zip Code: 80121-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLLAND & HART L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106622

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN WARNICK
Mailing Address: 5031 E. PERRY PARKWAY
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE State: CO Zip Code: 80121-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOLMES, ROBERTS & OWEN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4345 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOYD ALDERMAN WARNOCK
Mailing Address: 800 CABIN HILL DRIVE
City: GREENSBURG State: PA Zip Code: 15601-1650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NEWELL E. WARR
Mailing Address: 910 DONNER WAY APARTMENT 502
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NEWELL E. WARR
Mailing Address: 910 DONNER WAY APARTMENT 502
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4346 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. NEWELL E. WARR
Mailing Address: 910 DONNER WAY APARTMENT 502
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84108-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.92056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALLEN W. WARREN
Mailing Address: 6117 OAK AVENUE
City: CARMICHAEL State: CA Zip Code: 95608-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEW FAZE DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BETSY F. WARREN-DAVIS
Mailing Address: 12 MASON STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02138-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMPOSER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4347 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN T. WARREN, JR.
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 156
City: BLOUNTSTOWN State: FL Zip Code: 32424-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143501

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON D WARREN
Mailing Address
4601 OAK KNOLL
City: ABILENE State: TX Zip Code: 79606-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INVENTORY CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON D WARREN
Mailing Address
4601 OAK KNOLL
City: ABILENE State: TX Zip Code: 79606-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INVENTORY CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4348 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD WARREN
Mailing Address: 9021 N. 48TH PLACE
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT WARREN
Mailing Address: 2373 SW MADISON ST.
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97205-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CASCADE CORP.
Occupation: ADMIN.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135399

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN M. WARREN
Mailing Address: 17533 N.W. CHIPOLA HEIGHTS ROAD
City: ALTHA State: FL Zip Code: 32421-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4349 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARY WASDEN
Mailing Address: 24010 NE 30TH PLACE
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98074-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROMETHEUS ENERGY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143376

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEANNE WASDEN
Mailing Address: 24010 NE 30TH PLACE
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98074-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCH WASDEN
Mailing Address: 715 HIGH PLAINS AVE
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OCHNSER CLINIC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4350 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARL WASHBURN
Mailing Address: 11526 MEADOW GRASS LANE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-6313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VOCEL, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138515

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. J. BALLARD WASHBURN
Mailing Address: 420 SHERRY LANE
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-8874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL WASHBURN
Mailing Address: 1875 E. PIONEER RD.
City: DRAPER | State: UT | Zip Code: 84020-8825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO SHOP OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4351 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANN WASMER
Mailing Address: 1087 BROAD STREET SUITE 301
City: BRIDGEPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06604-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10B132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PEDRO E. WASMER
Mailing Address: 1087 BROAD STREET
City: BRIDGEPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06604-4261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOMERSET CAPITAL GROUP, LTD.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10B140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PEDRO E. WASMER
Mailing Address: 1087 BROAD STREET
City: BRIDGEPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06604-4261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOMERSET CAPITAL GROUP, LTD.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4352 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PEDRO E. WAGMER
Mailing Address: 1087 BROAD STREET
City: BRIDGEPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06604-4261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOMERSET CAPITAL GROUP, LTD.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90767

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL A. WATANABE
Mailing Address: 464 CONWAY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: TOWN & COUNTRY State: MO Zip Code: 63141-5804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-DESIGN & DISTRIBUTION
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY L. WATERMAN
Mailing Address: 6886 WING POINT ROAD
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND State: WA Zip Code: 98110-2585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WATERMAN LIMITED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4353 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADRIANNE WATKINS
Mailing Address: 205 EUGENE STREET
City: NORTH SALT LAKE State: UT Zip Code: 84054-1765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DR. BRUCE JENSEN
Occupation: DENTAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. COLLEEN D. WATKINS
Mailing Address: 1943 BROOKHURST DRIVE
City: EL CAJON State: CA Zip Code: 92019-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101495

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANE WATKINS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50781
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83405-0781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 949.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4354 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANE H. WATKINS
Mailing Address
186 HAVEN LANE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BONNEVILLE COUNTY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135489

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WATKINS
Mailing Address
382 NAPA DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD WATKINS
Mailing Address
3614 S. BELCHER DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33629-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4355 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD WATKINS
Mailing Address: 3614 S. BELCHER DRIVE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33629-8225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON WATKINS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 987
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020-0987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HANDSTANDS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD G. WATKINS
Mailing Address: 55 HAYDEN AVENUE SUITE 3200
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02421-7569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4356 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. WATKINS
Mailing Address: 6374 PARK RIDGE DRIVE
City: ANDERSON State: CA Zip Code: 96007-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN WATKINS
Mailing Address: 55 HAYDEN AVENUE SUITE 3200
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02421-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90971

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN WATKINS
Mailing Address: 2960 IRONWOOD DRIVE
City: AKRON State: OH Zip Code: 44312-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4357 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN WATKINS
Mailing Address: 2960 IRONWOOD DRIVE
City: AKRON State: OH Zip Code: 44312-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154598

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NANCY H. WATKINS
Mailing Address: 95 MARTINIQUE AVENUE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERT WATKINS & COMPANY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT WATKINS
Mailing Address: 3025 VIA VIEJAS OESTE
City: ALPINE State: CA Zip Code: 91901-3155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RJ WATKINS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4358 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. WATKINS
Mailing Address: 95 MARTINIQUE AVENUE
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33606-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAYNE WATKINS
Mailing Address: 2960 IRONWOOD DR
City: AKRON State: OH Zip Code: 44312-5809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
Occupation: UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNITA H. WATSON
Mailing Address: 556 MIDWAY CIRCLE
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128972

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4359 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BARBARA R WATSON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8
City: EASLEY State: SC Zip Code: 29641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152603

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES G. WATSON
Mailing Address: 586 WEED STREET
City: NEW CANAAN State: CT Zip Code: 06840-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID R. WATSON
Mailing Address: 556 MIDWAY CIRCLE
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128973

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4360 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FREDA WATSON
Mailing Address: 5609 MINERAL DRIVE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FREDA WATSON
Mailing Address: 5609 MINERAL DRIVE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FREDA WATSON
Mailing Address: 5609 MINERAL DRIVE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4361 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FREDA WATSON
Mailing Address: 5609 MINERAL DRIVE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FREDA WATSON
Mailing Address: 5609 MINERAL DRIVE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH B. WATSON
Mailing Address: 2886 BOB BETTIS ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30066-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRIMECO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4362 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH B. WATSON
Mailing Address: 2886 BOB BETTIS ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30066-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRIMECO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133069

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HUGH B. WATSON
Mailing Address: 2886 BOB BETTIS ROAD
City: MARIETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30066-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRIMECO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153820

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN WATSON
Mailing Address: 713 UNION PACIFIC STREET
City: FILMORE State: CA Zip Code: 93015-1867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147647

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4363 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MONTY G. WATSON
Mailing Address
305 PARIAN RUN
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PEACHTREE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125951

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. WATSON
Mailing Address
730 17TH STREET SUITE 600
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80202-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL A. WATSON
Mailing Address
624 BYRANT AVENUE
City: BARRINGTON State: IL Zip Code: 60010-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.R.C. SERVICES
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYSIS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4364 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GWEN WATT
Mailing Address: 2716 OCEAN PARK BLVD. SUITE 2025
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90405-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAY WATT
Mailing Address: 2716 OCEAN PARK BLVD.
City: SANTA MONICA State: CA Zip Code: 90405-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WATT INDUSTRIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STUART L. WATT
Mailing Address: 13252 ORIONS FLIGHT
City: SANTA ROSA VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 93012-8558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMGEN
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4365 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID WATTERSON
Mailing Address: 1714 QUAIL WAY
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ICON HEALTH & FITNESS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152848

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TRACY WATTERSON
Mailing Address: 1714 QUAIL WAY
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK J. WATTLES
Mailing Address: 1186 MACDONALD RANCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89012-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4366 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HOLLY WATTLES
Mailing Address
1186 MACDONALD RANCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89012-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103463

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. WATTLES
Mailing Address
1186 MACDONALD RANCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89012-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103462B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAUDIUS E. WATTS, III
Mailing Address
229 COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29412-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4367 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE S. WATTS
Mailing Address
229 COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29412-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145714

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. WATTS
Mailing Address
6303 S. 249TH ST #B303
City: KENT State: WA Zip Code: 98032-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMAZON.COM
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ANN WATTS
Mailing Address
1 DEVONSHIRE PLACE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PARTHENON GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4368 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARC WATTS
Mailing Address: 505 RANCHO BAUER
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079-6819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOCKE LIDDELL AND SAPP L.-L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126376

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY ANN WATTS
Mailing Address: 1 DEVONSHIRE PLACE APARTMENT 1204
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE PARTHENON GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF OF STAFF
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143548

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH L. WAY
Mailing Address: 1452 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4369 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS.MARILYN JEAN WAY
Mailing Address: 1452 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS.MARILYN JEAN WAY
Mailing Address: 1452 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS.MARILYN JEAN WAY
Mailing Address: 1452 INWOODS CIRCLE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48302-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.159225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4370 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KENNETH R. WAYCO
Mailing Address: 3200 KINGSHOUSE COMMONS
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30022-7607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT MANAGEMENT RESOURCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126494

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK W. WAYLAND
Mailing Address: 717 MAIDEN CHOICE LANE APARTMENT 125
City: CATONSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21228-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107452

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK W. WAYLAND
Mailing Address: 717 MAIDEN CHOICE LANE APARTMENT 125
City: CATONSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21228-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4371 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK W. WAYLAND
Mailing Address: 717 MAIDEN CHOICE LANE APARTMENT 125
City: CATONSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21228-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK W. WAYLAND
Mailing Address: 717 MAIDEN CHOICE LANE APARTMENT 125
City: CATONSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21228-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK W. WAYLAND
Mailing Address: 717 MAIDEN CHOICE LANE APARTMENT 125
City: CATONSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 21228-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4372 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES A. WAYNE
Mailing Address: 2608 N. LAURENT STREET
City: VICTORIA State: TX Zip Code: 77901-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JAMES WAYNE PROPERTIES
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124063

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CYNTHIA A. WEAVER
Mailing Address: 9344 PLACID WAY
City: HOPWELL State: MI Zip Code: 48843-9043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WALBRIDGE ALDINGER
Occupation: I.T. DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95431

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN M. WEAVER
Mailing Address: 3836 STARLIGHT DRIVE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS State: UT Zip Code: 84045-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4373 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN M. WEAVER
Mailing Address: 3836 STARLIGHT DRIVE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS State: UT Zip Code: 84045-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM F WEAVER
Mailing Address: 18031 121ST ST SE
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-8699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CANYON CREEK CABINET COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL D. WEBB
Mailing Address: 279 S. 625 LANE W.
City: HEYBURN State: ID Zip Code: 83336-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4374 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CURT WEBB
Mailing Address: 500 HILLSBOROUGH DRIVE
City: PROVIDENCE State: UT Zip Code: 84332-9480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CACHE TITLE COMPANY
Occupation: TITLE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE WEBB
Mailing Address: 1188 REDDING COURT
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84094-5667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: XANGO LLC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2010.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122710

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS WEBB
Mailing Address: 21457 GLEBE VIEW DRIVE
City: ASHBURN State: VA Zip Code: 20148-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT, CAPITAL MARKETS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2560.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4375 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERMAN A. WEBB

Mailing Address
2512 VAN HOEKS CIRCLE

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95356-0367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.106485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED M. WEBB

Mailing Address
1714 W. 23RD STREET SUITE O.

City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-2924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143498

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET WEBB

Mailing Address
12603 HWY 231

City: YOUNGSTOWN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32466-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WEBBS SEAFOOD, INC. | Occupation: SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.131524

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4376 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANET WEBB
Mailing Address: 12803 HWY 231
City: YOUNGSTOWN State: FL Zip Code: 32466-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEBBS SEAFOOD, INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LYNN H. WEBB
Mailing Address: 1714 W. 23RD STREET SUITE O.
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32405-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MATTHEW WEBB
Mailing Address: 3788 MCCRAY STREET
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92506-2927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALBERT E. WEBB ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4377 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MICHEALE WEBB
Mailing Address: 500 HILLSBOROUGH DRIVE
City: PROVIDENCE State: UT Zip Code: 84332-9480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHARON M. WEBB
Mailing Address: 1814 26TH STREET
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84401-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121213

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. STEVEN C. WEBB
Mailing Address: 1900 8TH STREET
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32962-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4378 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUE WEBB
Mailing Address: 9968 GRANITE WOODS COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOTOR SPORTS RACEWAY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRED WEBBER
Mailing Address: 139 WHITE'S POINT ROAD
City: STANEISH State: ME Zip Code: 04094-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153092

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDY G. WEBBER
Mailing Address: 2785 SHAMROCK DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-0539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157086

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4379 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK WEBBER
Mailing Address
2261 PARLAYS TERRACE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN TITLE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. WEBBER
Mailing Address
2785 SHAMROCK DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-0539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE W. WEBBER
Mailing Address
44710 MORLEY DRIVE
City: CLINTON State: MI Zip Code: 48038-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4380 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. W. WEBER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 344
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-0344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RICHARD D WEBER, OMD,PHD
Mailing Address: 1128 PASADERO DR.
City: ESCONDIDO State: CA Zip Code: 92029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BIO-SYSTEMS & PAIN CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151512

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW L. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 10007 109TH STREET AVENUE WEST
City: CEDAR LAKE State: IN Zip Code: 46303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4381 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BARRETT L. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 4010 W. MAIN STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-6319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAREGRINE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 244 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BURLEY INN, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152819

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 244 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BURLEY INN, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4382 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAY M. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 244 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: RUPERT State: ID Zip Code: 83350-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155254

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE A. WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 1000 LOUISIANA #1300
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARISTA CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE WEBSTER
Mailing Address: 2519 BARCELONA DRIVE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84093-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAGGIE SOTTERO
Occupation: COMPANY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4383 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED WEDBERG
Mailing Address
2800 131ST PLACE N.E.
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98005-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OPENHEIMER
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK WEE
Mailing Address
16203 51ST ST SE
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK WEE
Mailing Address
16203 51ST ST SE
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4384 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK WEE
Mailing Address: 16203 51ST ST SE
City: SNOHOMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98290-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SKYLAR D. WEEKS
Mailing Address: 56 EDWARD CIRCLE
City: LEWISBURG State: PA Zip Code: 17837-8600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150347

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address: 1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4385 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address
1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address
1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123477

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address
1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4386 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address: 1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address: 1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155924

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WENDELL L. WEEKS
Mailing Address: 1122 EDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: OGDEN State: UT Zip Code: 84403-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4387 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. VAL WEENIG
Mailing Address: 6990 SNOW MASS DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80908-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DR. VAL WEENIG DDS PC
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. WEGLINSKI
Mailing Address: 7024 GRENVILLE ROAD
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32309-9002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFINITY SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD J. WEHMER
Mailing Address: 454 BUENA RAOD
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WINTRUST ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4388 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILFORD H. WEHRHAHN
Mailing Address: 7351 HIGHVIEW DRIVE
City: GREENDALE State: WI Zip Code: 53129-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILFORD H. WEHRHAHN
Mailing Address: 7351 HIGHVIEW DRIVE
City: GREENDALE State: WI Zip Code: 53129-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILFORD H. WEHRHAHN
Mailing Address: 7351 HIGHVIEW DRIVE
City: GREENDALE State: WI Zip Code: 53129-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4389 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. K. ANN WEICHERT KRANBUHL
Mailing Address
9425 HOLLY HILL
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. WEIDNER
Mailing Address
5034 MEMORY LANE
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEIDNER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. WEIDNER
Mailing Address
5034 MEMORY LANE
City: HOLLADAY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEIDNER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4390 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON WEIJLAND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3074
City: SAN DIMAS State: CA Zip Code: 91773-7074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAPER RECYCLING & SHREDDING INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE H. WEILER, III
Mailing Address: 3 FULLING AVENUE
City: BRONXVILLE State: NY Zip Code: 10708-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.B.S.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW S. WEINBERG
Mailing Address: 350 E. 79TH STREET #20D
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-9207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L.G.B.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4391 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WEINBERG

Mailing Address
139 W. 19TH STREET APARTMENT 7 S. W.

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10011-4105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.114718

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MONICA WEINBERG

Mailing Address
350 E. 79TH STREET #20D

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-9207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MURRAY HILL MEDICAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.103864

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL WEINBERG

Mailing Address
2160 CENTURY PARK E. #1905

City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90067-2238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SAP LABS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.131387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4392 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER G. WEINDLING

Mailing Address
208 SHORE ROAD

City: OLD GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06870-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.108315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM WEINER

Mailing Address
300 BOYLSTON STREET UNIT 502

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SUFFOLK CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation: DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.119920

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBERTA S. WEINER

Mailing Address
1330 BOYLSTON STREET SUITE 212

City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4393 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN WEINER
Mailing Address: 1330 BOYLSTON STREET SUITE 212
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.L.U.B.
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143482

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL M. WEINGEIST
Mailing Address: 717 TEXAS AVENUE SUITE 3100
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAYNE ANDERSON CAPITAL ADVISORS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146373

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH C. WEIS
Mailing Address: 2227 7TH STREET N.W.
City: ROCHESTER State: MN Zip Code: 55901-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEIS BUILDERS INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4394 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. REBECCA WEIS
Mailing Address: 3510 S.E. 147TH COURT
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98683-9226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.102990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAN A. WEISLER
Mailing Address: 1110 WILLOW COURT
City: AURORA State: IL Zip Code: 60504-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALCATEL-LUCENT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAN A. WEISLER
Mailing Address: 1110 WILLOW COURT
City: AURORA State: IL Zip Code: 60504-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALCATEL-LUCENT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4395 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. REBECCA G. WEISLER
Mailing Address: 100 OLIVIA COURT
City: FAYETTEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30215-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. REBECCA G. WEISLER
Mailing Address: 100 OLIVIA COURT
City: FAYETTEVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30215-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC WEISSMAN
Mailing Address: 1001 BRICKELL BAY DR BRIGHTPOINT CAPITAL
City: MIAMI State: FL Zip Code: 33131-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H.I.G. CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4396 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACOB WEISSGERBER
Mailing Address
1819 NAGAWICKA ROAD
City: HARTLAND State: WI Zip Code: 53029-9397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEISSGERBERS RESTAURANTS INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL WEISS
Mailing Address
19 NEW ALBANY FARMS
City: NEW ALBANY State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. WEISS
Mailing Address
1233 N. GULFSTREAM AVENUE
City: SARASOTA State: FL Zip Code: 34236-6553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4397 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHNATHAN WEISZ

Mailing Address
1858 OLD COACH WAY

City: OWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147365

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. WELCHILI

Mailing Address
348 PROVENCAL ROAD

City: GROSS POINTE FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.103993

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. WELCHILI

Mailing Address
348 PROVENCAL ROAD

City: GROSS POINTE FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4398 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID A. WELD
Mailing Address: 1904 KALORAMA PLACE, N.W. #1050
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20009-1584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILLENNIUM CHALLENGE CORPORATION
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96284

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER H. WELD
Mailing Address: 29 MAIN STREET
City: DOVER State: MA Zip Code: 02030-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97848

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BRIDGETT B. WELLER
Mailing Address: 4522 DUDLEY LANE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4399 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CATHERINE WELLES
Mailing Address: 218 HART STREET
City: BEVERLY FARMS State: MA Zip Code: 01915-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK WELLER
Mailing Address: 2669 GLENCROFT RD
City: VIENNA State: VA Zip Code: 22181-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER & DANIELS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL B WELLFORD, III
Mailing Address: 1139 N KIRKWOOD RD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4400 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARIANE Y. WELLIN
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 731
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-0731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARIANE Y. WELLIN
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 731
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-0731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER WELLINGTON
Mailing Address: 140 GARRISON LANE P.O. BOX 898
City: OSTERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02655-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4401 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER WELLINGTON
Mailing Address: 140 GARRISON LANE P.O. BOX 898
City: OSTERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02655-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144051

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANGIE J. WELLS
Mailing Address: 46202 CARLTON DUNES DRIVE #12
City: FERNANDINA BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANGIE J. WELLS
Mailing Address: 46202 CARLTON DUNES DRIVE #12
City: FERNANDINA BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.157147B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4402 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO F. WELLS, III

Mailing Address
46202 CARLTON DUNES DRIVE #12

City: FERNANDINA BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WELLS REAL ESTATE FUNDS
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

Transaction ID: SA17.159389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN WELLS

Mailing Address
150 S. CRYSTAL LAKES DRIVE #87

City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-1847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.108183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN WELLS

Mailing Address
150 S. CRYSTAL LAKES DRIVE #87

City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-1847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4403 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF L WELLS
Mailing Address: 1033 LAMAR CIRCLE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86940

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JUDY B. WELLS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 709
City: BELTON State: TX Zip Code: 76513-0709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WELLS RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LUANNE C. WELLS
Mailing Address: 712 N. PALM DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.161416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4404 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT WELLS
Mailing Address: 150 S. CRYSTAL LAKES DR. #67
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116248

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RODNEY WELLS
Mailing Address: 2309 WESTWICK RD.
City: WENATCHEE State: WA Zip Code: 98801-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: WENATCHEE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.87888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN A. WELLS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 709
City: BELTON State: TX Zip Code: 76513-0709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: WELLS RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: RANCHING/OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4405 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN WELSH
Mailing Address: 16538 VIA FLORESTA
City: PACIFIC PALISADES State: CA Zip Code: 90272-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAYNE ANDERSON
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY WELSH
Mailing Address: 1150 ASPEN DRL
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WELSH DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133038

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY R WELTE
Mailing Address: 9910 W CHEYENNE AVE #150
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4406 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY R WELTE
Mailing Address: 9910 W CHEYENNE AVE #150
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89129-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRIS WELTON
Mailing Address: 880 BUCKHEAD TRACE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30342-3960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HELIOS PARTNERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HAL M. WENDLING
Mailing Address: 76 BARRETT DRIVE
City: FORT THOMAS State: KY Zip Code: 41075-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WENDLING PRINTING COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4407 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROL WENDT
Mailing Address: 2120 FAIRMOUNT
City: KLAMATH FALLS State: OR Zip Code: 97601-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. FREDERICK C. WENDT
Mailing Address: 1106 DRUID RD S # 302 RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES OF CLEARWATER
City: CLEARWATER State: FL Zip Code: 33756-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES OF CLEARWATER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154459

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD WENDT
Mailing Address: 2120 FAIRMOUNT
City: KLAMATH FALLS State: OR Zip Code: 97601-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JELD-WEN
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4408 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY WENSON
Mailing Address: 3871 NORMANWOOD CIRCLE
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48323-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMPUWARE CORP.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF MARKETING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES WENTWORTH
Mailing Address: 11421 NORTH WANDA ROAD
City: ORANGE State: CA Zip Code: 92867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103032

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY W. WERNER
Mailing Address: 3331 MILITARY DRIVE
City: FALLS CHURCH State: VA Zip Code: 22044-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELFE-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4409 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER L. WERNER, JR.
Mailing Address
1D BARNSTABLE LANE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: T.V. PROGRAMMING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL WERNICK
Mailing Address
417 BYRON PLANTATION ROAD
City: ALBANY State: GA Zip Code: 31721-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PHOSEE PUTNEY HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143828

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. WERNICK
Mailing Address
240 DONAMERE WAY
City: ALPHARETTA State: GA Zip Code: 30022-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LAND SELLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125860

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4410 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETSY W. WERRONEN
Mailing Address
3122 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA REPUBLICAN COMMIT
Occupation: NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETSY W. WERRONEN
Mailing Address
3122 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA REPUBLICAN COMMIT
Occupation: NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - FOOD & BEVERAGE
Transaction ID: SA17.159044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY J. WERRONEN
Mailing Address
3122 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WERRONEN CONSULTING INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4411 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. ANDREW W. WERTZ
Mailing Address: 12900 SCHOEFFLER ROAD
City: WILTON State: CA Zip Code: 95693-9693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108297

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A.W. WERWAISS
Mailing Address: 1 5TH AVENUE APARTMENT 12B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10003-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDBERG LINDSAY & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRET C. WEST
Mailing Address: 142 HAVERSHAM
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-6248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4412 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL WEST
Mailing Address: 96 HORACE ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAZION
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155117

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL WEST
Mailing Address: 96 HORACE ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VAZION
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD WEST
Mailing Address: 7359 CANDLELIGHT DRIVE
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS State: CA Zip Code: 95621-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4413 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA WEST
Mailing Address
1540 MARION ROAD
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92374-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN D. WEST
Mailing Address
6807 NORTHPORT DRIVE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75230-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WEIL, GOTSHAL & MONGES, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. ROBERT WEST
Mailing Address
1540 MARION ROAD
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92374-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4414 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DONNA WEST
Mailing Address: 1540 MARION ROAD
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92374-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.133215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. ROBERT WEST
Mailing Address: 1540 MARION ROAD
City: REDLANDS State: CA Zip Code: 92374-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.133229B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NADINE WEST
Mailing Address: 8752 MONDEGO WAY
City: FAIR OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 95628-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4415 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NADINE WEST
Mailing Address: 8752 MONDEGO WAY
City: FAIR OAKS State: CA Zip Code: 95628-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAMELA WEST
Mailing Address: 5 TAPPAN
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITE'S CREEK LANDING
Occupation: LAND PLANNING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PAMELA L. WEST
Mailing Address: 5 TAPPAN WAY
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134828

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4416 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WEST
Mailing Address
171 3RD AVENUE #103
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WEST
Mailing Address
171 3RD AVENUE #103
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. WEST
Mailing Address
5 TAPPAN WAY
City: ORINDA State: CA Zip Code: 94563-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND PLANNING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4417 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY W. WEST
Mailing Address
26131 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48331-4143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108248

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY W. WEST
Mailing Address
26131 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48331-4143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY W. WEST
Mailing Address
26131 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48331-4143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4418 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD B. WEST, III
Mailing Address: 6431 E. SIERRA VISTA DRIVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85253-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAREFREE PARTNERS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135122

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RALPH MR. WESTBERG
Mailing Address: 8855 S. 6200 WEST
City: PAYSON State: UT Zip Code: 84651-3632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CARRIE WESTERGARD
Mailing Address: 2606 E. EL MORO
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4419 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARRIE WESTERGUARD
Mailing Address
2602 E. MORO AVE.
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13B161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANA A WESTENHAVER
Mailing Address
9845 SW IOWA DRIVE
City: TUALATIN State: OR Zip Code: 97062-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DANA A. WESTENHAVER, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYNN C. WESTERGORD
Mailing Address
4653 E. GROVE CIRCLE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85206-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SCHMIDT WESTGORD
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4420 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK WESTERMEYER
Mailing Address: 810 LINCOLN WAY ST
City: WOODBINE State: IA Zip Code: 51579-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RET.
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154595

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RICHARD WESTERGARD
Mailing Address: 2606 E. EL MORO
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125900

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET M. WESTLING
Mailing Address: 3241 OLD BARN ROAD WEST
City: PONTE VEDRE State: FL Zip Code: 32082-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4421 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET M. WESTLING
Mailing Address: 3241 OLD BARN ROAD WEST
City: PONTE VEDRE State: FL Zip Code: 32082-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149051

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CARL B. WESTMAN
Mailing Address: 6197 TYLER LANAE
City: FERNDALE State: WA Zip Code: 98248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLINTON WESTON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 911554
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84791-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AMERICA WEST BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4422 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DEBRA R. WESTON
Mailing Address: 1177 EASTRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-4985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143780

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. H. RANDALL WESTON
Mailing Address: 1177 EASTRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-4985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAR RENTAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL WESTWOOD
Mailing Address: 8137 S. 1600 W.
City: SPANISH FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84660-4835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESTWOOD MINK CORP
Occupation: MINK FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4423 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT C. WETENHALL
Mailing Address: 465 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10022-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER E. WEYLER
Mailing Address: 2878 NW CUMBERLAND
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210-3803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SEQUENCE U.S.A.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152547

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN C. WEYMOUTH
Mailing Address: 4982 SAN MARCOS CT.
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93111-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INGENUITY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4424 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. WEYMOUTH
Mailing Address
11411 LAKE ARBOR WAY
City: MITCHELLVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20721-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA ADVISORS
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.86718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCY L. WEYMOUTH
Mailing Address
11411 LAKE ARBOR WAY
City: MITCHELLVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20721-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.86029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK WEYMOUTH
Mailing Address
1216 E. SICILY ST.
City: MERIDIAN State: ID Zip Code: 83642-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A PLUS BENEFITS
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2275.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4425 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY H WEYMOUTH
Mailing Address: 4962 SAN MARCOS CT.
City: SANTA BARBARA State: CA Zip Code: 93111-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115779

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN C. WIEZZ
Mailing Address: 1900 8TH STREET
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32962-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145613

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN H. WHALEN
Mailing Address: 617 W. FRIAR TUCK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77024-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ASCENT AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.129840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4426 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DONALD E. WHARTON
Mailing Address: 240 H. STREET
City: LINCOLN State: CA Zip Code: 95648-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUSAN M. WHATCOTT
Mailing Address: 21221 S.E. 279TH PLACE
City: MAPLE VALLEY State: WA Zip Code: 98038-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144797

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN WHEATLEY
Mailing Address: 12088 E. IDA CIRCLE
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80111-4128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTRAWEST PLACEMAKING
Occupation: RESORT DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4427 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT M WHEATLEY
Mailing Address: 3289 HISTORY DRIVE
City: OAKTON State: VA Zip Code: 22124-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHEATLEY LAW FIRM, PLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAN WHEELER
Mailing Address: 6143 E. EXETER
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED HUMAN RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAN WHEELER
Mailing Address: 6143 E. EXETER
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED HUMAN RESOURCES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4428 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS R WHEELER
Mailing Address: 1723 S HIGHLINE DR
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHEELER ELECTRIC, INC
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. R. WHEELWRIGHT
Mailing Address: 122 FOUNTAIN AVENUE
City: PACIFIC GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 93950-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KURT C. WHEELER
Mailing Address: 25487 ADOBE LANE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 94022-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLARUS VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4429 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA S. WHEELER
Mailing Address
5940 S. CHESTNUT STREET
City: CASPER State: WY Zip Code: 82601-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149595

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN T. WHEELER
Mailing Address
4519 BRAEBURN DRIVE
City: BELLAIRE State: TX Zip Code: 77401-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH WHEELER
Mailing Address
111 W. 74TH ST. #4R
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023-2287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4430 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN WHEELWRIGHT
Mailing Address
122 FOUNTAIN AVENUE
City: PACIFIC GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 93950-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INNKEEPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS WHEELER
Mailing Address
5014 TURKEY FOOT ROAD
City: ZIONSVILLE State: IN Zip Code: 46077-8736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LOCKE REYNOLDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS B. WHEELER
Mailing Address
796 KINGSTOWN DRIVE
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34102-7831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139917

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4431 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TONI WHEELER
Mailing Address: 376 DEVON COURT
City: VALPARAISO State: IN Zip Code: 46385-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GAIL ANDREWS WHELAN
Mailing Address: 60 TUSCALOOSA
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134434

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GAIL ANDREWS WHELAN
Mailing Address: 60 TUSCALOOSA
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158459

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4432 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYNE WHIPPLE
Mailing Address: 271 FAIRVIEW ROAD
City: OJAI State: CA Zip Code: 93023-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: READYCASH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102922

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYNE WHIPPLE
Mailing Address: 271 FAIRVIEW ROAD
City: OJAI State: CA Zip Code: 93023-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: READYCASH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYNE WHIPPLE
Mailing Address: 271 FAIRVIEW ROAD
City: OJAI State: CA Zip Code: 93023-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: READYCASH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **30.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4433 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYNE WHIPPLE
Mailing Address: 271 FAIRVIEW ROAD
City: OJAI State: CA Zip Code: 93023-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: READYCASH
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LIVIA LYNN WHISENHUNT
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 29399
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30359-0399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.S. ENERGY GROUP INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN WHISNANT
Mailing Address: 61 OTIS STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02141-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4434 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN WHITAKER
Mailing Address
2323 CARINTH WAY
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89074-5379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOODS, ERICKSON, WHITAKER & MEURICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF L. WHITAKER
Mailing Address
787 MARRON WAY
City: GARDENERVILLE State: NV Zip Code: 89460-7539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WADDLE II & REED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131988

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALAN W WHITE
Mailing Address
18501 PERDIDO BAY TERRACE
City: LEESBURG State: VA Zip Code: 20176-7408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4435 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT E. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address: 8801 S. YALE AVENUE SUITE 12D
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74137-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EMPIRE PETROLEUM CORPORATION
Occupation: OIL COMPANY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALBERT E. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address: 8801 S. YALE AVENUE SUITE 12D
City: TULSA State: OK Zip Code: 74137-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EMPIRE PETROLEUM CORPORATION
Occupation: OIL COMPANY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRETT WHITE
Mailing Address: 23140 MARIPOSA DE ORO
City: MALIBU State: CA Zip Code: 90265-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CB RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4436 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DANIELLE WHITE
Mailing Address: 23140 MARIPOSA DE ORO
City: MALIBU State: CA Zip Code: 90265-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARREN WHITE
Mailing Address: 1001 CARRIAGE HILL PL
City: CHARLOTTE State: NC Zip Code: 28262-3263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JM HUBER CORP.
Occupation: DIRECTOR, SALES & OPERATIONS PLANNING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID WHITE
Mailing Address: 610 E. PINE FOREST DRIVE
City: LYNN HAVEN State: FL Zip Code: 32444-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4437 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID J WHITE
Mailing Address: 5322 SOUTH CASTLECREEK DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-7281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DERWIN R. WHITE
Mailing Address: 4116 N. HIGHWAY 231
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32404-9235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GAC CONTRACTORS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157074

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. DEWEY A. WHITE, JR.
Mailing Address: 3615 MONTROSE ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35213-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4438 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD R. WHITE
Mailing Address: 1324 GLEN CEDARS DRIVE
City: MABLETON State: GA Zip Code: 30126-7607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMELIFE COMMUNITIES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126473

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELIANA WHITE
Mailing Address: 5322 SOUTH CASTLECREEK DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117-7281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT HEALTH
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELIANA WHITE
Mailing Address: 5322 SOUTH CASTLECREEK DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELECT HEALTH
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.147735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4439 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN WHITELEY
Mailing Address: 10358 ASHTON AVE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90024-5365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118943

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARRETT WHITE
Mailing Address: 9770 INSPIRATION CIRCLE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-6317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE INVESTORS PARADIGM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155668

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. DECKER WHITE
Mailing Address: 3524 HOLLLINGSWORTH DRIVE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4440 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. DECKER WHITE
Mailing Address: 3524 HOLLLINGSWORTH DRIVE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. DECKER WHITE
Mailing Address: 3524 HOLLLINGSWORTH DRIVE
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: VA Zip Code: 23188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES WHITESIDES
Mailing Address: 19258 JASPER HILL ROAD
City: TRABUCO CANYON State: CA Zip Code: 92679-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL PURCHASING CORP.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4441 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES J. WHITE IV
Mailing Address: 556 WATERLOO ROAD
City: DEVON State: PA Zip Code: 19333-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.J. WHITE, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES V. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address: 5141 N. 40TH STREET #100
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITEHEAD INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97482

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JEFFREY B. WHITE
Mailing Address: 5358 W. EVERGREEN CIRCLE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JEFF WHITE, INC.
Occupation: INTERMEDIARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4442 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JIM WHITE
Mailing Address: 302 COVE CREEK LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEOKINETICS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JOAN DOBBS WHITE
Mailing Address: 248 WEST ANDREWS DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN LOUIS WHITE, JR.
Mailing Address: 1455 W. 2200 S. SUITE 102
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84119-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN WHITE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4443 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN LOUIS WHITE JR.
Mailing Address
1455 W. 2200 S. SUITE 102
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84119-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JOHN WHITE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155437

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JON M WHITE
Mailing Address
12178 NORTH 1400 EAST
City: COVE State: UT Zip Code: 84320-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARRIAGE INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH WHITE
Mailing Address
15308 PAREV TERRACE
City: DARNESTOWN State: MD Zip Code: 20874-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GXS
Occupation: VP, ACCOUNT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4444 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY WHITE
Mailing Address: 3766 N ALDER CT
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES State: IL Zip Code: 60192-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NAVIGON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KRISTINE WHITESIDES
Mailing Address: 19258 JASPER HILL ROAD
City: TRABUCO CANYON State: CA Zip Code: 92679-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY WHITE
Mailing Address: 950 GATEWAY TOWER WEST, 15 W. SOUTH TEMPLE BURBIDGE & WHITE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BURBIDGE & WHITE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4445 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MEGAN B. WHITE
Mailing Address: 556 WATERLOO ROAD
City: DEVON State: PA Zip Code: 19333-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.J. WHITE, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT/ADVISORY/SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MILES D. WHITE
Mailing Address: 1313 N. GREEN BAY ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST State: IL Zip Code: 60045-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABBOTT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. OGDEN WHITE, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1669
City: HOBE SOUND State: FL Zip Code: 33475-1669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4446 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULA M. WHITE
Mailing Address
4301 BAYSHORE BLVD.
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33611-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WITHOUT WALLS INTERNATIONAL CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. STEPHEN WHITE
Mailing Address
5490 N. CANYON ROAD
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UTAH COMPANY
Occupation: COUNTY COMMISIONER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RAE ANN WHITE
Mailing Address
4046 BRIDLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4447 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN C WHITE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3103
City: CASHIERS State: NC Zip Code: 28717-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITESIDE HOMECRAFTERS LLC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113486

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A WHITE
Mailing Address: 206 NORWICH STREET
City: GULF BREEZE State: FL Zip Code: 32561-4246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RUSSELL E. WHITE
Mailing Address: 431 W. 600 N.
City: TREMONTON State: UT Zip Code: 84337-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 651.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4448 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARD H. WHITE
Mailing Address: 3047 PORTER STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008-3272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.A. CONSULTING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY WHITFORD
Mailing Address: 1144 N. HOCKADAY ROAD
City: GLADWIN State: MI Zip Code: 48624-8003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142437

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR M. WHITING
Mailing Address: 4440 E. CAMELBACK #31
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAIBAB INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4449 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BEN WHITING
Mailing Address: 1801 E. LOCKWOOD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153703

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. FERN R. WHITING
Mailing Address: 2839 E. FOUNTAIN STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127410

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JEANNE L. WHITING
Mailing Address: 333 CONWAY HILL ROAD
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4450 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORANA R. WHITING
Mailing Address: 4440 E. CAMELBACK #31
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LORANA R. WHITING
Mailing Address: 4440 E. CAMELBACK #31
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153169

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD B. WHITING
Mailing Address: 1532 E. HALIFAX
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85203-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KAIBAB INDUSTRIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4451 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD M. WHITING
Mailing Address: 333 CONWAY HILL ROAD
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEABODY ENERGY CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES R. WHITLOCK
Mailing Address: 2405 S.E. NORELUUS DRIVE
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98683-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH WHITLOCK
Mailing Address: 71 HASTINGS DRIVE
City: VICTOR State: ID Zip Code: 83455-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4452 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLY E. WHITLOW

Mailing Address
3D511 SALEM DRIVE

City: BAY VILLAGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.134107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA L. WHITMAN

Mailing Address
2070 LONGDEN CIRCLE

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.113251

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. WHITMORE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 18

City: SHERWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21665-0018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.130952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4453 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN T. WHITMER JR.
Mailing Address
2915 KING STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22302-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WHITMER & MORRALL
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133107

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE J WHITMORE
Mailing Address
7915 172ND PLACE NE
City: REDMOND State: WA Zip Code: 98052-4418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UNISYS CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY L WHITMER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 20553
City: CARSON CITY State: NV Zip Code: 89721-0553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR/BOOKKEEPER GAS/CONV STO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4454 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARRELL WHITNEY
Mailing Address
839E SCENICIDE DR W W
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WESTERN ROCK
Occupation: CEMENT COMPANY PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143334

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY WHITNEY
Mailing Address
839E SCENICIDE DR W W
City: WASHINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H.P. WHITNEY, JR.
Mailing Address
47 SARGENT ROAD
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02445-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHOATE, HALL, AND STEWART
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4455 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VICTORIA M. WHITNEY
Mailing Address
47 SARGENT ROAD
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02445-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HUNNEMAN COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128099

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD L. WHITSITT
Mailing Address
2454 PRETTY BAYOU BLVD.
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32405-1747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDRICK B. WHITTEMORE
Mailing Address
136 E. 79TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.106464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4456 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDRICK B. WHITTEMORE
Mailing Address
136 E. 79TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD WHITTIER
Mailing Address
4795 SKYRIDGE DR.
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92887-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R W SERVICES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143173

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STEPHANIE WHITTIER
Mailing Address
1601 3RD AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4457 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. TERILYN WHITTENBURG
Mailing Address: 15 COBBLEWOOD COVE
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTHONY G. WHYTE
Mailing Address: 14 WESTON HILL ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101587

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDRICK C. WICHMANN
Mailing Address: 125 RIVERLAND DRIVE
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29412-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4458 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDRICK C. WICHMANN
Mailing Address
125 RIVERLAND DRIVE
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29412-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDRICK C. WICHMANN
Mailing Address
125 RIVERLAND DRIVE
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29412-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98759

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENDALL WICHMAN
Mailing Address
5151 SAN JOSE STREET
City: TAMPA State: FL Zip Code: 33629-6414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4459 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ARTIS WICK
Mailing Address: 11547 30TH COVE E.
City: PARRISH State: FL Zip Code: 34219-8982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RINGLING MUSEUM
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID C. WICK
Mailing Address: 11547 30TH COVE E.
City: PARRISH State: FL Zip Code: 34219-8982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARGOR INC. DEVELOPERS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122493

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN B. WICKER
Mailing Address: 2666 GREENWICH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94123-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEGSTO L.L.C
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4460 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NATHAN WICKIZER
Mailing Address: 1082 E. FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: HYDE PARK State: UT Zip Code: 84318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CACHE VALLEY ELECTRIC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156106

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CARRIE WIDDER
Mailing Address: 6 OAKMONT LANE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TULLYS COFFEE
Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103881

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK C. WIDDER
Mailing Address: 6 OAKMONT LANE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VEG FRESH FARMS
Occupation: WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4461 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK C. WIDDER
Mailing Address
500 E. OGLETHORPE AVENUE
City: ANAHEIM State: CA Zip Code: 92801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VEG FRESH FARMS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY WIDDER
Mailing Address
6 OAKMONT LANE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M WIDMAR
Mailing Address
4740 VOLTAIRE ST
City: CARSON CITY State: NV Zip Code: 89703-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4462 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M WIDMAR
Mailing Address
4740 VOLTAIRE ST
City: CARSON CITY State: NV Zip Code: 89703-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M WIDMAR
Mailing Address
4740 VOLTAIRE ST
City: CARSON CITY State: NV Zip Code: 89703-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER WIEDENMAYER
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 67 438 MAIN STREET
City: BEDMINSTER State: NJ Zip Code: 07921-0067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GEORGE W. WIENDENMAYER
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4463 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS WIENS
Mailing Address
148 LAKESHORE DRIVE W.
City: LAKE QUIVIRA State: KS Zip Code: 66217-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRUE NORTH HOTEL GROUP, INC.
Occupation: HOTEL DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS WIENS
Mailing Address
148 LAKESHORE DRIVE W.
City: LAKE QUIVIRA State: KS Zip Code: 66217-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRUE NORTH HOTEL GROUP, INC.
Occupation: HOTEL DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.124767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WIGGINS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2559
City: MOUNT PLEASANT State: SC Zip Code: 29465-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4464 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL WIGGINS
Mailing Address: 22746 SE 277TH PL.
City: MAPLE VALLEY State: WA Zip Code: 98038-8197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMERO PARK & WIGGINS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER N. WIGGINS, III
Mailing Address: 3838 OAK LAWN AVENUE #700
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. WIGGINS
Mailing Address: 3867 WASHINGTON STREET
City: ROSLINDALE State: MA Zip Code: 02131-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOURMET CATERERS, INC.
Occupation: FOOD SERVICE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4465 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN R WIGGINTON
Mailing Address: 6895 OLIVE TREE WAY
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS State: CA Zip Code: 95610-4659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMDOCS
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID WIGGS
Mailing Address: 116 VIA TRIESTE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92663-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148532

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SHIRLEY A. WIGHT
Mailing Address: 297 E. LAUREL RIVER DRIVE
City: SHEPHERDSVLLE State: KY Zip Code: 40165-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4466 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY A WIGHT
Mailing Address
297 E. LAUREL RIVER DRIVE
City: SHEPHERDSVLLE State: KY Zip Code: 40165-6276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SRI WIJEGOONARATHA
Mailing Address
422 E. 72ND STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FORTRESS INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL WILBUR
Mailing Address
1500 TEAKWOOD
City: FT. COLLINS State: CO Zip Code: 80525-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4467 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TWYLA B WILBUR
Mailing Address: 1500 TEAKWOOD CT.
City: FT. COLLINS State: CO Zip Code: 80525-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135453

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY WILCHER
Mailing Address: 9728 STATE HIGHWAY 19
City: ADA State: OK Zip Code: 74820-3295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL COATING
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN N. WILCHINS
Mailing Address: 20 WILLIAM STREET
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02481-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIEGEL LIPSHUTZ & WOLCHINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4468 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. BARRY N. WILCOX
Mailing Address: 5818 LAKEHURST AVENUE
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75230-5032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T.O.P.P.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL R. WILCOX
Mailing Address: 104 ASHWORTH DRIVE
City: LEXINGTON State: SC Zip Code: 29072-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104672

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL R. WILCOX
Mailing Address: 104 ASHWORTH DRIVE
City: LEXINGTON State: SC Zip Code: 29072-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4469 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL R. WILCOX
Mailing Address: 104 ASHWORTH DRIVE
City: LEXINGTON State: SC Zip Code: 29072-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NATHAN WILCOX
Mailing Address: 2790 CHANTLLER PLACE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANDERSON & KARRENBURG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147209

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. D. KENT WILCOX
Mailing Address: 7409 N. TRAVERSE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93619-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4470 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. WILCYNSKI

Mailing Address
3 BISHOP'S DOME ROAD

City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-8291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ENERGY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.110360

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BART WILDE

Mailing Address
3150 S. MILL ROAD

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BART WILDE & ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145898

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. WILDER

Mailing Address
6391 W. 9960 N.

City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-3484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN/REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.139288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4471 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. WILDER
Mailing Address
6391 W. 9960 N.
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-3484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93050

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS V. WILDER
Mailing Address
55 CRESTWOOD ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02465-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE WILDER COMPANIES
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125875

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS R WILDING
Mailing Address
1386 W SAPPHIRE CT
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-6085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILDING WALLBEDS
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.118930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4472 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS R WILDING
Mailing Address: 1386 W SAPPHIRE CT
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-6065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILDING WALLBEDS
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES M. WILDS
Mailing Address: 302 W. LYON FARM DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101403

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES M. WILDS
Mailing Address: 302 W. LYON FARM DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4473 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES M. WILDS
Mailing Address: 302 W. LYON FARM DRIVE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID M. WILDS
Mailing Address: 10 PEACH BLOSSOM STREET
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37205-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 1ST AVENUE PARTNERS, L.L.-C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELEANORE B. WILFLEY
Mailing Address: 34 POLO CLUB CIRCLE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80209-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4474 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELEANORE B. WILFLEY
Mailing Address: 34 POLO CLUB CIRCLE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80209-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID WILKEY
Mailing Address: 496 SARATOGA DRIVE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JENNY WILKES
Mailing Address: 5016 BROWER COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4475 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK WILKES
Mailing Address: 5016 BROWER COURT
City: GRANITE BAY State: CA Zip Code: 95746-6742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P.R.M. GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109337

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY LYNN WILKEY
Mailing Address: 496 SARATOGA DRIVE
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TERRY L. WILKERSON
Mailing Address: 10027 N. REVERE COURT
City: KANSAS CITY State: MO Zip Code: 64154-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4476 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD E. WILKINS
Mailing Address
9850 HASTY AVENUE
City: DOWNEY State: CA Zip Code: 90240-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WILKINSON
Mailing Address
25420 BRASSIE LANE
City: LA VERNE State: CA Zip Code: 91750-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAMCO MACHINE WORKS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURIE WILKINS
Mailing Address
4949 WINDPLAY DR.
City: EL DORADO HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 95762-9317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4477 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LLOYD L. WILKINS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1807
City: SHAWNEE State: OK Zip Code: 74802-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM B. WILKINS
Mailing Address: 1550 SANTA BARBARA DRIVE
City: DUNEDIN State: FL Zip Code: 34698-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLW REAL ESTATE SERVICES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CECIL R WILKS, JR.
Mailing Address: 2856 IRON HILLS WAY
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92506-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US CIVIL SERVICE RETIRED
Occupation: PHYSICIST (RETIRED)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4478 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HELEN M. WILKS
Mailing Address: 459 N.W. RAYMOND LANE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE State: FL Zip Code: 34983-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108797

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HELEN M. WILKS
Mailing Address: 459 N.W. RAYMOND LANE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE State: FL Zip Code: 34983-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116058

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HELEN M. WILKS
Mailing Address: 459 N.W. RAYMOND LANE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE State: FL Zip Code: 34983-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4479 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN M. WILKS
Mailing Address
459 N.W. RAYMOND LANE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE State: FL Zip Code: 34983-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN M. WILKS
Mailing Address
459 N.W. RAYMOND LANE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE State: FL Zip Code: 34983-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG WILLARDSON
Mailing Address
5220 AVENIDA DE DESPACIO
City: YORBA LINDA State: CA Zip Code: 92887-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOARK, LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4480 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARREN WILLCOX
Mailing Address: 10711 FALLS POINTE DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ADELE S. WILLDEN
Mailing Address: N65W7295 CLEVELAND STREET
City: CEDARBURG State: WI Zip Code: 53012-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. H. L. WILLETT
Mailing Address: 518 17TH STREET SUITE 250
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80202-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.121955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4481 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. A. DARBY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 7 CLARENDON AVENUE
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94114-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 1631 N. VENTURA AVENUE
City: VENTURA State: CA Zip Code: 93001-1577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY WILLIS
Mailing Address: 1918 N 1350 W
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROSPER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4482 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BILL WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 990 OAK HILLS WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRAIN A. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 3114 KETTERING
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIMMONS & COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN R WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 2447 WOODLAND COURT
City: CHESAPEAKE BEACH | State: MD | Zip Code: 20732-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CENTER FOR POLICY ANALYSIS
Occupation: LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 — X Primary General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4483 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BYRON L. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 40 PELICAN POINT DRIVE
City: NEWPORT COAST State: CA Zip Code: 92657-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.W.S.W.G., INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 6123 S. ASH CIRCLE E.
City: CENTENTINAL State: CO Zip Code: 80121-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELTA
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHERYLE WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 1040 N. LAKE SHORE DRIVE APARTMENT 25B
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60611-1171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYER, BROWN, ROWE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4484 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLAYTON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 1010 OAK HILLS WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS FINE ARTS
Occupation: ART GALLERY OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVE WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 135 ZACCHEUS MEAD LANE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID W. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 22313 ALGUNAS ROAD
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CARUSO MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 04/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.103033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4485 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELMAR P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
10396 EDINBURGH DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELMAR P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
10396 EDINBURGH DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94906

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 13600
City: BURTON State: WA Zip Code: 98013-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4486 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 13600
City: BURTON State: WA Zip Code: 98013-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 13600
City: BURTON State: WA Zip Code: 98013-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 13600
City: BURTON State: WA Zip Code: 98013-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4487 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEVON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 22313 ALGUNAS ROAD
City: WOODLAND HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 91364-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 04/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.103034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWIN WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 1701 PENN AVENUE N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ELIZA WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 1617 48TH AVENUE
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94122-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4488 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ETHAN WILLIS
Mailing Address: 1918 N 1350 W
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROSPER INC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154615

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EVELYN N. WILLIAM
Mailing Address: 701 BARNES ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. E. F. WILLIAM
Mailing Address: 701 BARNES ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.140783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4489 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. EVELYN N. WILLIAM
Mailing Address: 701 BARNES ROAD
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.14D782B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FLOYD A WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 2816 WEST CLUB DR.
City: SALEM State: VA Zip Code: 24153-6828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GERNERAL TRUCK BODY CO.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK M. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 2781 CREST DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92008-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ANDREW & WILLIAMSON FRESH PRODUCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4490 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 551 ASPEN DRIVE
City: RIGBY State: ID Zip Code: 83442-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135362

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 551 ASPEN DRIVE
City: RIGBY State: ID Zip Code: 83442-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135491

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GORDON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 86 MUNROE STREET
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM WOMEN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4491 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
7770 SUMMIT STREET
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92504-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHOICE TRANS.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GWEN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
7770 SUMMIT STREET
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92504-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHOICE TRANS.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136237

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. STANLEY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
1286 IN. 2005
City: PINGREE State: ID Zip Code: 83262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4492 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. T. WILLIAMS, JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2230
City: CLAYTON State: GA Zip Code: 30525-0056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KILLEAN PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. J. TOM WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 8111 PRESTON ROAD #715
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75225-6315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 6213 S.E. MAIN STREET
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97215-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4493 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 75 NORTH 750 EAST
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-2087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IM FLASH TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86970

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOEL WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 1040 N. LAKE SHORE DRIVE APARTMENT 25B
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60611-1171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAYER BROWN ROWE & MAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 3625 CUMBERLAND BLVD. SUITE 400
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30339-3374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORPORATE HOLDINGS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4494 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN D. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 1609 BAYOU BLACK DR.
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-7458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN D. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 1609 BAYOU BLACK DR.
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-7458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 7 AZALEA COURT
City: WHEELING State: WV Zip Code: 26003-5477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4495 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 7 AZALEA COURT
City: WHEELING State: WV Zip Code: 26003-5477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JUDY M. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address: 2216 IVY ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92054-5652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAREN K WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 2933 E. 8TH AVENUE
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80208-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COHN MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114820

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4496 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LANCE K. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 21080 CENTRE POINTE PARKWAY #101
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91350-2987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEE WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 299 GIST ST
City: FRANKLIN State: TN Zip Code: 37064-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LETICIA M. WILLIS
Mailing Address: 4612 OUTER BANK DRIVE
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIS MECHANICAL
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4497 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA D. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
13746 KIWI AVENUE
City: CORONA State: CA Zip Code: 92880-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOODRICH MORTGAGE, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE B. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
50 E. 79TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-0232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.140572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE B. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
50 E. 79TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-0232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4498 / 7941

	16	X	17a		17b		17c		17d		18
	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. MARSHALL WILLIS
Mailing Address: 631 E 830 N
City: AMERICAN FORK State: UT Zip Code: 84003-1388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRICITY MEDICAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102915

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MAURETIA WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 10202 SPADE SPRINGS CANYON ROAD
City: AQUA DULCE State: CA Zip Code: 91390-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL WILLIS
Mailing Address: 620 EAST LIVINGSTON STREET
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32803-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FISHER RUSHMER LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4499 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL WILLIS
Mailing Address
620 EAST LIVINGSTON STREET
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32803-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FISHER RUSHMER LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114157

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL G. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
1395 W 12TH AVE
City: BROOMFIELD State: CO Zip Code: 80020-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: QWEST SERVICES CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE WILLIS
Mailing Address
620 E. LIVINGSTON STREET
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32803-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FISHER RUSHMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4500 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE WILLIS
Mailing Address: 620 E. LIVINGSTON STREET
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32803-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FISHER RUSHMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136584

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MIKE WILLIS
Mailing Address: 620 E. LIVINGSTON STREET
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32803-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FISHER RUSHMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONICA WILLIAMS-MURPHY, MD
Mailing Address: 105 TANAH LANE
City: HAYDEN State: AL Zip Code: 35079-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4501 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MONICA MARY WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
1 SPARROW LANE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY R. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
4615 NORTHSIDE DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30327-4549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK A. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
15851 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 1230
City: HARLINGEN State: TX Zip Code: 78550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FINANCIAL
Occupation: OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4502 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PATRICK M. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 8059 HOLLYRIDGE ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32256-0521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107962

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PATRICK M. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 8059 HOLLYRIDGE ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32256-0521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. R. JAMISON WILLIAMS, JR.
Mailing Address: 380 N. OLD WOODWARD SUITE 300
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS, RATHER & PLUNKETT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4503 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. REBA WHITE WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 135 ZACCHEUS MEAD LANE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 1022 4TH AVENUE DRIVE
City: JEROME State: ID Zip Code: 83338-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT WILLIAMSON, JR.
Mailing Address: 1148 5TH AVENUE APARTMENT 7B
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILLIAMSON MC AREE INVESTMENT PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144853

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4504 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. WILLIAMS, JR.
Mailing Address
6737 KAMINER DRIVE
City: COLA State: SC Zip Code: 29206-1369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIZARDS THICKET RESTAURANTS
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134227

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. WILLIS, III
Mailing Address
29 GOLF CIRCLE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30309-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TROUTMAN SANDERS
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RUTH WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 13600
City: BURTON State: WA Zip Code: 98013-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4505 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
5302 N. 46TH STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143283

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. RICHARD WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
5302 N. 46TH STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BEUS GILBERT L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.149098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
5302 N. 46TH STREET
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.143283B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4506 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHARON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 5537 N.E. NORTHGATE CROSSING
City: LEE'S SUMMIT State: MO Zip Code: 64064-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHOCK, HARDY & BACON, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127470

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SIMON JAMES WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 1 SPARROW LANE
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108338

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVE WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 100 CHAMISA STREET
City: BORGER State: TX Zip Code: 79007-7570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SERCO INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4507 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address
333 E. 69TH STREET APARTMENT 9C
City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10021-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BESSENGER SECURITIES CORPORATION
Occupation
ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110357

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA D. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address
333 E. 69TH STREET APARTMENT 9C
City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10021-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
DEUTSCHE BANK
Occupation
BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.110358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address
333 E. 69TH STREET APARTMENT 9C
City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10021-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BESSENGER SECURITIES CORPORATION
Occupation
ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2300.00

Date of Receipt
05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.110357B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4509 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY M. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
1104 MORNINGWOOD LANE
City: GREAT FALLS State: VA Zip Code: 22066-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111595

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIC WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 89249
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85752-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. GRANT WILLIAMS, III
Mailing Address
1 LADVE LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63124-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4509 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER F. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 4717 PINEHURST CIRCLE
City: CENTER VALLEY State: PA Zip Code: 18034-8433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER F. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 4717 PINEHURST CIRCLE
City: CENTER VALLEY State: PA Zip Code: 18034-8433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132497

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WALTER F. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 4717 PINEHURST CIRCLE
City: CENTER VALLEY State: PA Zip Code: 18034-8433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4510 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMBER N. WILSON
Mailing Address
1251 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: THE VILLAGES State: FL Zip Code: 32159-4243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE VILLAGES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. W. WILSON
Mailing Address
5139 PEANUT ROAD
City: GRACEVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32440-4247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138629

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT L. WILSON
Mailing Address
4073 CUMBERLAND DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4511 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES A. WILSON
Mailing Address
26100 BALANCIN WAY
City: MORENO VALLEY State: CA Zip Code: 92555-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYNX BIC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134720

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRIS WILSON
Mailing Address
1 SOUTH ENCINO
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-6715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILSON, HAGLUND, AND PAULSEN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG PAUL WILSON
Mailing Address
2116 E. RAINBOW POINT DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HUMANITARIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4512 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. WILSON
Mailing Address
100 ROCKLEDGE ROAD
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TOYOTA
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131506

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD A. WILSON
Mailing Address
2668 S. RAINBOW BLVD.
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89146-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILSON & COMPANY
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143664

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ERIN WILSON
Mailing Address
914 S. BODIN STREET
City: HINSDALE State: IL Zip Code: 60521-4380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4513 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY L. WILSON
Mailing Address: 300 DELFERN DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90077-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HOLLY F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 100 ROCKLEDGE ROAD
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JANE K. WILSON
Mailing Address: 2700 ARLINTON AVENUE S. #28
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35205-4153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4514 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAUEL H. WILSON
Mailing Address
411 TREMONT CIRCLE
City: LENDIR State: NC Zip Code: 28645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER WILSON
Mailing Address
1 SOUTH ENCINO
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-6715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WILSON
Mailing Address
3080 RALSON AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: CA Zip Code: 94010-6617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HYANNIS PORT CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4515 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JUSTIN WILSON
Mailing Address
1251 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: THE VILLAGES State: FL Zip Code: 32159-4243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE VILLAGES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90969

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN WILSON
Mailing Address
3850 THAXTON LANE
City: VIRGINIA BEACH State: VA Zip Code: 23452-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENVEST
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147992

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE WILSON
Mailing Address
3080 RALSTON AVENUE
City: BURLINGAME State: CA Zip Code: 94010-6617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.103147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4516 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LON P. WILSON
Mailing Address
500 EASTVIEW DRIVE
City: IRWIN State: PA Zip Code: 15642-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.D.L. NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYNDA WILSON
Mailing Address
325 MARKS ROAD
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507-2746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101065

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYNDA WILSON
Mailing Address
325 MARKS ROAD
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507-2746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4517 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MERRILL L. WILSON
Mailing Address: 215 10TH AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MERRILL L. WILSON
Mailing Address: 215 10TH AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RANDON W. WILSON
Mailing Address: 85 FARM ROAD P.O. BOX 987
City: MIDWAY State: UT Zip Code: 84049-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JONES, WALDO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4518 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RICHARD E. WILSON
Mailing Address: 404 W. 2230 N.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-1576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILSON DIAMONDS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. WILSON
Mailing Address: 200 EAST RANDOLPH KIRKLAND & ELLIS
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60601-6636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS E WILSON
Mailing Address: 8260 SW 154TH AVENUE
City: BEAVERTON State: OR Zip Code: 97007-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILSON CONSULTING (SELF EMPLOYED)
Occupation: CPA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.88312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4519 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN A. WILSON
Mailing Address
2033 79TH STREET NW
City: BRADENTON State: FL Zip Code: 34209-9553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VAUGHN W. WILSON
Mailing Address
724 COVENTRY LANE
City: ALPINE State: UT Zip Code: 84004-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RELIANCE HOMES
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER C. WILSON
Mailing Address
2225 DEVONSHIRE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MASS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCES
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4520 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALLACE S. WILSON
Mailing Address
910 TRAVIS SUITE 1980
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE P. WILSON
Mailing Address
11632 S. 1185 W.
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-7892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE P. WILSON
Mailing Address
11632 S. 1185 W.
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-7892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4521 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE P. WILSON
Mailing Address: 11632 S. 1185 W.
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-7892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140044

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WAYNE P. WILSON
Mailing Address: 11632 S. 1185 W.
City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-7892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK P. WILTON
Mailing Address: 123 N. GROVE STREET
City: EAST AURORA State: NY Zip Code: 14052-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4522 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A WINANS
Mailing Address
1717 268TH WAY SE
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98075-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127106

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A WINANS
Mailing Address
1717 268TH WAY SE
City: SAMMAMISH State: WA Zip Code: 98075-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY WINCHESTER
Mailing Address
2615 BROOKDALE DRIVE N.W.
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4523 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RUSSELL M. WINDHAM
Mailing Address: 2140 PINE VALLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CURTIS & WINDHAM
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM WINDLE
Mailing Address: 19 FAIRGREEN PLACE
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JIM WINDMILLER
Mailing Address: 1655 ELK CREEK DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4524 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN R. WINDOM
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 850296
City: MOBILE State: AL Zip Code: 36685-0296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM A. WINEGAR
Mailing Address
199 E. MUTTON HOLLOW ROAD
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM A. WINEGAR
Mailing Address
199 E. MUTTON HOLLOW ROAD
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4525 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM WINFIELD
Mailing Address: 1000 TOWN CENTER DRIVE, 6TH FLOOR NORDMAN CORMANY HAIR & COMPTON
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORDMAN CORMANY HAIR & COMPTON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM E. WINFIELD, ESQ.
Mailing Address: 1000 TOWN CENTER DRIVE 6TH FLOOR
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93036-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORDMAN CORMANY HAIR & COMPTON L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM E. WINFIELD, ESQ.
Mailing Address: 1000 TOWN CENTER DRIVE 6TH FLOOR
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93036-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORDMAN CORMANY HAIR & COMPTON L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137459

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4526 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. WINFIELD, ESQ.
Mailing Address
1000 TOWN CENTER DRIVE 6TH FLOOR
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93036-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORDMAN CORMANY HAIR & COMPTON L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146672

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MONROE J. WINGATE
Mailing Address
18360 CARRIGER ROAD
City: SONOMA State: CA Zip Code: 95476-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK WINGER
Mailing Address
13721 CARLSBAD DRIVE
City: SANTA ANA State: CA Zip Code: 92705-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIM
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.106419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4527 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK WINGER
Mailing Address: 13721 CARLSBAD DRIVE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIM
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANK WINGER
Mailing Address: 13721 CARLSBAD DRIVE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AIM
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.87813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY WINGO
Mailing Address: 11562 SENECA HILL COURT
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ARPC, INC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4528 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHANNON V. WINGROVE
Mailing Address
163 PARK HILL DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78212-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN D. WINICK
Mailing Address
920 W. SHERIDAN
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60613-5053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZION BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE R. WINN
Mailing Address
34 TRIMBLE TURN
City: HOCKESSIN State: DE Zip Code: 19707-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4529 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHRISTOPHER WINN
Mailing Address: 17853 SANTIAGO BOULEVARD BUILDING 1D7 SUITE 333
City: VILLA PARK State: CA Zip Code: 92861-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHLEEN WINN
Mailing Address: 3803 E. FLOSSMOOR AVENUE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85206-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT SOUTHWEST MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125932

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NANCY K. WINN
Mailing Address: 34 TRIMBLE TURN
City: HOCKESSIN State: DE Zip Code: 19707-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4530 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA W. WINNEN-BARNETT

Mailing Address
940 EAST ELLIS STREET APARTMENT 174

City: JEFFERSON CITY State: TN Zip Code: 37760-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JENZABAR, INC.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF H.R.

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2252.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.131136

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM S. WINNICK

Mailing Address
10535 ASHTON AVENUE #203

City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90024-5194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PACIFIC CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.148689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER WINNICK

Mailing Address
12228 GORHAM AVENUE

City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049-5215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HERTZ INVESTMENT GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.148676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6852.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4531 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY WINNICK
Mailing Address: 9355 WILSHIRE BLVD. 4TH FLOOR
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PACIFIC CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: FINANCIER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID E. WINSHIP
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51310
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02205-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KNAPP, SCHENCK & COMPANY
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETE WINSTEAD
Mailing Address: 79 PASCAL LANE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WINSTEAD, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4532 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TOMI WINSTEAD
Mailing Address
79 PASCAL LANE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WINTERS
Mailing Address
3795 HIGH SHOALS DR
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE COCA-COLA COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117700

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WINTERS
Mailing Address
3795 HIGH SHOALS DR
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE COCA-COLA COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4533 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID WINTERS
Mailing Address: 3795 HIGH SHOALS DR
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE COCA-COLA COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GAYLE WINTERROSE
Mailing Address: 2108 APPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JODY D WINTERS
Mailing Address: 6014 GIESEKE DRIVE
City: CRYSTAL LAKE State: IL Zip Code: 60014-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4534 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RANDY WINTER
Mailing Address: 3208 FLEU DE LIS
City: MODESTO State: CA Zip Code: 95356-9302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MODESTO MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. COLLETTE WINWARD
Mailing Address: 4509 ZARAHEMLA DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-4039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128798

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. KIRK WINWARD
Mailing Address: 4509 ZARAHEMLA DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84124-4039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EYE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4535 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY W WIRIG
Mailing Address: 165 LENNON LANE #200
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94598-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THOMAS, WIRIG, DOLL AND COMPANY, CPA'S
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RAY WIRTA
Mailing Address: 846 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92651-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CB RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.135407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD L. WIRTHLIN
Mailing Address: 26408 MAC MILLAN RAND ROAD
City: SANTA CLARITA State: CA Zip Code: 91387-4033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WATKINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4536 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE WISAN
Mailing Address: 3648 TERRACE HEIGHTS CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-3572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WISAN SMITH RACKER & PRESCOTT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. ALISA K. WISE
Mailing Address: 8543 CARILLION PLACE
City: MONTGOMERY State: AL Zip Code: 36117-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALABAMA COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143794

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN E. WISE
Mailing Address: 128 FOREST MERE CIRCLE
City: BUTLER State: PA Zip Code: 16002-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE EAGLE PRINTERY
Occupation: PRINTER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4537 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER L. WISE
Mailing Address: 7 SAN MARION PLACE
City: SAN RAFAEL State: CA Zip Code: 94901-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.10D409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRENT WISECUP
Mailing Address: 1772 WASHINGTON BLVD
City: BIRMINGHAM State: MI Zip Code: 48009-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONGRESSMAN KNOLLENBERG
Occupation: CHIEF OF STAFF
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124881

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SHIRLEY M. WISEMAN
Mailing Address: 395 REDDING ROAD
City: LEXINGTON State: KY Zip Code: 40517-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4539 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. WISKIRCHEN
Mailing Address: 5852 CRABAPPLE LANE
City: JOHNSTON State: IA Zip Code: 50131-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K.P.M.G. L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL J. WISKIRCHEN
Mailing Address: 5852 CRABAPPLE LANE
City: JOHNSTON State: IA Zip Code: 50131-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: K.P.M.G. L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98695

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. WISLOW
Mailing Address: 20 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE SUITE 400
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. EQUITIES PROPERTIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4539 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH WISNE
Mailing Address: 12280 DIXIE
City: REDFORD State: MI Zip Code: 48239-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIMBERLY A WISWELL
Mailing Address: 1712 TIESA LN
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93030-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANAGED CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101062

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW M. WITKIN
Mailing Address: 307 S. 21ST AVENUE
City: HOLLYWOOD State: FL Zip Code: 33020-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WITKIN DESIGN GROUP
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4540 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEAN E. WITT
Mailing Address: 7358 N. RECREATION AVENUE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93720-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: I.B.M.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUGLAS E WITT
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 294
City: MIDDLEBURG State: VA Zip Code: 20118-0294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NAL WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CYNTHIA GRACE WITTE
Mailing Address: 7623 E. JORDAN COVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77055-5088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DUCHESNE ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4541 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA J. WITTMAN
Mailing Address
2602 W. CANYON AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92123-4684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN GILES WITTNER
Mailing Address
5999 CENTRAL AVENUE SUITE 400
City: SAINT PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33710-8535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAYMOND JAMES BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143469

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. WITZGALL
Mailing Address
805 POINTE DRIVE
City: VILLA HILLS State: KY Zip Code: 41017-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4542 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM J. WOCHNER
Mailing Address: 8741 CHEROKEE LANE
City: LEAWOOD State: KS Zip Code: 66206-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KANSAS CITY SOUTHERN
Occupation: RAILROAD
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127581

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARIETTE M. WOESTEMEYER
Mailing Address: 3960 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 04/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.102991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD F. WOESTEMEYER
Mailing Address: 3960 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROS REVENUE MANAGEMENT INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 04/-18/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.102992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4543 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLYDE R WOFFORD, JR.
Mailing Address: 240 STREAM CUT DRIVE
City: LYMAN State: SC Zip Code: 29365-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROGRESSIVE CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Occupation: ADJUSTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEO A. WOHLER
Mailing Address: 12097 NICKLAUS ROAD
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092-5903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ART
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL A. WOLCOTT
Mailing Address: 10008 VALLEY VIEW COURT
City: WEXFORD State: PA Zip Code: 15090-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOLCOTT HOLDING, INC.
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.136342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4544 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER I. WOLD
Mailing Address
1615 BROOKVIEW DRIVE
City: CASPER State: WY Zip Code: 82604-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOLD OIL PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: MINERAL EXTRACTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120895

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY M. WOLF
Mailing Address
ONE BARKER LANE
City: SCARSDALE State: NY Zip Code: 10583-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE WOLF
Mailing Address
1031 WILLOWLEAF WAY
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4545 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY J. WOLF
Mailing Address: 8717 EDGEWOOD
City: COMMERCE TWP. State: MI Zip Code: 48382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRI STAT FIRE PROT.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.90794

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HOWARD WOLF
Mailing Address: 1102 BELMONT PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78703-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN D. WOLF
Mailing Address: ONE BARKER LANE
City: SCARSDALE State: NY Zip Code: 10583-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4546 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELESTE WOLFE
Mailing Address: 25 MOUNTAIN ORCHARD PATH
City: SIGNAL MOUNTAIN State: TN Zip Code: 37377-2663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELESTE WOLFE
Mailing Address: 25 MOUNTAIN ORCHARD PATH
City: SIGNAL MOUNTAIN State: TN Zip Code: 37377-2663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 06/-05/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.159259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERIC WOLFE
Mailing Address: 30465 E. RIVER ROAD
City: PERRYSBURG State: OH Zip Code: 43551-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST TOLEDO CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4547 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. WOLFE
Mailing Address
1311 HANOVER STREET UNIT 24
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOHAWK INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. WOLFE
Mailing Address
1311 HANOVER STREET UNIT 24
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOHAWK INDUSTRIES
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN WOLFE
Mailing Address
2915 E. FAIRFIELD STREET
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85213-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAE CARDON GROUP
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4548 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E WOLFE, R.N.
Mailing Address
73 VINEYARD LANE
City: FELTON State: DE Zip Code: 19943-5578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NANTICOKE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.114409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E WOLFE, R.N.
Mailing Address
73 VINEYARD LANE
City: FELTON State: DE Zip Code: 19943-5578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NANTICOKE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E WOLFE, R.N.
Mailing Address
73 VINEYARD LANE
City: FELTON State: DE Zip Code: 19943-5578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NANTICOKE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4549 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BETH WOLFF
Mailing Address
5733 INDIAN CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BETH WOLFF GMAC REALTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. WOLFINGER
Mailing Address
219 CHANDLER DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: PA Zip Code: 19380-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. WOLFINGER
Mailing Address
219 CHANDLER DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: PA Zip Code: 19380-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4550 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES H. WOLFINGER
Mailing Address: 219 CHANDLER DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: PA Zip Code: 19380-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BERNADETTE A. WOLFSWINKEL
Mailing Address: 12672 S. HONAH LEE COURT
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85044-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VINEYARD DESIGNS
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRANDON D. WOLFSWINKEL
Mailing Address: 1121 W. WARNER ROAD SUITE 109
City: TEMPLE State: AZ Zip Code: 85284-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VISTOSO PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4551 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. WOLTER
Mailing Address: 119 GORMAN WAY
City: WEST BEND State: WI Zip Code: 53095-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102700

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT W. WOLTER
Mailing Address: 119 GORMAN WAY
City: WEST BEND State: WI Zip Code: 53095-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD WOLTMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7172
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-7172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GIRARD SECURITIES INC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4552 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DENNIS WONG
Mailing Address: 650 CALIFORNIA STREET #1288
City: SAN FRANCISCO State: CA Zip Code: 94108-2749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPI HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133641

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THEODORE WONG
Mailing Address: 285 LAFAYETTE STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10012-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSTELLAR CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138547

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANGELIA D. WOOD
Mailing Address: 67 TOPHET ROAD
City: ROXBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06783-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4553 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BENJAMIN W. WOOD
Mailing Address: 5173 ENNISKILLEN COURT
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROPER INDUSTRIES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENT WOOD
Mailing Address: 683 WEST 850 SOUTH
City: OREM State: UT Zip Code: 84058-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DAWN A. WOOD
Mailing Address: 5173 ENNISKILLEN COURT
City: SUWANEE State: GA Zip Code: 30024-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4554 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DOUG WOOD
Mailing Address: 2450 AUSTIN
City: TROY State: MI Zip Code: 48083-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PEERLESS STEEL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157252

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. HEIDI R. WOOD
Mailing Address: 31 MAPLE ROAD
City: NORTH HAMPTON State: NH Zip Code: 03862-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR/SENIOR EQUITY ANALYS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KARIE WOOD
Mailing Address: 825 N. SOL ROAD
City: VISALIA State: CA Zip Code: 93292-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4555 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORI WOOD
Mailing Address
2450 AUSTIN
City: TROY State: MI Zip Code: 48083-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY WOOD
Mailing Address
997 BROOK HAVEN DRIVE
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113651

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY WOOD
Mailing Address
997 BROOK HAVEN DRIVE
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4556 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD WOOD
Mailing Address: 5098 S. LIVONIA ROAD
City: LIVONIA State: NY Zip Code: 14487-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD WOOD
Mailing Address: 5098 S. LIVONIA ROAD
City: LIVONIA State: NY Zip Code: 14487-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138817

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD WOOD
Mailing Address: 5098 S. LIVONIA ROAD
City: LIVONIA State: NY Zip Code: 14487-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4557 / 7941
(check only one)

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. WOOD
Mailing Address
67 TOPHET ROAD
City: ROXBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06783-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CHEMTURA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD WOOD
Mailing Address
17701 S. TIMBER RIDGE ROAD
City: BELTON State: MO Zip Code: 64012-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116329

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL L. WOOD
Mailing Address
3747 SILVER STAR ROAD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AMBULANCE
Occupation: EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4558 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL L. WOOD
Mailing Address
3747 SILVER STAR ROAD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32808-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AMBULANCE
Occupation: EMERGENCY VEHICLE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. WOOD
Mailing Address
155 FAIRMONT DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35213-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL STRATEGIES PARTNERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLTON WOODARD
Mailing Address
61 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: COTTAGE GROVE State: OR Zip Code: 97424-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4559 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLTON WOODARD
Mailing Address
61 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: COTTAGE GROVE State: OR Zip Code: 97424-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.12B456B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOY WOODARD
Mailing Address
61 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: COTTAGE GROVE State: OR Zip Code: 97424-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
Transaction ID: SA17.12B457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA JOAN WOODBURY
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2405
City: LA JOLLA State: CA Zip Code: 92038-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRANS WORLD ASSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4560 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM F. WOODBURN
Mailing Address: 722 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: BELPRE State: OH Zip Code: 45714-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRANS ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN WOODEN
Mailing Address: 1787 E LEXINGTON AVE
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.117991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES AND TAMMI WOODHOUSE
Mailing Address: 5410 ARROYO SUMMIT DRIVE
City: LA CANADA State: CA Zip Code: 91011-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4561 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM K. WOODMAN
Mailing Address: 21 SCHOOL HOUSE LANE
City: SIMSBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06070-1979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES W. WOODRUFF
Mailing Address: 1918 POTOMAC #D
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77057-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAYMOND JAMES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGER WOODRUFF
Mailing Address: 14116 PALM AVE
City: BAKERSFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 93314-8545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4562 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEN WOODS
Mailing Address: 1108 PINTO HORSE AVE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89052-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOODS, ERICKSON, WHITEHAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147067

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK E. WOODS
Mailing Address: 3205 OXLEAS COURT
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30041-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BUEN FUTORO HOLDING, L.L.-C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARY ANN WOODS
Mailing Address: 3205 OXLEAS COURT
City: CUMMING State: GA Zip Code: 30041-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4563 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT R. WOODS
Mailing Address
12354 TIMBERLINE DRIVE
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145724

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN L. WOODS
Mailing Address
3737 W. 82ND STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60652-2433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS, L.L.P.
Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN L. WOODS
Mailing Address
3737 W. 82ND STREET
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60652-2433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS, L.L.P.
Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4564 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GLORIA WOODWARD

Mailing Address
6 KINGS HIGHWAY

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.126058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD WOODWARD

Mailing Address
99 SOUTHVIEW TERRACE NORTH

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HANDMADE FORNITURE
Occupation: CUSTOM CABINETRY

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.103978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SKY WOODWARD

Mailing Address
1507 MALVERN AVENUE

City: TOWSON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-6807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MILES & STOCKBRIDGE P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.111327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4565 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY WOODWARD
Mailing Address: 10220 DEER TRAIL COURT
City: DUNKIRK State: MD Zip Code: 20754-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NALEDC
Occupation: LEGAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.112643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CINDY WOOLF
Mailing Address: 922 WINGED FOOT WAY
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45245-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. KURTIS A WOOLF
Mailing Address: 1407 W 2175 S
City: SYRACUSE State: UT Zip Code: 84075-8559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IHC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4566 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. KURTIS A WOOLF
Mailing Address: 1407 W 2175 S
City: SYRACUSE State: UT Zip Code: 84075-8559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IHC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.86008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK WOOLF
Mailing Address: 922 WINGED FOOT WAY
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45245-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KROGER
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF PHARMACY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.155424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PAUL WOOLF
Mailing Address: 505 S. VAL VISTA DRIVE
City: MESA State: AZ Zip Code: 85204-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136488

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4567 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STUART P. WOOLF
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 219
City: HURON State: CA Zip Code: 93234-0219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WOOLF ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LOUISE WOOLLEY
Mailing Address: 2874 ELDER STREET
City: LA VERNE State: CA Zip Code: 91750-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TOM WOOLLEY
Mailing Address: 101 MAPLEWOOD CIRCLE
City: DENVER State: IA Zip Code: 50622-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B.P.I. TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4569 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. WOOTEN
Mailing Address
4807 LILY POND ROAD
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29576-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SALLY M. WOOTEN
Mailing Address
104 ERTLEY ROAD
City: MCCLURE State: PA Zip Code: 17841-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: F.H.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.104110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK L. WORCESTER
Mailing Address
280 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4569 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. WORDSWORTH
Mailing Address: 8130 WATSON STREET
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22102-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JR'S STOCKYARDS INN
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157719

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN WORDSWORTH
Mailing Address: 8130 WATSON STREET
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22102-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JR'S STOCKYARDS INN
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157710

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEE WORKMAN
Mailing Address: 605 HARVEST DRIVE
City: REXBURG State: ID Zip Code: 83440-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BYER-IDAHO
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4570 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TOD WORKMAN
Mailing Address: 1485 N. PARK DRIVE
City: WESTON State: FL Zip Code: 33326-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRIME VISION COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128814

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVAN WORLEY
Mailing Address: 253 PYRITE TERRACE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS State: CO Zip Code: 80904-4286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. PAMELA WORMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7063
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHARP MISSION PARK MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4571 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. SCOTT WORMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7063
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. THOMAS WORRELL, III
Mailing Address: 920 FOX CHAPEL ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TERRY A. WORSDELL
Mailing Address: 712 K-THANGA DRIVE
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4572 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID E. WORTHEN
Mailing Address: 189 STERLING DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL State: UT Zip Code: 84010-6659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SALLY V. WORTHEN
Mailing Address: 3016 MOUNTAIN BROOK PARKWAY
City: BILHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35223-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL E. WORTHINGTON, II
Mailing Address: 1238 CLEVELAND STREET
City: WAYCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 31503-9188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4573 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL E. WORTHINGTON, II
Mailing Address: 1238 CLEVELAND STREET
City: WAYCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 31503-9186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.122303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL E. WORTHINGTON, II
Mailing Address: 1238 CLEVELAND STREET
City: WAYCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 31503-9186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133518

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL E. WORTHINGTON, II
Mailing Address: 1238 CLEVELAND STREET
City: WAYCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 31503-9186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4574 / 7941

16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY K. WOTAKEF

Mailing Address
25092 LEUCADIA #D

City: LAGUNA MIGUEL State: CA Zip Code: 92677-7599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HILTON WATERFRONT RESORT
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FOOD & BEVERAGE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WRAGE

Mailing Address
23443 KINGSTON PLACE

City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91354-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WRAGE, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.103472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTY WRAGE

Mailing Address
23443 KINGSTON PLACE

City: VALENCIA State: CA Zip Code: 91354-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.103471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4575 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL R WRAY
Mailing Address: 120 WORTHEN CIR
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89145-4017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLARK COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: NETWORK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE WRAY
Mailing Address: 120 WORTHEN CIR
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89145-4017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108411

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS L. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2733 N. FOOTHILL DR.
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143712

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4576 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2733 NORTH FOOTHILL DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148626

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BRENDA N. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 1109 CALICO LANE APARTMENT 1822
City: ARLINGTON State: TX Zip Code: 76011-8811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153700

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN H WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 3406 SOUTH DESERT HILLS DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IVORY HOMES
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147965

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4577 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG N. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
2490 S. 3200 W.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84119-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106810

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1107 CLIFFSIDE DRIVE
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD N. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
2507 RENAISSANCE COURT
City: PLEASANT GROVE State: UT Zip Code: 84062-9455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.119662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4578 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EARL L. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2708 CASTLE GLEN DRIVE
City: CASTLE PINES State: CO Zip Code: 80108-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: A.M.G. NATIONAL TRUST
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GARY M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 484 HAMPTON COURT
City: KAYSVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84037-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. GLORIA WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2733 FOOTHILL DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-4389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4579 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELEN WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 55 HANCOCK STREET
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02420-3442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.13B165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERK WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 27371 VIA AMISTOSO
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WRIGHT WOODS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113364

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERK WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 27371 VIA AMISTOSO
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WRIGHT WOODS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2340.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4580 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WALLACE WRIGHT, JR.
Mailing Address
4222 OLD BROOK LANE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: LAW SCHOOL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WALLACE WRIGHT, JR.
Mailing Address
4222 OLD BROOK LANE
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35243-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: LAW SCHOOL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.143023

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JARED G. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
979 SECOND AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84103-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SALT LAKE CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4581 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 526 S. WEST STREET
City: WHEATON State: IL Zip Code: 60187-5036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 526 S. WEST STREET
City: WHEATON State: IL Zip Code: 60187-5036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 70 PRENTISS LANE
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WRIGHT WYMAN, INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4582 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARYN L. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1579 STRAITS TURNPIKE
City: MIDDLEBURY State: CT Zip Code: 06762-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN A WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1367 CLOVER STREET
City: ROCHESTER State: NY Zip Code: 14610-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN A WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1367 CLOVER STREET
City: ROCHESTER State: NY Zip Code: 14610-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4583 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN A WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1387 CLOVER STREET
City: ROCHESTER State: NY Zip Code: 14610-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH D. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
1661 EAST 1220 NORTH
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84341-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
300 S. ORANGE AVENUE SUITE 1000
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32801-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHUTTS & BOWEN, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4584 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LARRY D. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2341 ARNOLD DRIVE
City: GRANITE CITY State: IL Zip Code: 62040-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LARAINE M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 70 PRENTISS LANE
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 9901 MELISSA WAY
City: SHREVEPORT State: LA Zip Code: 71115-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONGRESSMAN JIM MCCRERY
Occupation: DISTRICT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4585 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
7216 E. 50 N.
City: FRANKLIN State: IN Zip Code: 46131-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
7216 E. 50 N.
City: FRANKLIN State: IN Zip Code: 46131-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137615

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
7216 E. 50 N.
City: FRANKLIN State: IN Zip Code: 46131-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4586 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOREE M. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
8324 ROSE MARIE LANE
City: TUCSON State: AZ Zip Code: 85742-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146225

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY S. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
2708 CASTLE GLEN DRIVE
City: CASTLE PINES State: CO Zip Code: 80108-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136337

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL P. WRIGHT
Mailing Address
5126 TORCHLIGHT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77035-3153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4587 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT L. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 1107 CLIFFSIDE DRIVE
City: LOGAN State: UT Zip Code: 84321-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CACHE VALLEY ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: C.F.O./C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER E. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 400 ACADEMY PLACE
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156554

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TERRY K. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2288 CHURCHWOOD DRIVE
City: TOOELE State: UT Zip Code: 84074-9471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JACOBSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4588 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TERRY K. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 2288 CHURCHWOOD DRIVE
City: TOOELE State: UT Zip Code: 84074-9471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JACOBSEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128046

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS D. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 15416 LOFTHILL DRIVE
City: LA MIRADA State: CA Zip Code: 90638-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS D. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 15416 LOFTHILL DRIVE
City: LA MIRADA State: CA Zip Code: 90638-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4589 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 800 COMPTON ROAD SUITE 34
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45231-3850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS FARM, L.L.C.
Occupation: EQUESTRIAN TRAINER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146714

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 55 HANCOCK STREET
City: LEXINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 02420-3442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GREAT BAY LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WARREN S. WRIGHT
Mailing Address: 3870 CANTERBURY WAY
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4590 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. DOROTHY J. WRIGLEY
Mailing Address: 300 PROVENCAL ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE State: MI Zip Code: 48236-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE WRIGLEY
Mailing Address: 300 PROVENCAL ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE State: MI Zip Code: 48236-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEANNIE WU
Mailing Address: 3216 RUSTIC WOODS DR.
City: BEDFORD State: TX Zip Code: 76021-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DALWORTH CARPET CLEANING, INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4591 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEANNIE WU
Mailing Address: 3216 RUSTIC WOODS DR.
City: BEDFORD State: TX Zip Code: 76021-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DALWORTH CARPET CLEANING, INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146928

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FREDERICK WUENSCHEL
Mailing Address: 876 UPLAND DRIVE
City: ELMIRA State: NY Zip Code: 14905-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109739

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. IRENE WULFENSTEIN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 38
City: PAHRUMP State: NV Zip Code: 89041-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4592 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. IRENE WULFENSTEIN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 38

City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89041-0038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.142562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LONNIE WULFE

Mailing Address
212 TOWER DRIVE

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ALAMO AIRCRAFT, LTD.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER WUNDERLICH

Mailing Address
1814 SUFFOLK WAY

City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-5739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.152923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4593 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC J. WUNSCH
Mailing Address: 7013 TREERIDGE DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45244-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROCTOR & GAMBLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.109925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROLYN WYATT
Mailing Address: 591 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: PROVIDENCE State: UT Zip Code: 84332-9702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN WYATT
Mailing Address: 3022 PRESTON WOOD
City: DURANT State: OK Zip Code: 74701-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOSPICE CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION/C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4594 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD WYATT
Mailing Address
241 ORR ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15241-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WYATT INCORPORATED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIRK W. WYCKOFF
Mailing Address
8106 MADRILLON SPRING LANE
City: VIENNA State: VA Zip Code: 22182-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E* TRADE FINANCIAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER WYDLER
Mailing Address
11123 LAKE CHAPEL LANE
City: RESTON State: VA Zip Code: 20191-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Occupation: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR FOR FEDERAL RESEARC
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4595 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK WYLAND
Mailing Address: P.O. 1008
City: SOLANA BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Occupation: STATE SENATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. PETER WYLLIE
Mailing Address: 1320 HONEYSUCKLE DRIVE
City: WATKINSVILLE State: GA Zip Code: 30677-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99476

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4596 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108438

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN, JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4597 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GLEN S. WYMAN JR.
Mailing Address: 8702 LENOX AVENUE S.W.
City: LAKEWOOD State: WA Zip Code: 98498-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95347

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JEAN WYNIA
Mailing Address: 3808 N. SULLIVAN ROAD #34
City: SPOKANE VALLEY State: WA Zip Code: 99216-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4598 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROL WYNN
Mailing Address: 1617 PORT ABBEY PL.
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEVEN E. WYNNE
Mailing Address: 2575 S.W. MONTGOMERY DRIVE
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97201-1751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.144774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE WYSHAK
Mailing Address: 6966 HARVEST ROAD
City: BOULDER State: CO Zip Code: 80301-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4599 / 7941

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WYSON
Mailing Address: 1401 HELM DR
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89119-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J AND J ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137251

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WYSON
Mailing Address: 1401 HELM DR
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89119-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J AND J ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.142344

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MARIE YAAP
Mailing Address: 29052 H. ALICIA PKWY. #316
City: MISSION VIEJO State: CA Zip Code: 92692-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106494

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4600 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN A. YACKTMAN
Mailing Address: 119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YACKTMAN ASSET MGT.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN A. YACKTMAN
Mailing Address: 119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YACKTMAN ASSET MGT.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - FOOD AND EVENT LABOR
Transaction ID: SA17.158085

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN A. YACKTMAN
Mailing Address: 119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YACKTMAN ASSET MGT.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4601 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NATASHA L. YACKTMAN
Mailing Address
119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116747

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NATASHA L. YACKTMAN
Mailing Address
119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78738-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.159380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS H. YAEGER
Mailing Address
720 OLIVE STREET 15TH FLOOR
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63101-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE LACLEDE GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4602 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. YOSHIYA YAMADA
Mailing Address: 450 E. 63RD STREET, #8L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOAN KITTERING
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. YOSHIYA YAMADA
Mailing Address: 450 E. 63RD STREET, #8L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOAN KITTERING
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. YOSHIYA YAMADA
Mailing Address: 450 E. 63RD STREET, #8L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOAN KITTERING
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4603 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. YOSHIYA YAMADA
Mailing Address: 450 E. 63RD STREET, #8L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOAN KITTERING
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. YOSHIYA YAMADA
Mailing Address: 450 E. 63RD STREET, #8L
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-7939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SLOAN KITTERING
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136415

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCIS YAMAZAKI
Mailing Address: 10683 CRANKS ROAD
City: CULVER CITY State: CA Zip Code: 90230-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KERLIN-JOBE
Occupation: MEDICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4604 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH YARROW
Mailing Address
4526 N. VINTAGE DRIVE
City: PROVO State: UT Zip Code: 84604-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM] REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.103035

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES YASH
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2821
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YASH ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES YASH
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2821
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YASH ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4605 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KATHY YASH
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2621
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.139903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID F. YATES
Mailing Address: 371 GRAY AVENUE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63119-3649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: POLSINELLI
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE M YATES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1933
City: ROSWELL State: NM Zip Code: 88202-1933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEYCO ENERGY GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4606 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NANCY F. YATES
Mailing Address: 304 DOGWOOD STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA State: MS Zip Code: 39350-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT, INC.
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL OF EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157149

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM G. YATES, JR.
Mailing Address: 304 DOGWOOD STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA State: MS Zip Code: 39350-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE YATES COMPANIES, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157195

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KIANOOSH YAZDANSETA
Mailing Address: 47 PINE HILL DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAR PARTS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4607 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ESTHER E. YEAGER
Mailing Address
17980 TIMOTHY CT
City: TYLER State: TX Zip Code: 75703-0812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137299

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACQUES S. YEAGER, SR.
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 127
City: RIVERSIDE State: CA Zip Code: 92502-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.106490

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAM YEAGER
Mailing Address
32 LEDGEVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE State: AL Zip Code: 35802-1278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BRISTOL DEVELOPMENT GROUP
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.150975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4608 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LINDA YELLIN
Mailing Address: 4 SHORELINE
City: NEWPORT COVE State: CA Zip Code: 92657-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT E. YELLIN
Mailing Address: 4 SHORELINE
City: NEWPORT COVE State: CA Zip Code: 92657-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAL PROTECTION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.134998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JON YENOR
Mailing Address: 84 MEADOW ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AXIOM INTERNATIONAL INVESTORS
Occupation: MARKETING & CLIENT SERVICE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4609 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JEFFREY YESSENOW
Mailing Address: 9136 COLUMBIA AVENUE
City: MUNSTER State: IN Zip Code: 46321-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN J. YETMAN
Mailing Address: 6214 WAGNER LANE
City: BETHESDA State: MD Zip Code: 20816-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.B.S. FINANCIAL SERVICES INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. N. J. YIANNIAS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3127
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52004-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEY CITY INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.141925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4610 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. N. J. YIANNIAS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3127
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52004-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEY CITY INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.96197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. C. YIN
Mailing Address: 185 BUTCHER ROAD
City: YACAVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 95687-5656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.108299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. KAREN M. YONTZ
Mailing Address: 4425 N. SAWYER ROAD
City: OCONOMOWOC State: WI Zip Code: 53066-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4611 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH F. YONTZ
Mailing Address
4425 N. SAWYER ROAD
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. RAMON YORGASON
Mailing Address
6200 N. MEEKER PLACE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83713-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.95567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEYENNE S YORK
Mailing Address
46 BRADFORD LANE
City: SOUTH CHINA | State: ME | Zip Code: 04358-5038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROGRAMMING / STUDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4612 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN C. YORK
Mailing Address
63 EAST 68TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $200.00 ON 04/18-/2007
Transaction ID: SA17.103036

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE C. YORK
Mailing Address
15 APPALOOSA CIRCLE
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WACHOVIA SECURITIES
Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.128128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. THOMAS YORK
Mailing Address
63 EAST 68TH STREET
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10021-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4613 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA G. YOST
Mailing Address
270 HILLSIDE ROAD
City: SOUTH PASADENA State: CA Zip Code: 91030-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94610

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW L. YOUNGQUIST
Mailing Address
1851 BRAEMAR WAY
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALY CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARTON YOUNG
Mailing Address
16 BRECKEN COURT
City: BOZEMAN State: MT Zip Code: 59718-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: STOCKHOLDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.145128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4614 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BEVERLY YOUNG
Mailing Address: 1D CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRUCE C. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2175 WILBANKS CIRCLE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89012-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LLITTLER MENDELSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CAROL YOUNG
Mailing Address: 803 E. MELODY DR.
City: GILBERT State: AZ Zip Code: 85234-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4615 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DALE W. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 4145 NORMANDY
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75205-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SUMMIT CONSOLIDATED GROUP, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL A. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 1109 HAVRE LAFITTE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELL INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE L. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 102 ACACIA AVENUE
City: CARLSBAD State: CA Zip Code: 92008-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4616 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. YOUNG, JR.
Mailing Address
420 THROCKMORTON STREET SUITE 930
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76102-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE LAW OFFICES OF GEORGE PARK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102227

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT YOUNG
Mailing Address
40008 WORTH
City: CHAPEL HILL State: NC Zip Code: 27517-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT YOUNG
Mailing Address
40008 WORTH
City: CHAPEL HILL State: NC Zip Code: 27517-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127745

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4617 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GRANT YOUNG
Mailing Address: 40008 WORTH
City: CHAPEL HILL State: NC Zip Code: 27517-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GRANT YOUNG
Mailing Address: 40008 WORTH
City: CHAPEL HILL State: NC Zip Code: 27517-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.94045

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY S. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 22050 REGNART ROAD
City: CUPERTINO State: CA Zip Code: 95014-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TETON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4618 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. YOUNG
Mailing Address
1768 LEXINGTON AVENUE
City: SAN MATEO State: CA Zip Code: 94402-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST UNION MORTGAGE & INVESTMENT CO
Occupation: MORTGAGE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES YOUNG
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 39
City: LEBANON State: OR Zip Code: 97355-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENTEK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.156974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. YOUNG
Mailing Address
925 IRONWOOD EAST DRIVE
City: BROWNSBURG State: IN Zip Code: 46112-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SYCAMORE SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4619 / 7941
(check only one)
16 | X 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAUREN E. YOUNG
Mailing Address
7 RIVERBEND LANE
City: COVINGTON State: LA Zip Code: 70433-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHECK RETURNED BY BANK
Transaction ID: SA17.105817

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA YOUNG
Mailing Address
3703 TREMONTE CIRCLE
City: ROCHESTER State: MI Zip Code: 48306-4798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY N. YOUNG
Mailing Address
211 CONGRESS STREET 10TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O'CONOR, WRIGHT, WYMAN, INCORPORATED
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4620 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY N. YOUNG

Mailing Address
211 CONGRESS STREET 10TH FLOOR

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: O'CONOR, WRIGHT, WYMAN, INCORPORATED
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.152710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL YOUNG, SR.

Mailing Address
312 N. MAIN STREET

City: FRANKENMUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48734-1114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MIKE YOUNG PONTIAC GMC
Occupation: AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.122069

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDY G. YOUNG

Mailing Address
9537 MISTY OAKS CIRCLE

City: SOUTH JORDAN State: UT Zip Code: 84095-3303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.153431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4621 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REYNOLDS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 4520 N. 32ND ROAD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22207-4459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.129395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2105 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: MAPLETON State: UT Zip Code: 84664-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2105 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: MAPLETON State: UT Zip Code: 84664-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4622 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2105 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: MAPLETON State: UT Zip Code: 84664-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2105 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: MAPLETON State: UT Zip Code: 84664-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.87885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD F. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 22 POINT ROAD
City: MARION State: MA Zip Code: 02738-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WELCH & FORBES L.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4623 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RODGER D. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 26200 AMERICAN DRIVE SUITE 305
City: SOUTHFIELD State: MI Zip Code: 48034-6176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YOUNG & ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.91844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL C YOUNGDAHL, JR
Mailing Address: 404 S. HIGBY STREET
City: JACKSON State: MI Zip Code: 49203-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORTHSTAR CAPITAL PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: FINANCIAL EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.153935

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TRACY YOUNG
Mailing Address: 24 DRAYTON STREET SUITE 610
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31401-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE MAX
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4624 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. TRACEY YOUNG
Mailing Address: 1109 HAVRE LAFITTE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78746-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM YOUNG
Mailing Address: 113 GREENBRIER DRIVE
City: SCOTT DEPOT State: WV Zip Code: 25560-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMEO SALES
Occupation: SALESPERSON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM YOUNG
Mailing Address: 113 GREENBRIER DRIVE
City: SCOTT DEPOT State: WV Zip Code: 25560-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROMEO SALES
Occupation: SALESPERSON
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.154185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4625 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P YUNGERT
Mailing Address: 1425 THIERIOT AVENUE # 1J
City: BRONX State: NY Zip Code: 10460-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: SENIOR ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P YUNGERT
Mailing Address: 1425 THIERIOT AVENUE # 1J
City: BRONX State: NY Zip Code: 10460-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: SENIOR ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN P YUNGERT
Mailing Address: 1425 THIERIOT AVENUE # 1J
City: BRONX State: NY Zip Code: 10460-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: SENIOR ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.137423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4626 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTHA YUNKER
Mailing Address
568 MUSTANG DRIVE
City: WALTON State: KY Zip Code: 41094-9345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN ZABAWA
Mailing Address
3703 TOMMY ARMOUR CIRCLE
City: BILLINGS State: MT Zip Code: 59106-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIMROCK AUTO GROUP
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.101348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERT ZAGGARIA
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX S-PMB 3003
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND
Transaction ID: SA17.128964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4627 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE R. ZACHAR
Mailing Address: 1120 PARK AVENUE #6A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. NANCY R. ZACHAR
Mailing Address: 1120 PARK AVENUE #6A
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10128-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149299

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. C. WILLIAM ZADEL
Mailing Address: 5205 ST. ANDREWS ISLAND DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 32967-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4628 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE ZAMBELIS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 474
City: WEST YARMOUTH State: MA Zip Code: 02673-0474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: YARMOUTH HOUSE RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. ZAMBONI
Mailing Address
15714 COLORADO AVENUE
City: PARAMOUNT State: CA Zip Code: 90723-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.133977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES D ZANE
Mailing Address
169 W SIR MONTE DR.
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-6759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ENGINEER/MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124965

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2030.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4629 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES D ZANE
Mailing Address: 169 W SIR MONTE DR.
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84770-8759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ENGINEER/MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136172

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN P. ZANOTTI
Mailing Address: 5400 WARING DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45243-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.146589

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARIE D. ZARTMAN
Mailing Address: 713 QUAINT ACES DRIVE
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20904-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKBINDER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.107444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1030.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4630 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CURTIS ZAUGG
Mailing Address: 6545 ROCKY LANE
City: PARADISE State: CA Zip Code: 95969-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CURTIS ZAUGG
Mailing Address: 6545 ROCKY LANE
City: PARADISE State: CA Zip Code: 95969-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.113443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. ZAUN
Mailing Address: 2190 S. 11TH STREET
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265-6335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.125761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4631 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. ZAUN
Mailing Address
2190 S. 11TH STREET
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265-8335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.98753

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ZAWADZKAS
Mailing Address
27 CLAYTON CIRCLE
City: ORLEANS State: MA Zip Code: 02653-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.105597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ZAWADZKAS
Mailing Address
27 CLAYTON CIRCLE
City: ORLEANS State: MA Zip Code: 02653-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.149784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4632 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RON ZAZWORSKY, JR.
Mailing Address: 2034 FAIRHAVEN CIRCLE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30305-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BLUE ARC CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.124450

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LOUISE G ZEENATI
Mailing Address: 210 N. MALL DRIVE #19
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-8182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THE VILLAGE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HARRY ZEGEL
Mailing Address: 156 VALLEY ROAD
City: ARDMORE State: PA Zip Code: 19003-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MAIN HEALTH
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.131976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4633 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES ZEHNDER
Mailing Address: 2B709 TANNER DRIVE
City: WESLEY CHAPEL State: FL Zip Code: 33543-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.15
Date of Receipt: 05 21 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.15
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.123469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES ZEHNDER
Mailing Address: 2B709 TANNER DRIVE
City: WESLEY CHAPEL State: FL Zip Code: 33543-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.15
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.140513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN & HOLLY ZENGER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1268
City: MIDWAY State: UT Zip Code: 84049-1268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZENGER/FOLKMAN
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4634 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHAWN R. ZENGER
Mailing Address
2D COLONIAL HILLS PARKWAY
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.115045

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHAWN R. ZENGER
Mailing Address
2D COLONIAL HILLS PARKWAY
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156959

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. ZENTNER
Mailing Address
3920 SNYDER AVENUE
City: CHEYENNE State: WY Zip Code: 82001-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DEERQ AMERICAN CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4635 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEOFFREY ZIEBART

Mailing Address
20 RIVER TERRACE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10282-1223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.147703

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT A ZIER

Mailing Address
3975 FAIR RIDGE DRIVE

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: THE ZIER GROUP
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.143257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW H. ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address
1 MYLES STANDISH DRIVE

City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: SA17.145064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4636 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address
1180 LANE 21D HAMILTON LAKE
City: HAMILTON State: IN Zip Code: 46742-9221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.138654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address
1180 LANE 21D HAMILTON LAKE
City: HAMILTON State: IN Zip Code: 46742-9221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.97345

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTOPHER C. ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address
67 GLENVILLE ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAVER CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4637 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JORDAN ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 2200 W. COMMERCIAL BLVD. #20BB
City: FORT LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33309-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ZIMMERMAN PARTNERS ADV.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
Transaction ID: SA17.136243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL R. ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 67 GLENVILLE ROAD
City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TAVER CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EUGENE J. ZIMON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1907
City: DUXBURY State: MA Zip Code: 02331-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NSTAR
Occupation: SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.152312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4638 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN A. ZIPF, JR.
Mailing Address
900 STONY LANE
City: GLADWYNE State: PA Zip Code: 19035-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HAMPTON-HADDON MARKETING CORPORATION
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.132217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEYMOUR W. ZISES
Mailing Address
1016 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10028-0132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAMILY MANAGER INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.126315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VERONICA L. ZITELLA
Mailing Address
3731 R.F.D.
City: LAKE ZURICH State: IL Zip Code: 60047-6397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4639 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JANET ZOBRIST
Mailing Address: 2870 QUARTZ CANYON DRIVE
City: HENDERSON State: NV Zip Code: 89052-3177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON ZOLLINGER
Mailing Address: 5637 W. FRYE ROAD
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85226-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DON ZOLLINGER
Mailing Address: 5637 W. FRYE ROAD
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85226-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.120525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4640 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON ZOLLINGER
Mailing Address
5637 W. FRYE ROAD
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85226-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.136636

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON ZOLLINGER
Mailing Address
5637 W. FRYE ROAD
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85226-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.151753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON ZOLLINGER
Mailing Address
5637 W. FRYE ROAD
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85226-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.87919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4641 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD ZOOK
Mailing Address: 333 CLAY AVE. SUITE 3300
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: THOMPSON KNIGHT LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.147546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TED H. ZOOK
Mailing Address: 1171 OAKLEY AVENUE
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL ZOTTO
Mailing Address: 29 BIRCH AVENUE
City: WOLCOTT State: CT Zip Code: 06716-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GIGLIC + KRANSEY, LLC
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REALTOR
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.156157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4642 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NICHOLAS S. ZOULLAS
Mailing Address: 29 BROADWAY ROOM 1110
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10006-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NORLAND SHIPPING & TRADING
Occupation: SHIPPING
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.110334

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JOHN ZROCKETT
Mailing Address: 211 LA COLINA
City: ALAMO State: CA Zip Code: 94507-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.148702

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CRAIG ZWICK
Mailing Address: 47 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84150-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102865

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4643 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. JAN ZWICK
Mailing Address: 47 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84150-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.102864

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A.P. & COMPANY, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 3838 RAYMERT DRIVE SUITE 3
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89121-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEX VAILAS, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 103 WHITFORD STREET
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135799

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4644 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARCHER COMPUTER SERVICES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 4925 SILVER SPRINGS ROAD
City: PARK CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84098-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.94861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL VENTURES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51298
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83405-1298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAGHAN NAWROCKI L.L.P.
Mailing Address: 28 MANOR ROAD, SECOND FLOOR
City: SMITHTOWN State: NY Zip Code: 11787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.127376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4645 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELLEN M CUNNINGHAM
Mailing Address
353 EL BRILLO
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 506.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159468

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F CUNNINGHAM
Mailing Address
353 EL BRILLO
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1794.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1794.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159467

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM FAMILY L.P.
Mailing Address
353 ELBRILLO WAY
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.90685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4646 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.C. & SONS ENTERPRISES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
10613 NORTH 25TH EAST
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401-5899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.157601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEVAR CLUFF
Mailing Address
10613 N. 25 E.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DC & SONS ENTERPRISES, LLC
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOME TECHNOLOGY, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
3007 EAST 49TH NORTH
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401-1337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.157609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4647 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGH PARKE
Mailing Address: 392 N 3050 W
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84041-8824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.160366

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREST CREEK CONSTRUCTION L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 392 N. 3050 W.
City: LAYTON State: UT Zip Code: 84041-8824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.77649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORUM DEVELOPMENT L.C.
Mailing Address: 4800 N. SCOTTSDALE ROAD NO. 120
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-7630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.158242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4649 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PATTY BARKER
Mailing Address: 4800 N SCOTTSDALE RD. #120
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-7630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.161163

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL BARKER
Mailing Address: 4800 N SCOTTSDALE RD. #120
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85251-7630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.161164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAMARK COMPANY L.L.C.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2170
City: HILLSBORO State: OR Zip Code: 97123-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.157598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4649 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LEO G. GRAHAM
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2170
City: HILLSBORO State: OR Zip Code: 97123-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159405

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKEYE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 1240 COUGAR RIDGE ROAD
City: BUELLTON State: CA Zip Code: 93427-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.157607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY DEAN & ASSOCIATES L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 201 OWENS AVENUE SUITE C.
City: ST. AUGUSTINE State: FL Zip Code: 32080-7374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.94181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4650 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGE INVESTMENT PARTNERS L.L.L.P.
Mailing Address
10560 MONTCLAIR WAY
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.127375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENN HODGE
Mailing Address
10560 MONTCLAIR WAY
City: DULUTH State: GA Zip Code: 30097-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.127380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.Z.P. PARTNERSHIP
Mailing Address
1655 S. REDSTONE WAY
City: ST. GEORGE State: UT Zip Code: 84790-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.99205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4651 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK BROTHERS ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
520 U.S. HIGHWAY 22 P.O. BOX 6872
City: BRIDGEWATER State: NJ Zip Code: 08807-0872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157605

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D TILB
Mailing Address
4070 CAMINO ALEGRE
City: LA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 91941-7211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JACOBA ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159458

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBA ENTERPRISES L.L.C.
Mailing Address
4070 CAMINO ALEGRE
City: LA MESA State: CA Zip Code: 91941-7211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.90684

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4652 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOY GLOBAL INC. PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 354
City: MILWAUKEE State: WI Zip Code: 53201-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00334581
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157269

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. KEVIN D. KELLY
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KELLY & WARD, LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.135278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY & WARD, L.L.C
Mailing Address: 93 SPRING STREET
City: NEWTON State: NJ Zip Code: 07860-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.81841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4653 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAW OFFICES OF FRANK J. SHEALEY
Mailing Address
37 STAGE HARBOR ROAD
City: CHATHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02633-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.93653

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J SHEALEY
Mailing Address
150 PINE RIDGE ROAD
City: BREWSTER State: MA Zip Code: 02631-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159470

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE VENTURES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
2491 ALLUVIAL AVENUE
City: CLOVIS State: CA Zip Code: 93611-9587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.116888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4654 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALADY & WOOTEN, L.L.P.
Mailing Address: 604 N. THIRD STREET
City: HARRISBURG State: PA Zip Code: 17101-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157604

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK A. BAKER, ESQ.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 886
City: HELENA State: MT Zip Code: 59624-0866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.157610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCEAGLE FUND, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 12 DUNLORA LANE
City: FRONTENAC State: MO Zip Code: 63131-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,700.00 ON 06/-05/2007; SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.159256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4655 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGUERITE ANN MCKEE
Mailing Address
12 DUNLORA LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.160383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. MCKEE, JR.
Mailing Address
12 DUNLORA LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63131-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.160382

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD LINDE
Mailing Address
265 COUNTRY DRIVE
City: WESTON State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BOSTON PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.131100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4656 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH L.L.P.
Mailing Address
155 SEAPORT BOULEVARD TRUST DEPARTMENT WORLD TRADE CENTE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 0.00
Date of Receipt: 01 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.79562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'HEARN/WILTERN PROPERTIES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
3650 KETCH AVENUE
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93035-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.116888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO O'HEARN
Mailing Address
3650 KETCH AVENUE
City: OXNARD State: CA Zip Code: 93033-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.160368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4657 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BROOKS HMCGEE
Mailing Address
10123 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RAM FUNDS GP LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD G REUHL
Mailing Address
5124 TANGLE LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159473

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.A.M. FUNDS LTD.
Mailing Address
10375 RICHMOND AVENUE SUITE 1700
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.90465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4658 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD L. CLISSOLD INVESTMENT COMPANY LLC
Mailing Address
2157 EAST 2100 SOUTH SUITE A.
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84109-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.110041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROB BARR
Mailing Address
500 WEST MADISON, STE. 1010
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60661-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LINCOLN INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANK
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 137.50

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 137.50
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159449

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK KRIEGER
Mailing Address
1000 SW BROADWAY, STE. 1010
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97205-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIVERLAKE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4659 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JIM LAWSON
Mailing Address: 500 W. MADISON, STE 3900
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60661-4595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LINCOLN INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 137.50

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 137.50
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.160367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERLAKE PARTNERS L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 1000 S.W. BROADWAY SUITE 1010
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97205-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 28 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.84420

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVANNAH I.R. L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 21 HASLETTERS RETREAT
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31411-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.111528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4660 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GEORGE P. PIROS
Mailing Address: 21 HASLEITERS RETREAT SKIDAWAY ISLAND
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31411-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMOG 'N GO, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 699
City: ELK GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 95759-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.109069

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK ROSS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 699
City: ELK GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 95759-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.160374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4661 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. LISA MARIE WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 699
City: ELK GROVE State: CA Zip Code: 95759-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.160375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SURVEYOR SCHERBEL, LTD.
Mailing Address: 46 W. THIRD AVENUE P.O. BOX 725
City: AFTON State: WY Zip Code: 83110-0725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.157608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TAL CLOUD
Mailing Address: 2822 S. MAPLE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93725-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPF INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159463

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4662 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T.L.C., A CALIFORNIA PARTNERSHIP

Mailing Address
2822 S. MAPLE AVENUE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93725-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 23 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: SA17.81840

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DAY

Mailing Address
425 BRAZILIAN AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA17.159462

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BEST DAY L.L.C.

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 957

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48303-0957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 31 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: SA17.90686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4663 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE PATTERSON GROUP, L.L.C.
Mailing Address: 1 DESIGN CENTER PLACE, SUITE 324
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE RONALD & REBECCA CRAVEN FAMILY LTD PARTNERSHIP
Mailing Address: 316 WEST 1465 NORTH
City: CENTERVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84014-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.157600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD L. CRAVEN
Mailing Address: 316 W. 1465 N.
City: CENTERVILLE State: UT Zip Code: 84014-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: THE BOYER COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4664 / 7941

[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNIVERSAL RESEARCH CONSULTANTS L.L.C.
Mailing Address
1337 OLD FREEPORT ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15238-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.157599

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CAPPRETTO
Mailing Address
927 HULTON ROAD
City: OAKMONT State: PA Zip Code: 15139-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA INVESTMENTS L.L.C.
Mailing Address
3633 COUNTRY HOLLOW DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84121-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED
Transaction ID: SA17.107478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4665 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W & H FINANCIAL PLANNING ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
567 W. SHAW AVENUE SUITE C2
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93704-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.116687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH WILCOX
Mailing Address
6442 N. GENTRY AVENUE
City: FRESNO State: CA Zip Code: 93711-0849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WILCOX, HOKOKIAN & BAINS, LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159391

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB BASIN DAIRY L.L.C.
Mailing Address
406 N. HISAW LANE
City: AMERICAN FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83211-5523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.157602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4666 / 7941

16	X 17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL D. WEBB
Mailing Address
279 S. 625 LANE W.
City: HEYBURN State: ID Zip Code: 83336-8718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL G. WEBB
Mailing Address
279 S. 625 LANE WEST
City: HEYBURN State: ID Zip Code: 83336-8718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRY FARMER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.159409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESDON FINANCIAL, L.L.C.
Mailing Address
1509 N. ARIZONA AVENUE
City: CHANDLER State: AZ Zip Code: 85225-7007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4667 / 7941
(check only one)
☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN M. MORTIMER
Mailing Address
7403 S. 1ST E.
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FIRST FINANCIAL
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.131102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDY W. MORTIMER
Mailing Address
7403 SOUTH 1ST STREET
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83404-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: SA17.131101

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODRUFF AVENUE ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address
665 S. WOODRUFF AVENUE
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83401-5598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Transaction ID: SA17.77650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **11829191.61**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4668 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET ELECTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 175 S.W. TEMPLE SUITE 650
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.135055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOCOLA FOR CONGRESS, INC.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6728
City: SOUTH BEND State: IN Zip Code: 46660-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00384958
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED
Transaction ID: SA17.158239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR MEYER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 423
City: HAMEL State: IL Zip Code: 62046-0423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4669 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR WALTERS
Mailing Address: 4702 D' ANDRIAN DRIVE
City: GODFREY State: IL Zip Code: 62035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR KLEIN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 431
City: CROWN OINT State: IN Zip Code: 46308-0431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAGNER CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50699
City: IDAHO FALLS State: ID Zip Code: 83405-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4670 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARGRAVES COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 848
City: GROTON State: MA Zip Code: 01450-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93576

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCE FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5240
City: CLINTON State: NJ Zip Code: 08809-0240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA BLACKBURN FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 682185
City: FRANKLIN State: TN Zip Code: 37068-2185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00376939
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.93575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4671 / 7941
(check only one)

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 425
City: ROSWELL State: GA Zip Code: 30077-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00408856
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127373

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATOR KYRILLOS COMMITTEE
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 225
City: COLONIA State: NJ Zip Code: 07067-0225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.99942

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXANS FOR HENRY BONILLA
Mailing Address
3905 TATTNALL
City: SCHERTZ State: TX Zip Code: 78154-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00257402
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4672 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT JUDITH F. JUDSON
Mailing Address: 114 S. MAIN STREET
City: TOPSFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01983-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.158240

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAYNE ALLARD FOR U.S. SENATE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 32
City: LOVELAND State: CO Zip Code: 80539-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00236810
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1890.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1890.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - MAILING LIST RENTAL
Transaction ID: SA17.159053

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A.G.L. RESOURCES INC., PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4569
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30302-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00145037
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2990.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4673 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN AIRWAYS INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 9955 AIR TRAN BLVD.
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00325159
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALABAMA POWER CO. EMPLOYEES FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2641
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35294-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077305
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHECK RETURNED BY BANK
Transaction ID: SA17.105809

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 1000 SIX P.P.G. PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00141697
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4674 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAP-MPT FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: 333 S. HOPE STREET 8TH FLOOR
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90071-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00161604
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER & BURGESS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 777 MAIN STREET
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76102-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00385757
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FINANCIAL GROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: ONE CITIZENS PLAZA 12TH FLOOR
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02903-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00307249
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.100988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4675 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COCA-COLA ENTERPRISES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 723040
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 31139-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00012468
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127370

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D.L.A. PIPER PAC
Mailing Address: 1200 19TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00151340
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.103438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSTEIN SHAPIRO L.L.P. PAC
Mailing Address: 1825 EYE STREET N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00110197
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157268

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4676 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DLA PIPE PAC
Mailing Address: 1200 19TH STREET N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00151340
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DLA PIPER PAC
Mailing Address: 1200 19TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00151340
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.135468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOC PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 65796
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20035-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00396721
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4677 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUANE MORRIS PAC
Mailing Address: 30 S. 17TH STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA State: PA Zip Code: 19103-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00364133
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157518

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 40110
City: BELLEVUE State: WA Zip Code: 98015-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00256131
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E* TRADE FINANCIAL PAC
Mailing Address: 671 N. GLEBE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22203-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00356345
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.111529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4678 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAMILY PAC
Mailing Address
1001 LIBERTY AVENUE SUITE 850
City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15222-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00336842
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGIANS FOR BETTER TRANSPORTATION PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 190758
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 31119-0758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00423428
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER ENGINEERING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address
11250 HUNTER DRIVE
City: BRIDGETON State: MO Zip Code: 63044-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00214379
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4679 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ING US PAC
Mailing Address: 151 FARMINGTON AVENUE TS31
City: HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06156-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00184028
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAFFE, RATTT, HEUER & WEISS P.C. FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: 1 WOODWARD, SUITE 2400
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48226-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00202085
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEATING, MUETHING & KLEKAMP PAC II FEDERAL
Mailing Address: ONE E. FOURTH STREET 1400 PROVIDENT TOWER
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00346797
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.116024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4680 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYNARD, COOPER & GALE PAC
Mailing Address: 1901 6TH AVENUE N. 2400 AMSOUTH HARBERT PLAZA
City: BIRMINGHAM State: AL Zip Code: 35203-4652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00272724
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL HEALTH CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address: 100 VINE STREET
City: MURFREESBORO State: TN Zip Code: 37130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00153445
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.127368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIXON PEABODY, L.L.P. FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31051 CLINTON SQUARE
City: ROCHESTER State: NY Zip Code: 14603-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00404178
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4681 / 7941

16	17a	17b	X 17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHEAST UTILITIES EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address
801 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. SUITE 620
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00102160
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEMPRA ENERGY EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address
101 ASH STREET
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00008748
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.130629

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE AMERICA DREAM PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 171022
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78217-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331744
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: SA17.157267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **82150.00**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4682 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	X	17d	18
19a	19b	20a	20b		20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNOR MITT ROMNEY

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 55899

City	State	Zip Code
BOSTON	MA	02205-5899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
CANDIDATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
63735.66

Date of Receipt
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
61435.66

CONTRIBUTION

IN-KIND - WINNEBAGO

Transaction ID: SA17.159054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	61435.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	61435.66

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4683 / 7941

16 | 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | x 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMNEY FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE INC

Mailing Address
171 MARSH STREET

City: BELMONT
State: MA
Zip Code: 02478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00285866

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
20159.89

Date of Receipt
06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20159.89

Transfer In affiliated

Transfer pursuant to 11 CFR 110.3(c)(4); donor attribution not required

Transaction ID: 18XFR-01-2Q07

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 20159.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 20159.89

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4684 / 7941

	16		17a		17b		17c		17d		18
X	19a		19b		20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNOR MITT ROMNEY

Mailing Address
585 COMMERCIAL STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: CANDIDATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8850000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500000.00

Loans Received from the Candidate

LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Transaction ID: CAN-SC.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNOR MITT ROMNEY

Mailing Address
585 COMMERCIAL STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: CANDIDATE

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8850000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000000.00

Loans Received from the Candidate

LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Transaction ID: CAN-SC.04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	6500000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	6500000.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4685 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18
19a	19b	X 20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE J ELLISON
Mailing Address: 1D1 YGNACIO VALLEY RD STE 320
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 508.79
REIMBURSEMENT- TRAVEL
Transaction ID: SA.15009

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENJAMIN GODLEY
Mailing Address: SEAPORT WORLDTRADE CENTER
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
REIMBURSEMENT- COMPUTER PURCHASE
Transaction ID: SA.15000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAI KLASS
Mailing Address: 6801 HOLLYWOOD BLVD STE 513
City: HOLLYWOOD State: CA Zip Code: 90028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 177.82
REIMBURSEMENT- CATERING
Transaction ID: SA.15019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1036.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4696 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABIS
Mailing Address: 10330 S DOLFIELD RD
City: OWINGS MILLS State: MD Zip Code: 21117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1705.93
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71525.91
REFUND- PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Transaction ID: SA.15021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATLANTIC LIST COMPANY
Mailing Address: 2425 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 148348.14
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 221579.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4687 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTIC LIST COMPANY
Mailing Address
2425 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 68533.26
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15015

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTIC LIST COMPANY
Mailing Address
2425 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2191.64
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15020

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BPI TECHNOLOGY
Mailing Address
891 TWO RIVERS DRIVE
City: DAKOTA DUNES State: SD Zip Code: 57049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2004.90
REFUND- TRAVEL
Transaction ID: SA.15003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72729.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4688 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X 20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON
Mailing Address: 2600 NW TOPEKA BLVD
City: YOUNG AMERICA State: MN Zip Code: 55553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1030.00
REFUND- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Transaction ID: SA.15001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CDW
Mailing Address: 200 N MILWAUKEE AVE
City: VERNON HILLS State: IL Zip Code: 60061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1598.74
REFUND- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Transaction ID: SA.15011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CNN
Mailing Address: 1 CNN CENTER NW
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3190.00
REFUND- TRAVEL
Transaction ID: SA.15022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5818.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4689 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREATER DERRY ARTS COUNCIL INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1514
City: DERRY State: NH Zip Code: 03038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
REFUND- FACILITY RENTAL
Transaction ID: SA.1501D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEXAR
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10051
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE State: MN Zip Code: 55110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
REFUND- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Transaction ID: SA.15005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLECULAR
Mailing Address: PO BOX 845422
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34076.00
REFUND- WEB SVC
Transaction ID: SA.15006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 34394.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4690 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X 20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON-KIEHL GROUP INC
Mailing Address: 17026 BULL CHURCH RD
City: WOODFORD State: VA Zip Code: 22580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9193.32
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTON-KIEHL GROUP INC
Mailing Address: 17026 BULL CHURCH RD
City: WOODFORD State: VA Zip Code: 22580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2978.90
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING
Mailing Address: 2600 NW TOPEKA BLVD
City: TOPEKA State: KS Zip Code: 66617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4119.67
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16291.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4691 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X	20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING
Mailing Address: 2600 NW TOPEKA BLVD
City: TOPEKA State: KS Zip Code: 66617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2184.99
REFUND- PRINTING
Transaction ID: SA.15013

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HARTFORD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2907
City: HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1010.16
REFUND- INSURANCE
Transaction ID: SA.15004

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HARTFORD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2907
City: HARTFORD State: CT Zip Code: 06104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 884.00
REFUND- INSURANCE
Transaction ID: SA.15007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4079.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4692 / 7941

16	17a	17b	17c	17d	18		
19a	19b	X 20a	20b	20c	21		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: FT POINT STATION
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1436.52
REFUND- POSTAGE
Transaction ID: SA.15018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERIZON WIRELESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 15023
City: WORCESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.03
REFUND- PHONE SVC
Transaction ID: SA.15017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1532.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **357462.72**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4693 / 7941

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address: 260 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.51
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address: 261 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.49
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address: 260 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4404.91
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4405.91**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4694 / 7941

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8742.07
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1205.78
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1170.87
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11118.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4695 / 7941

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA

Mailing Address
260 HANOVER STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1213.91

INTEREST EARNINGS

Transaction ID: SA.4

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA

Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26784.05

INTEREST EARNINGS

Transaction ID: SA.5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA

Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13569.05

INTEREST EARNINGS

Transaction ID: SA.6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **41567.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 4696 / 7941

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
260 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 812.84
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.7

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
261 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 30 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 801.41
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANK OF AMERICA
Mailing Address
260 HANOVER STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.58
INTEREST EARNINGS
Transaction ID: SA.9

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1614.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **58706.47**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALENT FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 21 N MERAMEC 2ND FL

City: ST LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D00
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2227.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE ALLARD FOR U.S. SENATE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32

City: LOVELAND State: CO Zip Code: 80538

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK21
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1890.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
15TH DISTRICT WAYNE CO REPUBLICAN CMTE

Mailing Address 6784 AMBOY

City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS State: MI Zip Code: 48127

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9016
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
9TH DISTRICT REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 4553

City TROY | State MI | Zip Code 48099

Purpose of Disbursement
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9028
Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
65.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRIEN COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 2714 MORTON AVE

City ST JOSEPH | State MI | Zip Code 49085

Purpose of Disbursement
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9138
Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRIEN COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 2714 MORTON AVE

City ST JOSEPH | State MI | Zip Code 49085

Purpose of Disbursement
REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9139
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **190.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 101 PEARL ST

City: CHARLEVOIX State: MI Zip Code: 49720

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9214
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESHIRE COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 191 WASHINGTON ST

City: KEENE State: NH Zip Code: 03431

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9219
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARE COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City: HARRISON State: MI Zip Code: 48625

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9243
Date of Disbursement: 04/19/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4700 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEGE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SW STE 215

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9250
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 850.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH PAC ALABAMA

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET, 2ND FLOOR

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9255
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH PAC IOWA

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET, 2ND FLOOR

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9257
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1123.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4701 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH PAC MICHIGAN

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET, 2ND FLOOR

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9258
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH PAC NEW HAMPSHIRE

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET, 2ND FLOOR

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9259
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH PAC SOUTH CAROLINA

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET, 2ND FLOOR

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9260
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **273.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURON COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 895 SAND BEACH RD

City: BAD AXE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48413

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9425
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGHAM COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 27512

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9434
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISABELLA COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 1701

City: MT PLEASANT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48804

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9448
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALAMAZOO COUNTY REPUBLICANS

Mailing Address PO BOX 1502

City: PORTAGE
State: MI
Zip Code: 49081

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9486
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALAMAZOO COUNTY REPUBLICANS

Mailing Address PO BOX 1502

City: PORTAGE
State: MI
Zip Code: 49081

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9487
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKE COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City: IRONS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49644

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9523
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANISTEE COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 7700 MILARCH RD

City: ONEKAMA State: MI Zip Code: 49675

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9540
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRIMACK COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address C/O BETSEY MILLER

City: BOW State: NH Zip Code: 03304

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9564
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTMORENCY COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 22120 SHELTON TRL

City: ATLANTA State: MI Zip Code: 49707

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9617
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEANA COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 325 N HANCOCK ST

City: PENTWATER State: MI Zip Code: 49449

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9676
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTOWA COUNTY GOP

Mailing Address 513 E 8TH ST

City: HOLLAND State: MI Zip Code: 49423

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9701
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKENS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 211 WESLET ST

City: CLEMSON State: SC Zip Code: 29631

Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9732
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE OF DELAWARE

Mailing Address 3301 LANCASTER PIKE STE 4B

City: WILMINGTON State: DE Zip Code: 19805

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9792
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE OF PA

Mailing Address 717 N 2ND ST

City: HARRISBURG State: PA Zip Code: 17102

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9793
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAGINAW COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 3071 BAY RD STE 200

City: SAGINAW State: MI Zip Code: 48603

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9810
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **660.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANILAC COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 6687 LAKESHORE RD

City: LEXINGTON State: MI Zip Code: 48450

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9815
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ABBOT

Mailing Address 3313 FALLEN TREE CT

City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22310

Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7784
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG ADAMSON

Mailing Address 4280 WINSTON PL

City: BETTENDORF State: IA Zip Code: 52722

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7729
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG ADAMSON
Mailing Address: 4260 WINSTON PL
City: BETTENDORF State: IA Zip Code: 52722
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7730
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG ADAMSON
Mailing Address: 4260 WINSTON PL
City: BETTENDORF State: IA Zip Code: 52722
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7731
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG ADAMSON
Mailing Address: 4260 WINSTON PL
City: BETTENDORF State: IA Zip Code: 52722
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7732
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMA ADEMA
Mailing Address: 16 DEERHAVEN
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8518
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMA ADEMA
Mailing Address: 16 DEERHAVEN
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8519
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMA ADEMA
Mailing Address: 16 DEERHAVEN
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51104
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8520
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4710 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 854 SE MULBERRY LN

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7312
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 810.69

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 854 SE MULBERRY LN

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7313
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 642.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 854 SE MULBERRY LN

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7314
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2024.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAD AIRHART
Mailing Address: 854 SE MULBERRY LN
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7315
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.47

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAD AIRHART
Mailing Address: 854 SE MULBERRY LN
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7316
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.61

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAD AIRHART
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7317
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1612.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2445.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4712 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7318
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1612.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7319
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1612.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAD AIRHART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7320
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1612.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4838.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAD AIRHART
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7321
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1531.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAD AIRHART
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7322
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1531.14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM ALBRECHT
Mailing Address: 811 BURR OAKS DR UNIT 605
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8899
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3445.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 811 BURR OAKS DR UNIT 605

City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8900
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 811 BURR OAKS DR UNIT 605

City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8901
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8912
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2061.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2421.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8913
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2061.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8914
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2061.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8915
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1924.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6047.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8916
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1924.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ALBRECHT
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8917
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1924.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALBRIDGE ALDINGER
Mailing Address 613 ABBOTT
City DETROIT State MI Zip Code 48226
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8956
Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2004.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5853.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA ALLEN
Mailing Address: 208 8TH ST BOX 18
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51537
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7058
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA ALLEN
Mailing Address: 208 8TH ST BOX 18
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51537
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7059
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA ALLEN
Mailing Address: 208 8TH ST BOX 18
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51537
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7060
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7747
Date of Disbursement 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
787.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7748
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
787.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7749
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
787.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2363.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7750
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 787.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7751
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 787.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7752
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 787.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2363.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7753
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7754
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7755
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 638.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 819 SHEM CREEK CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7756
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 819 SHEM CREEK CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7757
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT

Mailing Address 819 SHEM CREEK CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7758
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7759
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7760
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7761
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER AMMONS-GRANT
Mailing Address: 819 SHEM CREEK CIR
City: MYRTLE BEACH State: SC Zip Code: 29588
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7762
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY ANTHON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7805
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY ANTHON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7806
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2022.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY ANTHON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7607
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
987.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY ANTHON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7608
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
987.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY ANTHON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7609
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
987.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2961.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY ANTHON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7610
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
987.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY ARMS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8221
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1271.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY ARMS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8222
Date of Disbursement
06 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
692.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2951.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH ARNDT
Mailing Address: 408 SANDPIPER CT APT G7
City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50226
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7588
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH ARNDT
Mailing Address: 408 SANDPIPER CT APT G7
City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50226
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7589
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH ARNDT
Mailing Address: 2235 WELCH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7590
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXEL ARNOLD
Mailing Address: 38 PICKERING ST
City: WINCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01890
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7133
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXEL ARNOLD
Mailing Address: 38 PICKERING ST
City: WINCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01890
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7134
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENAE ARNOLD
Mailing Address: 28278 PROSPECT AVE
City: ADEL State: IA Zip Code: 50003
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8646
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 669.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENAE ARNOLD
Mailing Address: 28278 PROSPECT AVE
City: ADEL State: IA Zip Code: 50003
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8647
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENAE ARNOLD
Mailing Address: 28278 PROSPECT AVE
City: ADEL State: IA Zip Code: 50003
Purpose of Disbursement: GTOV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8648
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIFER ASA
Mailing Address: 305 OLIVEWOOD
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7875
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIFER ASA
Mailing Address: 305 OLIVEWOOD
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7876
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIFER ASA
Mailing Address: 305 OLIVEWOOD
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7877
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AARON BAER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7001
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2945.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4730 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON BAER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7002
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1945.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON BAER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7003
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1945.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON BAER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7004
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1945.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5836.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AARON BAER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7005
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1941.29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AARON BAER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7006
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1934.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 2801 WHEAT ST
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8333
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3958.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 2801 WHEAT ST
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8334
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8335
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8336
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2045.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8337
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8338
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY BAHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8339
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2962.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY BAHAM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8340
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 987.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BAHR

Mailing Address 232 E PINE ST

City: IOWA FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 50126

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8404
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL BARRETT

Mailing Address 840 IRELAND ST

City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37208

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8596
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6487.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL BARRETT
Mailing Address: 940 IRELAND ST
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37208
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8597
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL BARRETT
Mailing Address: 940 IRELAND ST
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37208
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8598
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL BARRETT
Mailing Address: 940 IRELAND ST
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37208
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8599
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10346.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL BARRETT
Mailing Address: 940 IRELAND ST
City: NASHVILLE State: TN Zip Code: 37208
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8600
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN BARTLETT
Mailing Address: 3516 W PL NW APT 201
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7203
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN BARTLETT
Mailing Address: 3516 W PL NW APT 201
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7204
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 782.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN BARTLETT
Mailing Address: 3516 W PL NW APT 201
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7205
Date of Disbursement: 05/10/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 779.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN BARTLETT
Mailing Address: 3516 W PL NW APT 201
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7206
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 601.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN BARTLETT
Mailing Address: 3516 W PL NW APT 201
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7207
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536.39

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1917.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 3516 W PL NW APT 201

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7208
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 457.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 3516 W PL NW APT 201

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7209
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 3516 W PL NW APT 201

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7210
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 945.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7211
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1178.29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7212
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1178.29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7213
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1178.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3534.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7214
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1157.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BARTLETT

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7215
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1157.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8605
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2681.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8606
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8607
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 682.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8608
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 661.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1554.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8609
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8610
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City: CHARLESTOWN
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8611
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 507.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1657.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 73 PEARL ST

City CHARLESTOWN State MA Zip Code 02129

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8612
Date of Disbursement
06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
312.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8613
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1120.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8614
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1120.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2553.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8615
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8616
Date of Disbursement
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8617
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3045.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND BEATTIE, III

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8618
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB BEAUPREZ

Mailing Address 1355 S BOULDER RD UNIT F345

City LOUISVILLE State CO Zip Code 80027

Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7169
Date of Disbursement
04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
630.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 139 W 6TH ST #1

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02127

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7226
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
296.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1941.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 139 W 6TH ST #1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02127

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7227
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.45

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 139 W 6TH ST #1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02127

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7228
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 139 W 6TH ST #1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02127

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7229
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 356.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7230
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1815.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7231
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7232
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4925.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7233
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1555.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7234
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY BECKER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7235
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4142.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM BEECHER
Mailing Address: 458 HUNTINGTON AVE BOS 3585
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8973
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNNIE BENDER
Mailing Address: 8318 SHARON CIR
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7974
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNNIE BENDER
Mailing Address: 8318 SHARON CIR
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7975
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNNIE BENDER
Mailing Address: 9318 SHARON CIR
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7976
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEE BENEDICT
Mailing Address: 118 TUSCANY WAY
City: GREER State: SC Zip Code: 29650
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7532
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEE BENEDICT
Mailing Address: 118 TUSCANY WAY
City: GREER State: SC Zip Code: 29650
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7533
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEE BENEDICT
Mailing Address: 118 TUSCANY WAY
City: GREER State: SC Zip Code: 29650
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7534
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REOBERT BENNETT
Mailing Address: 1518 12TH ST APT 33
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8666
Date of Disbursement: 06 26 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUART BERNSTEIN
Mailing Address: 3299 K ST NW STE 700
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - CATERING/PARKING SVC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK40
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1787.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8607.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMA BERNSTEIN

Mailing Address 3299 K ST NW STE 700

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK41
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA BERRY

Mailing Address 1625 BROADWAY STE 700

City: DENVER
State: CO
Zip Code: 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6277
Date of Disbursement
06 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BESTE

Mailing Address 3806 NEBRASKA ST

City: SIOUX CITY
State: IA
Zip Code: 51104

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7954
Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHRYN BIBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8087
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3528.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHRYN BIBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8088
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3512.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHRYN BIBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8089
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3506.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10547.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN BIBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8090
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3506.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN BIBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8091
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3506.50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN BIBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8092
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3506.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10519.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BICKHART

Mailing Address ONE TOWER BRIDGE STE 1440

City: W CONSHOHOCKEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8667
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN BILODEAU

Mailing Address 46 JACOB LN

City: WOONSOCKET | State: RI | Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8705
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BLAKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7649
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1696.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BLAKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7650
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BLAKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7651
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BLAKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7652
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3247.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BLAKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7653
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BLAKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7654
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.89

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICTORIA BLANTON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8953
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2676.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA BLANTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8954
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1062.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOGNET

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7785
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOGNET

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7786
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1378.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7787
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7788
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7789
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 298.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7790
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3652.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7791
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3638.47

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BOGNET
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7792
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3638.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 10929.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOGNET

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7793
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOGNET

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7794
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOGNET

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7795
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1586.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7444
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1044.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7445
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1044.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7446
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1044.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3134.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7447
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1040.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7448
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1040.92

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 8301 COLBY PKWY
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7449
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1186.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3268.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 8301 COLBY PKWY
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7450
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 916.05

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 8301 COLBY PKWY
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7451
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 684.29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRYSTAL BOUZIDEN
Mailing Address: 8301 COLBY PKWY
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7452
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.57

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2273.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7007
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 549.61

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7008
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 492.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7009
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1511.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7D10
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7D11
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 327 HANOVER ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7D12
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 685.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 327 HANOVER ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D13
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 327 HANOVER ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D14
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D15
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1503.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1707.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7016
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1503.05

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7017
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1503.05

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBY BRACK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7018
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1503.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4509.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7019
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1363.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBY BRACK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7020
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1363.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BRADLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7643
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2339.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5066.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BRADLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7644
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2339.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BRADLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7645
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2339.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIN BRADLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7646
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2329.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7007.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BRADLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7647
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2326.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN BRADLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7648
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2188.05

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS BRADSTAD

Mailing Address 112 10TH ST APT 201

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8264
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5201.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 112 10TH ST APT 201
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8265
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 661.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 112 10TH ST APT 201
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8266
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 112 10TH ST APT 201
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8267
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1866.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 112 10TH ST APT 201
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8268
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.70

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 112 10TH ST APT 201
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50309
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8269
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8270
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2193.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8271
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8272
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCUS BRADSTAD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8273
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3767.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS BRADSTAD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8274
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS BRADSTAD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8275
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA BRADSHAW

Mailing Address 1345 DUPONT RD

City: HAVANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32333

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8745
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7511.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA BRADSHAW
Mailing Address: 1345 DUPONT RD
City: HAVANA State: FL Zip Code: 32333
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8746
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA BRADSHAW
Mailing Address: 1345 DUPONT RD
City: HAVANA State: FL Zip Code: 32333
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8747
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA BRADSHAW
Mailing Address: 1345 DUPONT RD
City: HAVANA State: FL Zip Code: 32333
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8748
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10477.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA BRADSHAW
Mailing Address: 1345 DUPONT RD
City: HAVANA State: FL Zip Code: 32333
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8749
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.38

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH BRENZY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8010
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1242.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES BROOKS
Mailing Address: 1603 WOODLAKE DR
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7332
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6328.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES BROOKS
Mailing Address: 1603 WOODLAKE DR
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7333
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES BROOKS
Mailing Address: 1603 WOODLAKE DR
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7334
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7473
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12929.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 22929.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7474
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7475
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7476
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 14998.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7477
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 919.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID BROWING
Mailing Address: 1430 MARION AVE
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32303
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7478
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW BRUDVIG
Mailing Address: 49829A 170TH AVE
City: SCARVILLE State: IA Zip Code: 50473
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7081
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW BRUDVIG
Mailing Address: 49629A 170TH AVE
City: SCARVILLE State: IA Zip Code: 50473
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7082
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW BRUDVIG
Mailing Address: 49629A 170TH AVE
City: SCARVILLE State: IA Zip Code: 50473
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7083
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 308 LAUREL HILL LN
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7659
Date of Disbursement: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 465.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1465.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 308 LAUREL HILL LN
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7660
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 308 LAUREL HILL LN
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7661
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 308 LAUREL HILL LN
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7662
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **403.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 908 LAUREL HILL LN
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7663
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7664
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7665
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1932.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN BUCHANAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7666
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN BUCHANAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7667
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN BUCHANAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7668
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2771.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKLIN BUCHANAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7669
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFF BUNTING
Mailing Address: 1002 NEW ST
City: MANCHESTER State: IA Zip Code: 52057
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7403
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFF BUNTING
Mailing Address: 1002 NEW ST
City: MANCHESTER State: IA Zip Code: 52057
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7404
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1923.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFF BUNTING
Mailing Address: 1002 NEW ST
City: MANCHESTER State: IA Zip Code: 52057
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7405
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEJANDRO BURGOS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7043
Date of Disbursement: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEJANDRO BURGOS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7044
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1953.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2666.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEJANDRO BURGOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7045
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1953.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEJANDRO BURGOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7046
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1953.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEJANDRO BURGOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7047
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1953.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5860.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEJANDRO BURGOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7048
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1950.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEJANDRO BURGOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7049
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1901.39

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE BURNETT

Mailing Address 11 HOLT ST

City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7811
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4672.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7796
Date of Disbursement 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2797.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7797
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2797.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7798
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2797.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8391.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7799
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2797.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7800
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2797.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES BURNETT, III
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7801
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2797.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8391.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7303
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1108.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7304
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1108.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7305
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1108.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3325.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7306
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1108.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7307
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1108.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELESTE BURNIAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7308
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3252.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHERINE BUSH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8069
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHERINE BUSH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8070
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHERINE BUSH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8071
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3130.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERINE BUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8072
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1043.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERINE BUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8073
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1043.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERINE BUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8074
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1043.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3130.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DREA BYARS
Mailing Address: 171 CARRIAGE HILL DR
City: LEXINGTON State: SC Zip Code: 29072
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7570
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8953.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDY CABLE
Mailing Address: 1118 16TH AVE
City: ELDORA State: IA Zip Code: 50627
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7100
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDY CABLE
Mailing Address: 1118 16TH AVE
City: ELDORA State: IA Zip Code: 50627
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7101
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8953.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDY CABLE
Mailing Address: 1118 16TH AVE
City: ELDORA State: IA Zip Code: 50627
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7102
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATIE CACACE
Mailing Address: 162 BARBARA RD
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02453
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8096
Date of Disbursement: 05 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATIE CACACE
Mailing Address: 162 BARBARA RD
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02453
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8097
Date of Disbursement: 06 06 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8135
Date of Disbursement 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8136
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8137
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5273.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8138
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8139
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY CAMPBELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8140
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1757.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5273.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDRA CANADA
Mailing Address: 9620 HOLLY RD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH State: VA Zip Code: 23451
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8742
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALLY CANFIELD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8736
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4049.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALLY CANFIELD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8737
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4049.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8396.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY CANFIELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8738
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4049.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY CANFIELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8739
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4049.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY CANFIELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8740
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4049.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12148.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALLY CANFIELD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6741
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4049.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY CANTIN
Mailing Address: 605 SILVER ST APT 1R
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7611
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY CANTIN
Mailing Address: 605 SILVER ST APT 1R
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03103
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7612
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4574.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4802 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY CANTIN

Mailing Address 605 SILVER ST APT 1R

City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7613
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY CANTIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7614
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.96

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY CANTIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7615
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2318.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY CANTIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7616
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.96

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY CANTIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7617
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.96

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY CANTIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7618
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3317.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY CANTIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7619
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1063.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL CARSON

Mailing Address 25682 OAK MEADOW DRIVE

City: SANTA CLARA
State: CA
Zip Code: 01381-0762

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - CATERING/PERSONNEL SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK12
Date of Disbursement
05 04 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1327.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLY CARSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8800
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3273.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5663.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLY CARSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8801
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3269.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLY CARSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8802
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3269.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLY CARSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8803
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3269.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9808.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLY CARSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8804
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3269.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLY CARSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8805
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3269.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHIL CASE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8577
Date of Disbursement: 06 27 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6938.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OREM CASS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8522
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1444.34

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OREM CASS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8523
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OREM CASS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8524
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3474.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OREM CASS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8525
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1015.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OREM CASS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8526
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
14.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH CATIGNANI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8759
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
533.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1562.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7459
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1394.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7460
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1394.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7461
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1394.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4184.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4810 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7462
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7463
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7464
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3794.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CENTINELLO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7470
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHEE CHEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8156
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHEE CHEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8157
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 739.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHEE CHEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6158
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1061.19

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH CHEWNING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6098
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1916.17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORY CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 2747 DESERT ZINNIA

City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89135

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7437
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7977.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORY CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 2747 DESERT ZINNIA

City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89135

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7438
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORY CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 2747 DESERT ZINNIA

City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89135

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7439
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORY CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 2747 DESERT ZINNIA

City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89135

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7440
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3644.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13644.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORY CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address: 2747 DESERT ZINNIA
City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip Code: 89135
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7441
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RON CHRISTIE
Mailing Address: 305 QUEEN ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8697
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 853.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RON CHRISTIE
Mailing Address: 305 QUEEN ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8698
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 680.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1967.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRENT CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8928
Date of Disbursement 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRENT CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8929
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1301.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRENT CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8930
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1301.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2624.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRENT CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8931
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1301.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRENT CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8932
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1253.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRENT CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8933
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1253.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3807.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRENT CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8934
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1253.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8558
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1149.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8559
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1149.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3551.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8560
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1149.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8561
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1149.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8562
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1149.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3447.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL CIARAMITARO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8563
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1149.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8169
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1733.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8170
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1733.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4615.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8171
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8172
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8173
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5199.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA CLARKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8174
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1727.36

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN CLAYTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMECIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8278
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN CLAYTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8279
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3188.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARIAN CLAYTON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8280
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARIAN CLAYTON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8281
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARIAN CLAYTON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8282
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4274.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN CLAYTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6283
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN CLAYTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6284
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY COBY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7695
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3849.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARY COBY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7696
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARY COBY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7697
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARY COBY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7698
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3880.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COGAN
Mailing Address: 434 GALVEZ MALL
City: STANFORD UNIVERSIT State: CA Zip Code: 94305
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7950
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7706
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 479.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7707
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1614.11**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7708
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7709
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7710
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12552.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7711
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7712
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENTRY COLLINS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7713
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4184.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12552.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM COLLINS
Mailing Address: 58-7 SEQUOIA DR
City: SYRACUSE State: NY Zip Code: 13215
Purpose of Disbursement: OPERATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7927
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM COLLINS
Mailing Address: 58-7 SEQUOIA DR
City: SYRACUSE State: NY Zip Code: 13215
Purpose of Disbursement: OPERATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7928
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBARA COMSTOCK
Mailing Address: 6822 WEMBERLY WAY
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7135
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 563.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4163.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA COMSTOCK

Mailing Address 6822 WEMBERLY WAY

City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7136
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA COMSTOCK

Mailing Address 6822 WEMBERLY WAY

City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7137
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CESAR CONDA

Mailing Address 801 7TH ST NW STE 200

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7310
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3261.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3710.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CESAR CONDA
Mailing Address: 901 7TH ST NW STE 200
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7311
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1914.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICK CONRAD
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8504
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7958
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3072.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7959
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7960
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7961
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4665.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7962
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7963
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE COOK
Mailing Address: 4000 UNIVERSITY AVE APT 1
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8444
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3610.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE COOK
Mailing Address: 4000 UNIVERSITY AVE APT 1
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8445
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE COOK
Mailing Address: 4000 UNIVERSITY AVE APT 1
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50311
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8446
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN CORFIELD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7216
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1436.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8782
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8783
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8784
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8785
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1088.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8786
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1088.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT CORRIE
Mailing Address: 4629 230TH ST
City: BATTLE CREEK State: IA Zip Code: 51006
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8787
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 730.88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2907.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER COWEN-FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 444 N HARBOR BLVD STE 200

City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92832

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7878
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 822.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER COWEN-FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 444 N HARBOR BLVD STE 200

City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92832

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7879
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 5485 MILLS CIVIC PKWY#424

City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8750
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1285.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA CRAIG
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PKWY#424
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8751
Date of Disbursement: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA CRAIG
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PKWY#424
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8752
Date of Disbursement: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARA CRAIG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8753
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1255.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1707.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8754
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1255.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8755
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1255.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8756
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1255.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3767.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8757
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1255.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA CRAIG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8758
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1255.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.10000
Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
257.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2769.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD CRANNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.10001
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.91

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD CRANNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9997
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 548.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD CRANNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9998
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1184.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9999
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 470.70

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8974
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2249.98

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8975
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2249.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4970.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a
27b	28a	28b	28c	29

PAGE 4842 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8976
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2249.98

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8977
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2249.98

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8978
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2249.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6749.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CRANNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8979
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2242.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7171
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2598.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7172
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2598.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7440.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7173
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2598.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7174
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2598.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7175
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2598.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7795.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7176
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1530.23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8475
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2030.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8476
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2030.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5590.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8477
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1989.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8478
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1989.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8479
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1989.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5967.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE CRATE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8480
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1989.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEGAN CROSS

Mailing Address 3409 OAKLAND ST

City: AMES
State: IA
Zip Code: 50014

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8379
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.96

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEGAN CROSS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8380
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 9758 PINENEEDLE LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: MI Zip Code: 49690
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7177
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 9758 PINENEEDLE LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: MI Zip Code: 49690
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7178
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.39

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 9758 PINENEEDLE LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: MI Zip Code: 49690
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7179
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1334.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7180
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7181
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7182
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 874.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7183
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7184
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 9758 PINENEEDLE LN

City: WILLIAMSBURG
State: MI
Zip Code: 49690

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7185
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **466.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 9758 PINENEEDLE LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG State: MI Zip Code: 49690
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7186
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7187
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1362.70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7188
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1362.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2802.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7189
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1362.70

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7190
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1362.70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DARIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7191
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1362.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4088.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON DARIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7192
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1362.70

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD DAVIES
Mailing Address: 8383 N AVANYU DR
City: CEDAR FALLS State: UT Zip Code: 84062
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8693
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 940.07

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD DAVIES
Mailing Address: 8383 N AVANYU DR
City: CEDAR FALLS State: UT Zip Code: 84062
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8694
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3103.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROD DAVIES
Mailing Address: 9383 N AVANYU DR
City: CEDAR FALLS State: UT Zip Code: 84062
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8695
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALICIA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 66 CANAL CENTER PLAZA STE 555
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7056
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2872.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALICIA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 66 CANAL CENTER PLAZA STE 555
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7057
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1667.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4577.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOANNE DAVIS
Mailing Address: 5375 E 2ND ST STE 4
City: LONG BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 90803
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7944
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2513.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8392
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.72

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8393
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2880.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8394
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8395
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8396
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4228.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA DAVIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8397
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA DAVIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8398
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA DAVIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8399
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6226.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELISSA DAVIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8400
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2075.57

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN DECKER
Mailing Address: 1917 4TH ST
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7951
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1349.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN DECKER
Mailing Address: 1917 4TH ST
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7952
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4483.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN DECKER
Mailing Address: 1917 4TH ST
City: SACRAMENTO State: CA Zip Code: 95814
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7953
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 617.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7678
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 824.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7679
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2163.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7680
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 479.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7681
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.77

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7682
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1062.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 1202 JUNCTION
City: PLYMOUTH State: MI Zip Code: 48170
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7683
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.36

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7684
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1432.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7685
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1432.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3118.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAILUTE DEDINAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7686
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1432.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAILUTE DEDINAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7687
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1432.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAILUTE DEDINAS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7688
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1432.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4296.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAILUTE DEDINAS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7689
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1432.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY DEFRANCIS
Mailing Address: 841 SPRINGDALE RD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30306
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8329
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY DEFRANCIS
Mailing Address: 841 SPRINGDALE RD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30306
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8330
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13432.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY DEFRANCIS
Mailing Address: 941 SPRINGDALE RD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30306
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8331
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY DEFRANCIS
Mailing Address: 941 SPRINGDALE RD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30306
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8332
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1807.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM DEMUTH
Mailing Address: 809 20TH AVENUE PL
City: CORALVILLE State: IA Zip Code: 52241
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8902
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8307.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM DEMUTH
Mailing Address: 909 20TH AVENUE PL
City: CORALVILLE State: IA Zip Code: 52241
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8903
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS DEROSA
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8885
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 945.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS DEROSA
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8868
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1591.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWN DETTLING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7522
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1499.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWN DETTLING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7523
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 968.01

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARYN DEVITO

Mailing Address 320 E 46TH ST STE 7G

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8065
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7467.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARYN DEVITO
Mailing Address: 320 E 46TH ST STE 7G
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8066
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARYN DEVITO
Mailing Address: 320 E 46TH ST STE 7G
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8067
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARYN DEVITO
Mailing Address: 320 E 46TH ST STE 7G
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8068
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8290.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN DIAGLE
Mailing Address: 29 COUNTRY FARM RD
City: STRATHAM State: NH Zip Code: 03885
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8176
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN DIAGLE
Mailing Address: 29 COUNTRY FARM RD
City: STRATHAM State: NH Zip Code: 03885
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8177
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN DIAGLE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8178
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1032.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN DIAGLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8179
Date of Disbursement 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
399.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN DIAGLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8180
Date of Disbursement 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
399.92

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN DIAGLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8181
Date of Disbursement 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
399.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1199.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4870 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN DIAGLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8182
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7114
Date of Disbursement: 04/19/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1651.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7115
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3606.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7116
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1555.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7117
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1555.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7118
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1555.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4665.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7119
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1555.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7120
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN DONALDSON

Mailing Address 114R BEACON ST

City SOMERVILLE | State MA | Zip Code 02143

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7121
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
107.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2956.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANN DONALDSON
Mailing Address: 114R BEACON ST
City: SOMERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02143
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7122
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.51

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAROLYN DORSEE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 455
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 02067
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8061
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAROLYN DORSEE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 455
City: RANCHO SANTA FE State: CA Zip Code: 92067
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8062
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12052.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLYN DORSEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 455

City: RANCHO SANTA FE
State: CA
Zip Code: 92067

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8083
Date of Disbursement
06 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLYN DORSEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 455

City: RANCHO SANTA FE
State: CA
Zip Code: 92067

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8084
Date of Disbursement
04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANNA DUVALL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7526
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7112.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANNA DUVALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7527
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANNA DUVALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7528
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANNA DUVALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7529
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 686.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2237.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANNA DUVALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7530
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.39

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE EARLE
Mailing Address: 1607 NW 4TH ST
City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50023
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7946
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE EARLE
Mailing Address: 1607 NW 4TH ST
City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50023
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7947
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8597.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE EARLE

Mailing Address 1607 NW 4TH ST

City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50023

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7948
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 774.19

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA EHLERS

Mailing Address 200 CRESCENT CT STE 1600

City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8214
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3823.14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW EILTS

Mailing Address 8805 AURORA AVE

City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7084
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5597.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARC ELCOCK
Mailing Address: 4401 WESTOWN PKWY STE 307
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8262
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE ELLISON
Mailing Address: 101 YGNACIO VALLEY RD STE 320
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94596
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8200
Date of Disbursement: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10893.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE ELLISON
Mailing Address: 101 YGNACIO VALLEY RD STE 320
City: WALNUT CREEK State: CA Zip Code: 94596
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8201
Date of Disbursement: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4762.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16156.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL ELLIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8406
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL ELLIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8407
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.36

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL ELLIS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8408
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1815.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1929.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ELLIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8409
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1780.47

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ELLIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8410
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1780.47

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ELLIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8411
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1780.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5341.41**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ELLIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8412
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1763.05

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ELLIS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8413
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1656.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE ELLSWORTH

Mailing Address 5287 S. FARMHOUSE PLACE

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8038
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8420.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE ELLSWORTH
Mailing Address: 5287 S. FARMHOUSE PLACE
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83716
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8039
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8368
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8369
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5628.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8370
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8371
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.84

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8372
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 749.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8373
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8374
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8375
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 622.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8376
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.91

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8377
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.94

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEIL EPPS
Mailing Address: 5582 HWY 301
City: ALCOLU State: SC Zip Code: 29001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8378
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **254.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK EPPS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8535
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK EPPS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8536
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK EPPS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8537
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 923.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2771.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK EPPS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8538
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK EPPS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8539
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK EPPS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8540
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
923.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2771.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH ERIKSON

Mailing Address 745 HANSELL ST SE STE 514

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30312

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7591
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH ERIKSON

Mailing Address 745 HANSELL ST SE STE 514

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30312

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7592
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 643.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 80 PRINCE ST APT 5

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8481
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2108.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 90 PRINCE ST APT 5

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8482
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 90 PRINCE ST APT 5

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8483
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8484
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1345.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

PAGE 4890 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8485
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8486
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8487
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3794.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6488
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ETHRIDGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6489
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY FAULKNER

Mailing Address 609 CHANDLERS WHARF

City: PORTLAND
State: ME
Zip Code: 04101

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7398
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **14529.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 4892 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY FAULKNER
Mailing Address: 609 CHANDLERS WHARF
City: PORTLAND State: ME Zip Code: 04101
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7399
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIC FEHRNSTROM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7628
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 738.91

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIC FEHRNSTROM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7629
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4242.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7630
Date of Disbursement: 05/14/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.38

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7631
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.38

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7632
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 693.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7633
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7634
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.89

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7635
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 409.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7636
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7637
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13840.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7638
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4388.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **18279.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7639
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4388.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7640
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4388.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7641
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4388.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13164.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7642
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4388.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOMENIC FERRANTE

Mailing Address 103 ROLLING LANE

City: WESTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02493-2474

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - OFFICE SUPPLIES / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK22
Date of Disbursement: 06/19/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON FINK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8342
Date of Disbursement: 05/07/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 728.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5316.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON FINK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8343
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.55

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON FINK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8344
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2219.61

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON FINK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8345
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2219.61

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4581.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON FINK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8346
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2219.61

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON FINK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8347
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2210.32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON FINK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8348
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2208.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6638.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4900 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON FINK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6349
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2177.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDY FINN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6464
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1322.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDY FINN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6465
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2670.91

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6170.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDY FINN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8466
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2670.91

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDY FINN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8467
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2670.91

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDY FINN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8468
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2670.91

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8012.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDY FINN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8469
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2870.91

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDY FINN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8470
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2655.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK FINNEGAN

Mailing Address 1421 MAIN AVE

City: MASON CITY State: IA Zip Code: 50428

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8541
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5826.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 444 NORTH HARBOR BLVD.

City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92832

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7778
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 444 NORTH HARBOR BLVD.

City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92832

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7779
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J FITZGERALD

Mailing Address 444 NORTH HARBOR BLVD.

City: FULLERTON State: CA Zip Code: 92832

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7780
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **18000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8381
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.98

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8382
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8383
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8384
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8385
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8386
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2152.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8387
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8388
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1010.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8389
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1010.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3080.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8390
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1010.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERICAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8567
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3765.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERICAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8568
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3765.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8542.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERICAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8569
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3765.73

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERICAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8570
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3765.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERICAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8571
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3765.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11297.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 585 COMMERICAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8572
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3765.73

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKY FLEMING
Mailing Address 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City CAYCE State SC Zip Code 29033
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7138
Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
397.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKY FLEMING
Mailing Address 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City CAYCE State SC Zip Code 29033
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7139
Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
138.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4301.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4910 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8619
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1135.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8620
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1135.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8621
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1135.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3406.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8622
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1135.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8623
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1135.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FLEMING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8624
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1135.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3406.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10685
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32302
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8253
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10685
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8254
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.02

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10685
City: TALLAHASSEE State: FL Zip Code: 32302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8255
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 979.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4913 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDY FLETCHER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8256
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2681.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDY FLETCHER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8257
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2681.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDY FLETCHER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8258
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2681.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8043.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8259
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2411.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8260
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2411.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDY FLETCHER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8261
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2411.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7233.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7542
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1759.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7543
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1045.14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210

City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7544
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 956.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3761.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7545
Date of Disbursement: 05 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 920.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7546
Date of Disbursement: 05 25 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 637.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 1331 UNIVERSITY AVE SE #210
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7547
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2181.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4917 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7548
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1257.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7549
Date of Disbursement
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1257.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK FLOWERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7550
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1257.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3773.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7551
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7552
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEREK FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7553
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3773.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7271
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2130.45

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7272
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7273
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5930.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4920 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7274
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7275
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1106 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7276
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 589.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 1108 EMERALD DR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7277
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.09

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7278
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11445.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7279
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4171.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15700.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7280
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4171.32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7281
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4171.32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL FORTI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7282
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4171.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12513.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL FORTI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7283
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3922.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD FRITSCH

Mailing Address 1040 FM 954

City: FAYETTEVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 78940

Purpose of Disbursement: MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.10002
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER GAGE

Mailing Address 88 CANAL CENTER PLAZA NO 555

City: ALEXANDER State: VA Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7055
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2777.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8200.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUG GAMBLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4517
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7560
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUG GAMBLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4517
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7561
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUG GAMBLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4517
City: CARMEL State: CA Zip Code: 93921
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7562
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN GARDNER
Mailing Address: 236 MORNINGSIDE DR
City: NEWBERRY State: SC Zip Code: 29108
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7030
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7829
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7830
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4834.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7831
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2367.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7832
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2359.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7833
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2359.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7086.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GARRITY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7834
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2243.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL GEILENFELD
Mailing Address: 121 BEACH AVE #307
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8601
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHEL GEILENFELD
Mailing Address: 121 BEACH AVE #307
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50014
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8602
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3243.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8183
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
879.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8184
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
879.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8185
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
876.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2636.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8186
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 876.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8187
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 876.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN GERVASON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8188
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 876.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2630.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHANIE GIESE
Mailing Address: 395 VILLA ST
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8829
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY GILL
Mailing Address: 300 ST. LUKES DR
City: RICHARDSON State: TX Zip Code: 75080
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8927
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY GILLESPIE
Mailing Address: 1133 QUAKER HILL COURT
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7400
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY GILLESPIE
Mailing Address: 1133 QUAKER HILL COURT
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7401
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY GILLESPIE
Mailing Address: 1133 QUAKER HILL COURT
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7402
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.51

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CYNTHIA GILLESPIE
Mailing Address: 1133 QUAKER HILL CT
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7453
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3931.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11442.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CYNTHIA GILLESPIE
Mailing Address: 1133 QUAKER HILL CT
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7454
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.80

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAM GINN
Mailing Address: 160 NEW PLACE ROAD
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: CA Zip Code: 94010-6448
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - PARKING SVC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK05
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSHUA GINSBERG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8023
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 612.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1652.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8024
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8025
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.51

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8026
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2523.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2860.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8027
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2270.73

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8028
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2270.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8029
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2270.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6812.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8030
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2258.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA GINSBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8031
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2257.64

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE GINTHER

Mailing Address 4120 75TH ST

City URBANDALE | State IA | Zip Code 50322

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8447
Date of Disbursement
04 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5016.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE GINTHER
Mailing Address: 4120 75TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8448
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE GINTHER
Mailing Address: 4120 75TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8449
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7671
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1224.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7672
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7673
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7674
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7510.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7675
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7676
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAIL GITCHO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7677
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2498.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7505.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8299
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.96

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8300
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8301
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1151.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4940 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 8 HARRIS ST #3

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8302
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
465.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 8 HARRIS ST #3

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8303
Date of Disbursement
04 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
388.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 8 HARRIS ST #3

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8304
Date of Disbursement
05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
311.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1165.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8305
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8306
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8307
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 528.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 8 HARRIS ST #3
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8308
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8309
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8310
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2271.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8311
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8312
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GLANVILLE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8313
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3247.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK GLANVILLE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8314
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHTON GLASSER
Mailing Address: 1040 CHAMBERS LN
City: MT PLEASANT State: SC Zip Code: 29464
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7129
Date of Disbursement: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.37

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTY GLEASON
Mailing Address: 407 38TH ST
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7164
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2760.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTY GLEASON
Mailing Address: 407 38TH ST
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7165
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTY GLEASON
Mailing Address: 407 38TH ST
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7166
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEN GODLEY
Mailing Address: 1817 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: NEWTON State: MA Zip Code: 02466
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7141
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1174.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN GODLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7142
Date of Disbursement 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4175.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN GODLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7143
Date of Disbursement 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4175.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN GODLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7144
Date of Disbursement 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4175.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12527.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEN GODLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7145
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4175.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEN GODLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7146
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4175.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEN GODLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7147
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4175.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12527.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7085
Date of Disbursement 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7086
Date of Disbursement 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7087
Date of Disbursement 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4671.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7088
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7089
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW GOODRICH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7090
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1557.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4671.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4950 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 574
City: TREYNOR State: IA Zip Code: 51575
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7368
Date of Disbursement: 04/06/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 618.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 574
City: TREYNOR State: IA Zip Code: 51575
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7369
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 585.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 574
City: TREYNOR State: IA Zip Code: 51575
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7370
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 481.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1685.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 574
City: TREYNOR State: IA Zip Code: 51575
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7371
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 574
City: TREYNOR State: IA Zip Code: 51575
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7372
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.38

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7373
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1791.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4952 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN GOOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7374
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN GOOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7375
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN GOOS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7376
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3089.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7377
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIAN GOOS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7378
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GORDON
Mailing Address: 2517 WASHINGTON LN
City: DAVENPORT State: IA Zip Code: 52804
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7835
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2559.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GORDON
Mailing Address: 2517 WASHINGTON LN
City: DAVENPORT State: IA Zip Code: 52804
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7B36
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON GORDON
Mailing Address: 2517 WASHINGTON LN
City: DAVENPORT State: IA Zip Code: 52804
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7B37
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL GOSS
Mailing Address: 3 COMPO PARKWAY
City: WESTPORT State: CT Zip Code: 06880-6507
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - OFFICE SUPPLIES / PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK23
Date of Disbursement: 06 19 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT GRANOFSKY
Mailing Address: 34 TURNER ST
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02453
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHS
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7254
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT GRANOFSKY
Mailing Address: 34 TURNER ST
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02453
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7255
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIFER GREEN
Mailing Address: 7700 BETTY LOUISE DR
City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32404
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7880
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 699.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE GREEN

Mailing Address 237 SPRING CROSSING CIR

City: GREEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8450
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EVELYN GRIFFIN

Mailing Address 74-440 PALO VARDE

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING/PARKING SVC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK02
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address B18 NASH ST

City: APLINGTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7236
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1216.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3878.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 816 NASH ST

City: APLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 50604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7237
Date of Disbursement: 04/06/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 811.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 816 NASH ST

City: APLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 50604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7238
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 791.01

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 816 NASH ST

City: APLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 50604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7239
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 709.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2311.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 816 NASH ST

City: APLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 50604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7240
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7241
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7242
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2375.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7243
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7244
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTANY GROENEVELD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7245
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1029.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3089.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTANY GROENEVELD
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7246
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUG GROSS
Mailing Address: 4117 ASHBY AVE
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50310
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7563
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEOFF GUSTITUS
Mailing Address: 1450 ALTA VISTA
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7714
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1978.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEOFF GUSTITUS
Mailing Address: 1450 ALTA VISTA
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7715
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEOFF GUSTITUS
Mailing Address: 1450 ALTA VISTA
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7716
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT HALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8668
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1682.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2282.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT HALL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8676
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1372.94

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT HALL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8677
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1372.94

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HALL

Mailing Address 75-171 PEPPERWOOD DRIVE

City: INDIAN WELLS
State: CA
Zip Code: 92210-7305

Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK03
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5045.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8433
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1153.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8434
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1153.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8435
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1153.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3461.91**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8436
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8437
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAMILTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8438
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1153.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3461.91**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE HAMILTON
Mailing Address: 79 PROSPECT ST #2
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8451
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE HAMILTON
Mailing Address: 79 PROSPECT ST #2
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8452
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIKE HAMILTON
Mailing Address: 79 PROSPECT ST #2
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8453
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 609.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN HAMMOND

Mailing Address 1938 W RUGER PL

City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8054
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN HAMMOND

Mailing Address 1938 W RUGER PL

City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8055
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108821.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN HAMMOND

Mailing Address 1938 W RUGER PL

City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8056
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120821.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAREN HAMMOND
Mailing Address: 1938 W RUGER PL
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8057
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAREN HAMMOND
Mailing Address: 1938 W RUGER PL
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8058
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1601.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAREN HAMMOND
Mailing Address: 1938 W RUGER PL
City: FARMINGTON State: UT Zip Code: 84025
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8059
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7701.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 545 18TH AVE

City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8505
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 545 18TH AVE

City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8506
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 545 18TH AVE

City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8507
Date of Disbursement: 04/06/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **757.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICOLAS HANSEN
Mailing Address: 545 18TH AVE
City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8508
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICOLAS HANSEN
Mailing Address: 545 18TH AVE
City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8509
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.05

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICOLAS HANSEN
Mailing Address: 545 18TH AVE
City: ST PETERSBURG State: FL Zip Code: 33704
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8510
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **251.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 4970 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8512
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8513
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8514
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3546.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8515
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8516
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS HANSEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8517
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1182.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3546.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGAN HANSMANN
Mailing Address: 1211 CIRCLE DR
City: PARKERSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50604
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8391
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN HARLIN
Mailing Address: 8266 GLENMAR ROAD
City: ELLICOTT CITY State: MD Zip Code: 21043
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - FOOD, BEVERAGE, PRINTING & POS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK19
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 816.09

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. BRIAN HARLIN
Mailing Address: 8266 GLENMAR ROAD
City: ELLICOTT CITY State: MD Zip Code: 21043
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - PRINTING AND POSTAGE REFUNDED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK27
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1662.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2978.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN HARLIN

Mailing Address 8268 GLENMAR ROAD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043

Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK08
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER HARRISON

Mailing Address 10402 STABLE LANE

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854

Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - DECORATIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK01
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2205.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN HART

Mailing Address 42857 CHESTERTON ST

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8047
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 599.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5104.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANNON HENDRICK
Mailing Address: 15633 650TH AVE
City: MCCALLSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50154
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7691
Date of Disbursement: 04 27 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANNON HENDRICK
Mailing Address: 15633 650TH AVE
City: MCCALLSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50154
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7692
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANNON HENDRICK
Mailing Address: 15633 650TH AVE
City: MCCALLSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50154
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7693
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN HEPWORTH
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8855
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1803.37

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8944
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1793.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8945
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1793.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5390.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8946
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1793.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8947
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1793.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8948
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1793.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5380.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TZAICEL HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8949
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1793.41

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN HILLIARD

Mailing Address 222 WOBURN ST

City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7218
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 1902 CAMPGROUND RD

City: HASTINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8636
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 789.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3582.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 1902 CAMPGROUND RD

City HASTINGS State MI Zip Code 49058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8637
Date of Disbursement
04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
187.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 1902 CAMPGROUND RD

City HASTINGS State MI Zip Code 49058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8638
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
117.45

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 1902 CAMPGROUND RD

City HASTINGS State MI Zip Code 49058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8639
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
92.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 397.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8640
Date of Disbursement 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8641
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8642
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3390.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8643
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8644
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REKA HOLLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8645
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1130.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3390.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILL HOLLEY
Mailing Address: 1338 MAIN ST APT 307
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8972
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM HOLLEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8983
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2708.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDRA HOSSLEY
Mailing Address: 2235 WELCH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8743
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2939.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN HUETER

Mailing Address 2000 POWELL ST STE 1250

City: EMERYVILLE State: CA Zip Code: 94608

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6134
Date of Disbursement
06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
41.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HUNTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7123
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1318.27

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HUNTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7124
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2299.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HUNTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7125
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HUNTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7126
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HUNTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7127
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
940.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2820.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH HUNTER
Mailing Address: 1923 63RD ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8099
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH HUNTER
Mailing Address: 1923 63RD ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8100
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH HUNTER
Mailing Address: 1923 63RD ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8101
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART IVERSON

Mailing Address 1944 SANDY BEACH RD

City: CLARION State: IA Zip Code: 50525

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8852
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART IVERSON

Mailing Address 1944 SANDY BEACH RD

City: CLARION State: IA Zip Code: 50525

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8853
Date of Disbursement: 05 07 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12338.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIL JENEARY

Mailing Address 1501 SCHAFER AVE

City: LE MARS State: IA Zip Code: 51031

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8578
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 20838.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHIL JENEARY
Mailing Address: 1501 SCHAFER AVE
City: LE MARS State: IA Zip Code: 51031
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8579
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROB JENTGENS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8656
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2123.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROB JENTGENS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8657
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2123.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5247.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB JENTGENS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8658
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2123.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB JENTGENS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8659
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2119.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB JENTGENS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8660
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2110.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6354.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB JENTGENS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8861
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2110.85

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB JENTGENS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PETTY CASH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8862
Date of Disbursement
04 04 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
469.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA JERRIER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7861
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
898.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3478.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA JERRIER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7882
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA JERRIER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7883
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA JERRIER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7884
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 731.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2360.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA JERRIER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7885
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 731.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA JERRIER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7886
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 679.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENJAMIN JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 818 N DUBUQUE ST
City: IOWA CITY State: IA Zip Code: 52245
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7148
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1910.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENJAMIN JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 816 N DUBUQUE ST
City: IOWA CITY State: IA Zip Code: 52245
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7150
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID JOHNSON
Mailing Address: PO BOX 279
City: OCHEYEDA State: IA Zip Code: 51354
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7483
Date of Disbursement: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID JOHNSON
Mailing Address: PO BOX 279
City: OCHEYEDA State: IA Zip Code: 51354
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7484
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN JOHNSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8628
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1233.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN JOHNSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8629
Date of Disbursement
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1233.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN JOHNSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8630
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1233.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3699.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8631
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1233.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8632
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1233.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8633
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1233.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3699.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8919
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8920
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8921
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3638.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8922
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8923
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY JOST
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8924
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3638.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW JUBITZ
Mailing Address: 801 S GRAND AVE #2001
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90017
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8357
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH KAMMERER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8766
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH KAMMERER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8767
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8134.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH KAMMERER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8768
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH KAMMERER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8769
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH KAMMERER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8770
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3201.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH KAMMERER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8771
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
959.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8670
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3300.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8671
Date of Disbursement
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3300.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7560.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8672
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3300.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8673
Date of Disbursement 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3300.78

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8674
Date of Disbursement 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3300.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9902.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5000 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KELLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8675
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG KEOPKE

Mailing Address 4 DEAN AVE #3

City: MANCHESTER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7733
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG KEOPKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7734
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4658.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG KEOPKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7735
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG KEOPKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7736
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG KEOPKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7737
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3427.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREG KEOPKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7738
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 949.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JENNY KIM
Mailing Address: 4650 WASHINGTON BLVD., APT. 304
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK13
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8706
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1635.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8707
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.52

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8708
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.83

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8709
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **713.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8710
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 31103 LAKEVIEW BLVD APT 3302
City: WIXOM State: MI Zip Code: 48393
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8711
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8712
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1161.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1477.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8713
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1161.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8714
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1161.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8715
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1161.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3483.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8716
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1161.03

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KLEMENTOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8717
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1161.03

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KOOL

Mailing Address 4870 ALLYSON SW

City WYOMING State MI Zip Code 49519

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8718
Date of Disbursement
06 08 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
778.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3100.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 4670 ALLYSON SW
City: WYOMING State: MI Zip Code: 49519
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8719
Date of Disbursement: 04/06/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 4670 ALLYSON SW
City: WYOMING State: MI Zip Code: 49519
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8720
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.95

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 4670 ALLYSON SW
City: WYOMING State: MI Zip Code: 49519
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8721
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1172.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 4670 ALLYSON SW
City: WYOMING State: MI Zip Code: 49519
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8722
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 4670 ALLYSON SW
City: WYOMING State: MI Zip Code: 49519
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8723
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: AA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8724
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1468.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KOOL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State AA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8725
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1097.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KOOL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State AA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8726
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1097.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN KOOL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State AA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8727
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1097.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3291.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5010 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN KOOL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: AA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8728
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE KRAMER
Mailing Address: 2554 ROSEWOOD DR
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8701
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE KRAMER
Mailing Address: 2554 ROSEWOOD DR
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8702
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2625.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE KRAMER
Mailing Address: 2554 ROSEWOOD DR
City: DUBUQUE State: IA Zip Code: 52001
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8703
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEAN KREEGER
Mailing Address: 220 N BROADWAY 2ND FL
City: SALEM State: NH Zip Code: 03079
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7871
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDRA KRISS
Mailing Address: 2235 WELCH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8744
Date of Disbursement: 04 26 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KRUPKA

Mailing Address 7 BENNINGTON ROAD

City: LEXINGTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02421-7013

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - OFFICE SUPPLIES / PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK24
Date of Disbursement
06 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE LANDRY

Mailing Address 1303 SUMMERWOOD COURT

City: MCLEAN
State: VA
Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK17
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID LANGDON

Mailing Address 10 LYNN ST APT 5B

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7485
Date of Disbursement
05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
740.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1140.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 10 LYNN ST APT 5B
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7486
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.28

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7487
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7488
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2658.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7489
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7490
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7491
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3794.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID LANGDON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7492
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH LASCAZE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7593
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1967.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH LASCAZE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7594
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4525.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH LASCAZE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7595
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PKWY #421
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7919
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PKWY #421
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7920
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 515.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1956.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7921
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7922
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7923
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5212.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5018 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7924
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7925
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL LATHAM
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7926
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1737.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5212.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5019 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT LAYZAN
Mailing Address: 887 HUNTINGTON AVE
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7694
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY LEEDECKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7070
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1607.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY LEEDECKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7071
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1607.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3714.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5020 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY LEEDECKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7072
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1607.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY LEEDECKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7073
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1607.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY LEEDECKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7074
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1607.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4821.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY LEEDECKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7075
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1607.15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8032
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1733.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8033
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1733.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5073.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8034
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8035
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8036
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1733.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5199.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA LEFFLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8037
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1730.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN LESKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7219
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2630.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN LESKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7220
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2630.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6990.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN LESKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7221
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN LESKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7222
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2625.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN LESKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7223
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2615.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7870.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN LESKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7224
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2815.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN LOCKE

Mailing Address 100 FULTON ST APT 1M

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8490
Date of Disbursement
05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
120.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN LOCKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8491
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4029.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5026 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN LOCKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8492
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN LOCKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8493
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN LOCKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8494
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3880.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATHAN LOCKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8495
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATHAN LOCKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8496
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLTON LONG
Mailing Address: 700 COLLEGE DR
City: DECORAH State: IA Zip Code: 52101
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7412
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4587.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLTON LONG
Mailing Address: 700 COLLEGE DR
City: DECORAH State: IA Zip Code: 52101
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7413
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLTON LONG
Mailing Address: 700 COLLEGE DR
City: DECORAH State: IA Zip Code: 52101
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7414
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORINNE LOVAS
Mailing Address: 18723 N 77TH AVE
City: GLENDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7433
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18312.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 19312.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5029 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORINNE LOVAS
Mailing Address: 18723 N 77TH AVE
City: GLENDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7434
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORINNE LOVAS
Mailing Address: 18723 N 77TH AVE
City: GLENDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7435
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORINNE LOVAS
Mailing Address: 18723 N 77TH AVE
City: GLENDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7436
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM LOVEJOY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7022
Date of Disbursement 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2194.95

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM LOVEJOY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7023
Date of Disbursement 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1299.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM LOVEJOY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7024
Date of Disbursement 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1299.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4793.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5031 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM LOVEJOY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7025
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1299.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM LOVEJOY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7026
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1299.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM LOVEJOY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7027
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1299.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3897.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DON LUCAS
Mailing Address: 3005 AVE H
City: FT MADISON State: IA Zip Code: 52627
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7556
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DON LUCAS
Mailing Address: 3005 AVE H
City: FT MADISON State: IA Zip Code: 52627
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7557
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DON LUCAS
Mailing Address: 3005 AVE H
City: FT MADISON State: IA Zip Code: 52627
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7558
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY LUKENS
Mailing Address: 2242 PINE GROVE CT
City: ANN ARBOR State: MI Zip Code: 48106
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8341
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRETT LYON
Mailing Address: 714 S CECILIA ST
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7200
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRETT LYON
Mailing Address: 714 S CECILIA ST
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7201
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRETT LYON
Mailing Address: 714 S CECILIA ST
City: SIOUX CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51106
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7202
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALERIE MACK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8950
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALERIE MACK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8951
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2254.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN MADDEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8106
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.80

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN MADDEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8107
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4058.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN MADDEN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8108
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4058.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MADDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8109
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4058.10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MADDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8110
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4058.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MADDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8111
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3606.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11722.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MADDEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8112
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3806.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA MAGEE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7061
Date of Disbursement
04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA MAGEE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7062
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
870.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4677.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7596
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1263.34

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7597
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1263.34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7598
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1263.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3790.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7599
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1215.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7600
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1215.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH MAHONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7601
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1215.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3646.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5040 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7383
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7384
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7385
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7386
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1346.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7387
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1346.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7388
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1346.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4040.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5042 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7389
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.90

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7390
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MALONEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7391
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4040.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES MANNING
Mailing Address: PO BOX 51656
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02205
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7336
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES MANNING
Mailing Address: PO BOX 51656
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02205
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7337
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES MANNING
Mailing Address: PO BOX 51656
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02205
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7338
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **22500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMAN MARTINEZ
Mailing Address: 265 COLLEGE ST APT 8D
City: NEW HAVEN State: CT Zip Code: 06510
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8696
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 674.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL MARTZ
Mailing Address: 909 ACORN LN
City: MUSCATINE State: IA Zip Code: 52761
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8417
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL MARTZ
Mailing Address: 909 ACORN LN
City: MUSCATINE State: IA Zip Code: 52761
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8418
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1674.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL MARTZ
Mailing Address: 909 ACORN LN
City: MUSCATINE State: IA Zip Code: 52761
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8419
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7699
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7700
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7701
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7702
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 847.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7703
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9300.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARY MARX
Mailing Address: 11017 MILESTONE DR
City: MECHANICSVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 23116
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7704
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.94

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEX MAUGERI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7051
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEX MAUGERI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7052
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 621.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1340.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN MAXSON
Mailing Address: 37 SUNSET RD
City: SOMERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7955
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2040.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN MAXSON
Mailing Address: 37 SUNSET RD
City: SOMERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: OPERATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7956
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2040.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN MAXSON
Mailing Address: 37 SUNSET RD
City: SOMERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: OPERATIONS CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7957
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 789.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4869.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8079
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8080
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8081
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3176.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5050 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8082
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8083
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN MCBREEN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8084
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3176.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7838
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2784.88

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7839
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2784.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7840
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2645.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8214.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7841
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7843
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7844
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 876.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7845
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7846
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 3900 SEAWAY DR
City: LANSING State: MI Zip Code: 48911
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7847
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7848
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2784.88

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7849
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2784.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MCBRIDE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7850
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2645.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8214.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MCCARLIE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8405
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1907.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MCCARLIE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8420
Date of Disbursement
06 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1621.52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY MCCURRY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8936
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1522.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5052.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8937
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8938
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.82

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8939
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4568.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8940
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8941
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1428.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY MCCURRY
Mailing Address: 818 E ST NE APT 208
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8942
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3071.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVOR MCGAUFHEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8935
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS MCINERNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7363
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS MCINERNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7364
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1396.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7392
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2168.05

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7393
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2168.05

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7394
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2168.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6504.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7395
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2168.05

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7396
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2158.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MCINERNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7397
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2155.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6482.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5061 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA MCKEON

Mailing Address 23942 LYONS AVENUE #105

City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2428

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - PHOTOGRAPHY SVC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK25
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREW MCKISSICK

Mailing Address 1237 GADSDEN ST STE 200-K

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7571
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREW MCKISSICK

Mailing Address 1237 GADSDEN ST STE 200-K

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7572
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15775.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREW MCKISSICK

Mailing Address 1237 GADSDEN ST STE 200-K

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7573
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD MCMILLEN

Mailing Address 413 NORTHWESTERN AVE

City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8700
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MCQUILLAN

Mailing Address 11541 VILLA GRAND #821

City: FT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8542
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 11541 VILLA GRAND #821
City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8543
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 11541 VILLA GRAND #821
City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8544
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.20

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 11541 VILLA GRAND #821
City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8545
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **672.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5064 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MCQUILLAN

Mailing Address 11541 VILLA GRAND #821

City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8546
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MCQUILLAN

Mailing Address 11541 VILLA GRAND #821

City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8547
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MCQUILLAN

Mailing Address 11541 VILLA GRAND #821

City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8548
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **351.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 11541 VILLA GRAND #821
City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8549
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 11541 VILLA GRAND #821
City: FT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33913
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8550
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8551
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1358.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8552
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8553
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8554
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3704.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8555
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICK MCQUILLAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8556
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANDA MCREYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 4540 ANTLER HILL DR W
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32224
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8957
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2708.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI MCVAY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8807
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2018.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI MCVAY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8808
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2018.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI MCVAY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8809
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2018.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6054.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERRI MCVAY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8810
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2018.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERRI MCVAY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8811
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2018.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERRI MCVAY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8812
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2018.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6054.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5070 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI MCVAY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8813
Date of Disbursement: 04/19/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS MEADOWS

Mailing Address 1 CHICK SPRINGS RD SUITE 110-A

City: GREENVILLE
State: SC
Zip Code: 29609

Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9010
Date of Disbursement: 05/07/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MEEKS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7985
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1176.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2098.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MEEKS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7986
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1176.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MEEKS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7987
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1176.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MEEKS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7988
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1176.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3529.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MEEKS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7989
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1176.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MEEKS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7990
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1176.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAURA MENDENHALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8167
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 919.51

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3272.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAURA MENDENHALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6168
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7803
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.82

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7804
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8352.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7805
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.82

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7806
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7807
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11455.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES MERRILL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7808
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3818.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7929
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7930
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4785.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7931
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7932
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.20

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7933
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 330.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM MERRILL
Mailing Address: 359 ELM ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7934
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL MEYLER
Mailing Address: 1715 HIGHWAY 35 STE 201
City: MIDDLETOWN State: NJ Zip Code: 07748
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7168
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL MIELKE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8421
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1102.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1232.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MIELKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8422
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1102.73

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MIELKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8423
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1102.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MIELKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8424
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1102.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3308.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MIELKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8425
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MIELKE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8426
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8247
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1073.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3239.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5080 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8248
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8249
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.84

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8250
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3221.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8251
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKENZIE MILES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8252
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 996.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7964
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3438.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5082 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7965
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7966
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7967
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4106.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7968
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MILLER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7969
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1368.86

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOEL MILLS

Mailing Address 1115 W 23RD ST

City: CEDAR FALLS
State: IA
Zip Code: 50613

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7949
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2987.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7977
Date of Disbursement: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7978
Date of Disbursement: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7979
Date of Disbursement: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 749.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7980
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.98

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7981
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7982
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **584.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN MINJOE
Mailing Address: 71151 HERITAGE LN
City: ARMADA State: MI Zip Code: 48005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7983
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERNANDO MIRELLES
Mailing Address: 2235 WELCH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7856
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY MOLIQUE
Mailing Address: 5410 E LAUREL LN
City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85254
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8103
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5277.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY MOLIQUE

Mailing Address 5410 E LAUREL LN

City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85254

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8104
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY MOLIQUE

Mailing Address 5410 E LAUREL LN

City: SCOTTSDALE State: AZ Zip Code: 85254

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8105
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM MORAN

Mailing Address 1252 OFFICE PARK RD #17

City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8904
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 999.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10999.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM MORAN
Mailing Address: 1252 OFFICE PARK RD #17
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8905
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.51

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM MORAN
Mailing Address: 1252 OFFICE PARK RD #17
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8906
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 618.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM MORAN
Mailing Address: 1252 OFFICE PARK RD #17
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8907
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 438.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1688.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM MORAN
Mailing Address: 1252 OFFICE PARK RD #17
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8908
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY MORAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9968
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY MORAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9989
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2861.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5090 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY MORAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9990
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY MORAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9991
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY MORAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9992
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3730.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMOTHY MORAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9993
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRIS MORRISON
Mailing Address: 1809 400TH AVE
City: SHENANDOAH State: IA Zip Code: 51601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7775
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRIS MORRISON
Mailing Address: 1809 400TH AVE
City: SHENANDOAH State: IA Zip Code: 51601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7776
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2243.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5092 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRIS MORRISON
Mailing Address: 1809 400TH AVE
City: SHENANDOAH State: IA Zip Code: 51601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7777
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MOSER
Mailing Address: 1120 6TH ST
City: HULL State: IA Zip Code: 05123
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7851
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MOSER
Mailing Address: 1120 6TH ST
City: HULL State: IA Zip Code: 05123
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7852
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASON MOSER
Mailing Address: 1120 6TH ST
City: HULL State: IA Zip Code: 05123
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7853
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRETCHEN MOSS
Mailing Address: 114 DUKE ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7739
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRETCHEN MOSS
Mailing Address: 114 DUKE ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7740
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRETCHEN MOSS
Mailing Address: 114 DUKE ST
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7741
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7493
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1154.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7494
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 928.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7083.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7495
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 897.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7496
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7497
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1398.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7498
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 556 FIRST CT
City: NILES State: MI Zip Code: 49120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7499
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7501
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1931.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7502
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7503
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID MROZ
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7504
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4983.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MROZ

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7505
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MROZ, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7500
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.27

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MUGAR

Mailing Address 222 BERKELEY ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7480
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 783.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4105.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI VALLEY State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7365
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI VALLEY State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7366
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRIS MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI VALLEY State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7367
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEILA MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8797
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEILA MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8798
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEILA MURPHY
Mailing Address: 420 1/2 E ERIE APT 1
City: MISSOURI FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 51555
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8799
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. HEATHER MUSSER
Mailing Address: 315 KENTUCKY AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305-1739
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK10
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHIL MUSSER
Mailing Address: 315 KENTUCKY AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8580
Date of Disbursement: 06 11 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETH MYERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7152
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4867.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5102 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETH MYERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7153
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETH MYERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7154
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETH MYERS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7155
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12543.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETH MYERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7156
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETH MYERS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7157
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3458.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. VICTORIA NAPIER
Mailing Address: 748 VAN BUREN ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20012-2661
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK14
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7939.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOPE NELSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7773
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 786.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7908
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7909
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1729.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7910
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7911
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 3590 109TH ST
City: URBANDALE State: IA Zip Code: 50322
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7912
Date of Disbursement: 05/25/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 854.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7913
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1171.93

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7914
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1069.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7915
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1069.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3310.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7916
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1069.21

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7917
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1069.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JILL NEUNABER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7918
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1047.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3185.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7576
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7577
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7578
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11041.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7579
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7580
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7581
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3680.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11041.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

PAGE 5110 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED NEWTON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8873
Date of Disbursement 06 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
26.95

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7247
Date of Disbursement 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
925.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7248
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
925.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1877.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7249
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
925.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7250
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
925.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7251
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
875.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2726.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5112 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE NILSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7252
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
875.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8427
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8428
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3462.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8429
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8430
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8431
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3880.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5114 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8432
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8454
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL NOBIL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8455
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1436.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIF NORDBERG
Mailing Address: 1611 TREMONT ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8202
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIF NORDBERG
Mailing Address: 1611 TREMONT ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8203
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIF NORDBERG
Mailing Address: 1611 TREMONT ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8204
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5116 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIF NORDBERG

Mailing Address 1611 TREMONT ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8205
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIF NORDBERG

Mailing Address 1611 TREMONT ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8206
Date of Disbursement
05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIF NORDBERG

Mailing Address 1611 TREMONT ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8207
Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIF NORDBERG

Mailing Address 1611 TREMONT ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02120

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6208
Date of Disbursement
06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 16 RIVER ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6964
Date of Disbursement
05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
541.70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 16 RIVER ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8965
Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1340.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8966
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8967
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8968
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2974.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8969
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8970
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WES OAKFORD

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8971
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2974.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5120 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA OBER
Mailing Address: 162 W 54TH ST #7E
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7063
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA OBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7064
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2086.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA OBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7065
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2086.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4513.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA OBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7066
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2086.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA OBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7067
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2086.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMANDA OBER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7068
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2086.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6258.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMANDA OBER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7069
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2086.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER OBERG
Mailing Address: 3800 JENNINGS DR ROTH 231A
City: CEDAR FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7763
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER OBERG
Mailing Address: 3800 JENNINGS DR ROTH 231A
City: CEDAR FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7764
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3086.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATHER OBERG
Mailing Address: 9800 JENNINGS DR ROTH 231A
City: CEDAR FALLS State: IA Zip Code: 50613
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7765
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTY OBST
Mailing Address: 620 EAST LAVEROCK RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46220
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8326
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTY OBST
Mailing Address: 620 EAST LAVEROCK RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46220
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8327
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a
27b	28a	28b	28c	29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTY OBST
Mailing Address: 620 EAST LAVEROCK RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46220
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8328
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORD OVERTON
Mailing Address: 2103 SKYLINE DR
City: WATERLOO State: IA Zip Code: 50701
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7420
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7991
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6411.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7992
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7993
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7994
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 619.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7995
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7996
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.95

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 43B THOMPSON ST
City: CONCORD State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7997
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 366.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7998
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7999
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONATHAN PAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8000
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2996.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN PAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8001
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
998.99

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN PAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8002
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
998.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN PAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8003
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
998.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2996.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5129 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7582
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2237.48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7583
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2237.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7584
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2237.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6712.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5130 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7585
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2236.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7586
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2225.72

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD PALLESCHI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7587
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2225.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6688.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM PALMER
Mailing Address: 1802 29TH ST SE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52403
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8909
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM PALMER
Mailing Address: 1802 29TH ST SE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52403
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8910
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIM PALMER
Mailing Address: 1802 29TH ST SE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52403
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8911
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE PARRISH
Mailing Address: 2024 WHEAT ST
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7717
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 20296 270TH ST
City: PARKERSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50604
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7620
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMILY PATTERSON
Mailing Address: 20296 270TH ST
City: PARKERSBURG State: IA Zip Code: 50604
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7621
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1076.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON PATTY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7193
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1213.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON PATTY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7194
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1213.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON PATTY

Mailing Address 3552 GREENLAND RD UNIT 1804

City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32258

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7195
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2620.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON PATTY
Mailing Address: 3552 GREENLAND RD UNIT 1804
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7196
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.51

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDON PATTY
Mailing Address: 3552 GREENLAND RD UNIT 1804
City: JACKSONVILLE State: FL Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7197
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7103
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 777.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1001.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7104
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7105
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7106
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 973.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.7107
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.7108
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.7109
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2422.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2530.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGEL PAULSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7110
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2422.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGEL PAULSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7111
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2422.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGEL PAULSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7112
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2422.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7267.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGEL PAULSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7113
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2422.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID PAYER
Mailing Address: 3125 CROCKER ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7506
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID PAYER
Mailing Address: 3125 CROCKER ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7507
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3422.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID PAYER
Mailing Address: 3125 CROCKER ST
City: DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50312
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7508
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES PEARCE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7339
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES PEARCE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7340
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2694.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5140 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7341
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7342
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7343
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3291.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

PAGE 5141 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7344
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1097.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIA ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PETTY CASH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7351
Date of Disbursement
05 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PEARCE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIA ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7352
Date of Disbursement
05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
378.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1875.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUDREY PERRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7130
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2605.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUDREY PERRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7131
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2605.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUDREY PERRY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7132
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2605.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7815.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA PETERSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7887
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2413.52

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA PETERSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7888
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2413.52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA PETERSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7889
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2404.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7231.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA PETERSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7890
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2399.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA PETERSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7891
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2399.16

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA PETERSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7892
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2399.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7197.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7031
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.49

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7032
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7033
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **456.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7034
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7035
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7036
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7037
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5214.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7038
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3016.52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7039
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3016.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11247.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7040
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3016.52

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7041
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3016.52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAN PHILP
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7042
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3016.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9049.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID PIERCE
Mailing Address: 7016 SANTA FE CONYON PLACE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92129
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - BASEBALL GAME TICKETS
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK07
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE PLOTKIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8149
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE PLOTKIN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8150
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2785.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE PLOTKIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8151
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1142.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE PLOTKIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8152
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1142.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE PLOTKIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8153
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3427.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE PLOTKIN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8154
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1142.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 1 EMERSON PL APT 14P

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8772
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
455.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 1 EMERSON PL APT 14P

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8773
Date of Disbursement
06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
163.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1760.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5152 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 1 EMERSON PL APT 14P

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8774
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.06

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 1 EMERSON PL APT 14P

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8775
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.86

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8776
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2635.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH POMPEI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8777
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH POMPEI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8778
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.86

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH POMPEI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8779
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1686.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6433.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6780
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1678.21

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH POMPEI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6781
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1678.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7536
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
800.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4156.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7537
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
800.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7538
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
799.94

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7539
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
799.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7540
Date of Disbursement 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
799.94

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENVER PORTER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7541
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
799.94

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY POTTS
Mailing Address 1118 1ST ST SW
City CEDAR RAPIDS State IA Zip Code 52404
Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8093
Date of Disbursement 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2099.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHY POTTS
Mailing Address: 1118 1ST ST SW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52404
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8094
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8011
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8012
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4390.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8013
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8014
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8015
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1941.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5832.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH POUNDER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8016
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1934.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESLIE PRALLE
Mailing Address: 1674 HEATHER AVE
City: LATIMER State: IA Zip Code: 50452
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8210
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESLIE PRALLE
Mailing Address: 1674 HEATHER AVE
City: LATIMER State: IA Zip Code: 50452
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8211
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3934.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE PRALLE

Mailing Address 1674 HEATHER AVE

City: LATIMER State: IA Zip Code: 50452

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8212
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE PRALLE

Mailing Address 1674 HEATHER AVE

City: LATIMER State: IA Zip Code: 50452

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8213
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLY PRIOR

Mailing Address PO BOX 111

City: COLUMBUS JUNCTION State: IA Zip Code: 52738

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8564
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLLY PRIOR
Mailing Address: PO BOX 111
City: COLUMBUS JUNCTION State: IA Zip Code: 52738
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8585
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLLY PRIOR
Mailing Address: PO BOX 111
City: COLUMBUS JUNCTION State: IA Zip Code: 52738
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8586
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN RAKOLTA
Mailing Address: 1876 RATHMOR RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8189
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN RAKOLTA
Mailing Address: 1876 RATHMOR RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6190
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN RAKOLTA
Mailing Address: 1876 RATHMOR RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS State: MI Zip Code: 48304
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6191
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 510 HEYWARD ST APT 320
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7718
Date of Disbursement: 05 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12277.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 510 HEYWARD ST APT 320
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7719
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.40

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 510 HEYWARD ST APT 320
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7720
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7721
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1994.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2203.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RAMSEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7722
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1994.21

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RAMSEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7723
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1994.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RAMSEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7724
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1742.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5731.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7725
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1742.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7726
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1742.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAURA REAVIE
Mailing Address: 13590 SUMMIT CIR
City: POWAY State: CA Zip Code: 92064
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8175
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3884.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7406
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7407
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7408
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2877.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7409
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7410
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLIN REED
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7411
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2877.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8414
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8415
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8416
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2813.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8439
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8440
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL REED

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8441
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2813.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5170 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW REES
Mailing Address: MATTHEW REES
City: MCLEAN State: VA Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8359
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROB REMMERS
Mailing Address: 5241 FERRE'S LN
City: BURLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 52601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8663
Date of Disbursement: 04 02 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROB REMMERS
Mailing Address: 5241 FERRE'S LN
City: BURLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 52601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8664
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROB REMMERS
Mailing Address: 5241 FERRE'S LN
City: BURLINGTON State: IA Zip Code: 52601
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8665
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8114
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1813.92

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8115
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1813.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4127.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5172 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8116
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1813.92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8117
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1771.94

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8118
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1771.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5357.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN REWKOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8119
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 924.37

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN REWKOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8120
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN REWKOWSKI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8121
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1270.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6122
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN REWKOWSKI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6123
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7936
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 992.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7937
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7938
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1754.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7939
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1754.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3654.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7940
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1754.80

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7941
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1667.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7942
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1667.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5090.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINARA REYES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7943
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1661.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 195 GREEN HILLS RD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8215
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12950.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address: 195 GREEN HILLS RD
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45208
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8216
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 19612.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 195 GREEN HILLS RD
City CINCINNATI State OH Zip Code 45208
Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8217
Date of Disbursement 05/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 195 GREEN HILLS RD
City CINCINNATI State OH Zip Code 45208
Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8218
Date of Disbursement 06/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 195 GREEN HILLS RD
City CINCINNATI State OH Zip Code 45208
Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8219
Date of Disbursement 06/27/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2166.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12166.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY REYNOLDS

Mailing Address 195 GREEN HILLS RD

City CINCINNATI State OH Zip Code 45208

Purpose of Disbursement
FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8220
Date of Disbursement 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
624.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 873 S TAYLOR

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22214

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8351
Date of Disbursement 04 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
353.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 873 S TAYLOR

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22214

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8352
Date of Disbursement 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
253.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW RHOADES
Mailing Address: 973 S TAYLOR
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22214
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8353
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.45

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW RHOADES
Mailing Address: 973 S TAYLOR
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22214
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8354
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.80

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW RHOADES
Mailing Address: 973 S TAYLOR
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22214
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8355
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **374.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 973 S TAYLOR

City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22214

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8358
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8360
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11037.96

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8361
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4263.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 15336.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8362
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4263.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8363
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4263.89

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8364
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3847.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12374.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHOADES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8365
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3847.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8858
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1166.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8859
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6118.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUZANNE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8860
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUZANNE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8861
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUZANNE RICHARDSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8862
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3316.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8863
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.70

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02115

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8986
Date of Disbursement 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
385.01

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02115

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8987
Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
383.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1796.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8988
Date of Disbursement: 04/24/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.68

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8989
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.38

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8990
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 935.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM RITTER
Mailing Address: 352 THE RIVERWAY APT 1
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8991
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM RITTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8992
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1202.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM RITTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8993
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1202.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2586.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8994
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1202.97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8995
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1202.97

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8996
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1202.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3608.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM RITTER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8997
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON RIVARD

Mailing Address 101 HARRISON AVE

City: PANAMA CITY State: FL Zip Code: 32401

Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SVC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7746
Date of Disbursement: 04/24/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW ROACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7092
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1277.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5190 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW ROACH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7093
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.02

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW ROACH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7094
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.02

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW ROACH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7095
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3156.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW ROACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7096
Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1004.14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW ROACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7097
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1004.14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW ROACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7098
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1004.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3012.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5192 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMAL ROBERTSON
Mailing Address: 19218 DEQUINDRE RD
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48234
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7782
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN ROCHE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8836
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN ROCHE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8837
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1285.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN ROCHE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8839
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45723.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN ROCHE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8840
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30103.40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN ROCHE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8841
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4330.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **80157.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ROCHE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8842
Date of Disbursement 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3948.88

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ROCHE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8843
Date of Disbursement 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3948.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ROCHE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8844
Date of Disbursement 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3948.88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11846.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ROCHE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8845
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3115.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 106 SUMMERS DR

City: ARLINGTON
State: VA
Zip Code: 22301

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7854
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1900.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 106 SUMMERS DR

City: ARLINGTON
State: VA
Zip Code: 22301

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7855
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5215.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7856
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10593.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7857
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3948.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7858
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3948.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **18490.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON ROE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7859
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3866.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG ROLIO

Mailing Address 178 WESTWOOD DRIVE

City OREM | State UT | Zip Code 84097

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - STAGING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK28
Date of Disbursement
06 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN ROMANO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8192
Date of Disbursement
05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
79.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3896.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN ROMANO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8193
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1119.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN ROMANO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8194
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1119.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREN ROMANO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8195
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1119.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3357.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN ROMANO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8196
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN ROMANO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8197
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREN ROMANO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8198
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3357.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG ROMNEY

Mailing Address 800 COLUMBUS AVE #8J

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 — X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7443
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE ROMNEY

Mailing Address 642 PILGRIM

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 — X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7727
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNOR MITT ROMNEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55899

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02205-5899

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - WINNEBAGO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 — X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK06
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61435.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 61952.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAGG ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8864
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.36

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAGG ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8865
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 594.45

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAGG ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8866
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1927.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5202 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGG ROMNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8867
Date of Disbursement
04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGG ROMNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8868
Date of Disbursement
05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
316.34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGG ROMNEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8869
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
235.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 951.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAGG ROMNEY
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8870
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARRIN ROSS
Mailing Address: 2740 20TH AVE N
City: FT DODGE State: IA Zip Code: 50501
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7472
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHAN ROTH
Mailing Address: 201 S MAPLE
City: FAIRFIELD State: IA Zip Code: 52556
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8322
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1069.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHAN ROTH
Mailing Address: 201 S MAPLE
City: FAIRFIELD State: IA Zip Code: 52556
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8323
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHAN ROTH
Mailing Address: 201 S MAPLE
City: FAIRFIELD State: IA Zip Code: 52556
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8324
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8315
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4879.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8316
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8317
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8318
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11637.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6319
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK ROWE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6320
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3879.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM ROWLEY
Mailing Address: 11040 HICKMAN RD #508
City: CLIVE State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7028
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8758.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5207 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7297
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1242.23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7298
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1242.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7299
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1242.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3726.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a
27b	28a	28b	28c	29

PAGE 5208 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7300
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1242.23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7301
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1242.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CECELIA RUSH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7302
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1242.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3726.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN RUTHERFORD

Mailing Address 220 W HOWARD ST

City: PONTIAC State: IL Zip Code: 61764

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7456
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN RUTHERFORD

Mailing Address 220 W HOWARD ST

City: PONTIAC State: IL Zip Code: 61764

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7457
Date of Disbursement: 06 29 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8568
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2398.61

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2523.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8589
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2398.61

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8590
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2387.93

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8591
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2384.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7170.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8592
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1271.33

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8593
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1271.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENSIEH SARRAMI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7622
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3836.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5212 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIEH SARRAMI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7623
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIEH SARRAMI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7624
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIEH SARRAMI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7625
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3880.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIEH SARRAMI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7626
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIEH SARRAMI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7627
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1293.53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE SAUER

Mailing Address 2034 SW 8TH AVE

City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7812
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2306.49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4893.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7813
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7814
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7815
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 869.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7816
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.47

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7817
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 2034 SW 8TH AVE
City: BOCA RATON State: FL Zip Code: 33486
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7818
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 409.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7819
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7820
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7821
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1847.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5541.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7822
Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1847.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7823
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1847.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE SAUER
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7824
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1847.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5541.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEW SAUVAGE
Mailing Address: 13250 13TH AVE
City: ST CHARLES State: IA Zip Code: 50240
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8366
Date of Disbursement: 06 29 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.38

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT SCHEID
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8789
Date of Disbursement: 06 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2547.21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT SCHEID
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8790
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4096.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT SCHEID
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8791
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT SCHEID
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8792
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT SCHEID
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8793
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4303.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5220 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT SCHEID

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6794
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE SCHMETT

Mailing Address 10141 LINCOLN AVE

City: CLIVE
State: IA
Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7415
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE SCHMETT

Mailing Address 10141 LINCOLN AVE

City: CLIVE
State: IA
Zip Code: 50325

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7416
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3434.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNIE SCHMETT
Mailing Address: 10141 LINCOLN AVE
City: CLIVE State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7417
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNIE SCHMETT
Mailing Address: 10141 LINCOLN AVE
City: CLIVE State: IA Zip Code: 50325
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7418
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN SCHMIDT
Mailing Address: 1490 PRIMROSE LN
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7970
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1998.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARNA SCHNABEL
Mailing Address: 162 SOUTH BURLINGAME
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90049
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8321
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1963.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8846
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8847
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 7223.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SCHRAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8848
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SCHRAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8849
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2624.19

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SCHRAGE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8850
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2615.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7869.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN SCHRAGE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8851
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2615.04

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENEE SCHULTE
Mailing Address: 1734 CHESTNUT LN NE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52402
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8849
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENEE SCHULTE
Mailing Address: 1734 CHESTNUT LN NE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS State: IA Zip Code: 52402
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8850
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5115.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENEE SCHULTE

Mailing Address 1734 CHESTNUT LN NE

City: CEDAR RAPIDS
State: IA
Zip Code: 52402

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8651
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENEE SCHULTE

Mailing Address 1734 CHESTNUT LN NE

City: CEDAR RAPIDS
State: IA
Zip Code: 52402

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8652
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN SEKULOW

Mailing Address 8589 26TH BAY ST

City: NORFOLK
State: VA
Zip Code: 23518

Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8006
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN SEKULOW
Mailing Address: 9569 26TH BAY ST
City: NORFOLK State: VA Zip Code: 23518
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8007
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN SEKULOW
Mailing Address: 9569 26TH BAY ST
City: NORFOLK State: VA Zip Code: 23518
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8008
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL SEMINARIO
Mailing Address: 178 S OXFORD AVE #202
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90004
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7471
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4041.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7766
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1092.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7767
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1092.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7768
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1092.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3276.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7769
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1092.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7770
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1092.13

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEPZIBAH SHADRACH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7771
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1092.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3276.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCY SHIRK
Mailing Address: 1890 ASHLEAF CIR
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8472
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCY SHIRK
Mailing Address: 1890 ASHLEAF CIR
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8473
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCY SHIRK
Mailing Address: 1890 ASHLEAF CIR
City: WAUKEE State: IA Zip Code: 50263
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8474
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5230 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SALLY SHOEMAKER
Mailing Address: 75-209 KAVENISH WAY
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210-7346
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK04
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZHIGANG SHU
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9013
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3027.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZHIGANG SHU
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9014
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2766.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8093.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 135 E CLEMENT ST
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21230
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7076
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15804.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 135 E CLEMENT ST
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21230
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7077
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 135 E CLEMENT ST
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21230
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7078
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **25804.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5232 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMY SHUSTER
Mailing Address: 135 E CLEMENT ST
City: BALTIMORE State: MD Zip Code: 21230
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7079
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8161
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3339.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8162
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3339.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11678.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8163
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3339.22

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8164
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3339.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARRY SIMMONS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8165
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3325.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10003.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY SIMMONS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8166
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3318.61

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SIMPSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8528
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1211.22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SIMPSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8529
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1118.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5648.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SIMPSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8530
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SIMPSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8531
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SIMPSON

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8532
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3357.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATRICIA SIMPSON
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8533
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7324
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 427.73

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7325
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1925.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7326
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.46

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7327
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7328
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 938.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7329
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.86

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7330
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 44 E CIRCLE AVE
City: GREENVILLE State: SC Zip Code: 29607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7331
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **556.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7345
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 783.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7346
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 783.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES SLICK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7347
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 783.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2349.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES SLICK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7348
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
783.08

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES SLICK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7349
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
783.08

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES SLICK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7350
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
783.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2349.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELINDA SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7140
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1059.89

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADFORD SMITH
Mailing Address: 299 S MAIN ST STE 2450
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84111
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7170
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 769.32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAITLIN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7256
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1013.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2842.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

PAGE 5242 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAITLIN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7257
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1013.29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAITLIN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7258
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1013.29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAITLIN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7259
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1013.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3039.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAITLIN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7260
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 998.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAITLIN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7261
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAITLIN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7262
Date of Disbursement: 04/19/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1954.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8830
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1983.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8831
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1983.07

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN SMITH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8832
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1983.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5949.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8833
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1983.07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8834
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1978.92

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN SMITH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8835
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1972.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5934.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIC SNEIDER
Mailing Address: 305 ZUIDER SEE SE APT 1
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51041
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8401
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIC SNEIDER
Mailing Address: 305 ZUIDER SEE SE APT 1
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51041
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8402
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIC SNEIDER
Mailing Address: 305 ZUIDER SEE SE APT 1
City: ORANGE CITY State: IA Zip Code: 51041
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8403
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE SPIES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7354
Date of Disbursement
06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
226.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE SPIES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7355
Date of Disbursement
05 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
47.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE SPIES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7356
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12634.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12907.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE SPIES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7357
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4459.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE SPIES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7358
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4459.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE SPIES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7359
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4459.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13379.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE SPIES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7360
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4459.76

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE SPIES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7361
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4459.76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA SPIES

Mailing Address 2555 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW #908

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB23.IK11
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1512.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10431.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5250 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. LISA SPIES
Mailing Address: 2555 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW #908
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20037
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK26
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIFFANY STARK
Mailing Address: 2896 NW WESTOVER RD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8895
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11468.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIFFANY STARK
Mailing Address: 2896 NW WESTOVER RD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8896
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 16621.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIFFANY STARK
Mailing Address: 2896 NW WESTOVER RD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8897
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIFFANY STARK
Mailing Address: 2896 NW WESTOVER RD
City: PORTLAND State: OR Zip Code: 97210
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8898
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS STARN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8498
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11028.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5252 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8499
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8500
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8501
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3085.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8502
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8503
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS STARN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8511
Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
101.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2158.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5254 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8958
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8959
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8960
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3427.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8961
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8962
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBBER STEINHOFF

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8963
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3427.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BETH STEWART
Mailing Address: 916 G. STREET, NW, APT. 705
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK15
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7861
Date of Disbursement: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.61

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7862
Date of Disbursement: 06 08 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 559.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7863
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.74

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7864
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7865
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1110.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY STIRLING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7866
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY STIRLING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7867
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY STIRLING

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7868
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2974.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7869
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAY STIRLING
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7870
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TJ STRUHS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9994
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2383.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TJ STRUHS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9995
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TJ STRUHS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9996
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISTY STUART
Mailing Address: PO BOX 924
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: NH Zip Code: 03244
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8141
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **775.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISTY STUART
Mailing Address: PO BOX 924
City: HILLSBOROUGH State: NH Zip Code: 03244
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8142
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.98

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISTY STUART
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8143
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISTY STUART
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8144
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2265.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY STUART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8145
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1066.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY STUART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8146
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1066.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY STUART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8147
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1066.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3198.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTY STUART

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8148
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1066.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW SUERMANN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8358
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
966.93

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERENCE SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8874
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3787.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5820.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8875
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3787.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8876
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3787.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8877
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3787.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11362.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8878
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3787.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8879
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3787.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 3320 DEVEREAUX RD
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8880
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 491.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8066.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 3320 DEVEREAUX RD
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8881
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 3320 DEVEREAUX RD
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8882
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERENCE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address: 3320 DEVEREAUX RD
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29205
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8883
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **816.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLY SWANBERG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7284
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 926.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL TAGGART

Mailing Address 10457 N. 6300 W

City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7465
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.33

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL TAGGART

Mailing Address 10457 N. 6300 W

City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7466
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **17592.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL TAGGART
Mailing Address: 10457 N. 6300 W
City: HIGHLAND State: UT Zip Code: 84003
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7467
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8333.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8286
Date of Disbursement: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 806.36

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8287
Date of Disbursement: 05 11 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 712.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9851.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8288
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8289
Date of Disbursement: 06/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.36

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8290
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 395.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1254.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5270 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 225 PRARIE VIEW DR #8427
City: WEST DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8291
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 337.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8292
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8293
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2634.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6294
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6295
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARISA TANK
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.6296
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3445.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARISA TANK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6297
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1148.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS TAVARES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6229
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS TAVARES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.6230
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2465.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3643.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8231
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2204.38

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8232
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1567.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUIS TAVARES
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8233
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5294.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS TAVARES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6234
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1437.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS TAVARES

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6235
Date of Disbursement
05 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1364.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE TEER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8040
Date of Disbursement
06 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
229.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3030.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8041
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8042
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8043
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12703.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8044
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8045
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULIE TEER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8046
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12703.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS DIANE TOMB
Mailing Address: 4621 33RD STREET, NORTH
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22207
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK16
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHANY TOYE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7158
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHANY TOYE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7159
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2175.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHANY TOYE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7160
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHANY TOYE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7161
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHANY TOYE
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7162
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2812.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHANY TOYE

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7163
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
937.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE TRAHMS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7379
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
949.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE TRAHMS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7380
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
949.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2837.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5280 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTINE TRAHMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7381
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 548.51

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTINE TRAHMS
Mailing Address: 402 SE GRANT ST
City: ANKENY State: IA Zip Code: 50021
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7382
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANDACE TURITTO
Mailing Address: 225 PRAIRIE VIEW DR #B209
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7263
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 914.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANDACE TURITTO
Mailing Address: 225 PRAIRIE VIEW DR #8209
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7264
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.78

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANDACE TURITTO
Mailing Address: 225 PRAIRIE VIEW DR #8209
City: W DES MOINES State: IA Zip Code: 50266
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7265
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.58

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANDACE TURITTO
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7266
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1842.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANDACE TURITTO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7267
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1289.79

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANDACE TURITTO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7268
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1289.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANDACE TURITTO

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7269
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1289.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3869.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7421
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.06

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7422
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7423
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7424
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.21

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7425
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.96

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY UTLEY
Mailing Address: 603 GRANBY CROSSING
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7426
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.91

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 190.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7427
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7428
Date of Disbursement
04 13 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7429
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3721.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7430
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7431
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY UTLEY

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7432
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1240.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3721.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City: MANCHESTER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03104

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8125
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City: MANCHESTER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03104

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8126
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City: MANCHESTER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03104

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8127
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2502.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City MANCHESTER State NH Zip Code 03104

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8128
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
834.11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City MANCHESTER State NH Zip Code 03104

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8129
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
128.48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City MANCHESTER State NH Zip Code 03104

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8130
Date of Disbursement
04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
94.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1057.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 190 BLODGET ST #1

City: MANCHESTER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03104

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8131
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.47

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8132
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN VAN HORN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8133
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1727.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL VIDMAR
Mailing Address: 1321 FREDERIKSREN CT
City: AMES State: IA Zip Code: 50010
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8564
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7510
Date of Disbursement: 05 18 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7511
Date of Disbursement: 06 22 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **736.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7512
Date of Disbursement: 05/10/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7513
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7514
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.01

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5292 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7515
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1005.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7516
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 976.55

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7517
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2913.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7518
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.25

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7519
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID VIDOSIC
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7520
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2793.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIE VIRGILIO
Mailing Address: 1625 BROADWAY ST #700
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80202
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7873
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNIE VIRGILIO
Mailing Address: 1625 BROADWAY ST #700
City: DENVER State: CO Zip Code: 80202
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7874
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA WAGNER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 446
City: BATAVIA State: IL Zip Code: 60510
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8223
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5144.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA WAGNER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 446
City: BATAVIA State: IL Zip Code: 60510
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8224
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA WAGNER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 446
City: BATAVIA State: IL Zip Code: 60510
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8225
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISA WAGNER
Mailing Address: PO BOX 446
City: BATAVIA State: IL Zip Code: 60510
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8226
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3894.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 13894.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8998
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8999
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9000
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3085.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9001
Date of Disbursement
05 31 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9002
Date of Disbursement
06 15 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WALKER, II

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9003
Date of Disbursement
04 03 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
907.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2964.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8017
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8018
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8019
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4108.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8020
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8021
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH WALL
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8022
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1369.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4108.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5300 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH WELLMAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8760
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH WELLMAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8761
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH WELLMAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8762
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1082.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3247.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH WELLMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8763
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH WELLMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8764
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1082.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH WELLMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8765
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
519.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2685.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA WELTER

Mailing Address 1600 GOVERNOR DR APT 1423

City PENSACOLA | State FL | Zip Code 32514

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7893
Date of Disbursement
05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
359.80

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA WELTER

Mailing Address 1600 GOVERNOR DR APT 1423

City PENSACOLA | State FL | Zip Code 32514

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7894
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
227.50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA WELTER

Mailing Address 1600 GOVERNOR DR APT 1423

City PENSACOLA | State FL | Zip Code 32514

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7895
Date of Disbursement
04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
225.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **812.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7896
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7897
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7898
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3704.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7899
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1234.87

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7900
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1171.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSICA WELTER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7901
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1171.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3577.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP WENZEL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8581
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2014.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PJ WENZELL

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8583
Date of Disbursement
06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
119.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETSY WERRONEN

Mailing Address 3122 N. STREET NW

City WASHINGTON | State DC | Zip Code 20007-3413

Purpose of Disbursement
IN KIND - CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB23.IK09
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2434.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5306 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9004
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1405.62

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9005
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1405.62

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9006
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1405.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4216.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9007
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1199.59

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9008
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1199.59

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WESTBROOK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9009
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1199.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3598.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 EMERSON PL

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7286
Date of Disbursement
05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
90.28

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 EMERSON PL

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7287
Date of Disbursement
04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
78.32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 EMERSON PL

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7288
Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
58.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **227.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLYN WEYFORTH
Mailing Address: 585 EMERSON PL
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7289
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLYN WEYFORTH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7290
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2836.10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLYN WEYFORTH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7291
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2823.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5711.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5310 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7292
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2819.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7293
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2819.20

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN WEYFORTH

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7294
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2819.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8457.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLYN WEYFORTH
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7295
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2819.20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREW WHEELER
Mailing Address: 4825 ASH DR
City: PLEASANT HILL State: IA Zip Code: 50327
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7099
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL WHITE
Mailing Address: 4 NEW CANAAN WAY
City: NORWALK State: CT Zip Code: 06850
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8443
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 742.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4561.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUZANNE WILLARD
Mailing Address: 88 VERNON ST UNIT 3
City: WALTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02453
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8857
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8729
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8730
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3061.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8731
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8732
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8733
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3638.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8734
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1212.71

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN YACKTMAN
Mailing Address 119 SEBASTIANS RUN
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78738-6556
Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND - CATERING/PERSONNEL SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB23.IK18
Date of Disbursement 06 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1350.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109
Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8048
Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1316.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3879.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5315 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8049
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1316.81

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8050
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1316.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8051
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1316.81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3950.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8052
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1316.81

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAITLIN YAREMCHUK

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8053
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1316.81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT YERGER

Mailing Address 119 WHISPER WAY W

City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29169

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8683
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2900.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 119 WHISPER WAY W
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29169
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8684
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.64

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 119 WHISPER WAY W
City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29169
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8685
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8686
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1089.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1249.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8687
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1089.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8688
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1089.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT YERGER
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8689
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1089.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3268.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT YERGER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8690
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1089.54

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT YERGER

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8691
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1089.54

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JI YI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.7902
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3207.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5320 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JI YI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7903
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JI YI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7904
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JI YI

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7905
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3085.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JI YI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7906
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JI YI
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7907
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATHERKINE YOUMANS
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8076
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2805.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERKINE YOUMANS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8077
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.12

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERKINE YOUMANS

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8078
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERKINE YOUMANS

Mailing Address 112 SILO CT APT 317A

City: COLUMBIA State: SC Zip Code: 29201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.8095
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1311.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED YOUNG
Mailing Address: 3825 JASON AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22302
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7825
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED YOUNG
Mailing Address: 3825 JASON AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22302
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7826
Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED YOUNG
Mailing Address: 3825 JASON AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22302
Purpose of Disbursement: GOTV CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7827
Date of Disbursement: 06 04 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED YOUNG
Mailing Address: 9825 JASON AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22902
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.7828
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8238
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.66

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8239
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 456.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1202.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PETTY CASH
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8240
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 498.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8241
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.02

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8242
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.02

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2602.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8243
Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1052.02

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8244
Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1028.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8245
Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1011.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3091.71**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6246
Date of Disbursement
06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1011.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDELYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6457
Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINDELYNN YOUNG

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.6458
Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2015.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDELYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8459
Date of Disbursement: 04 13 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDELYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8460
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDELYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8461
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2974.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDELYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8462
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINDELYNN YOUNG
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8463
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.63

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8889
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6483.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5330 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8890
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8891
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8892
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 9370.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8893
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.66

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS YOUNG
Mailing Address: 2 VALLEY RD
City: ATHERTON State: CA Zip Code: 94027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8894
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8814
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 954.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8815
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8816
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8817
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1341.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8818
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.84

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8819
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.67

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8820
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **479.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8821
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 125 E SAGINAW HWY APT 1
City: GRAND LEDGE State: MI Zip Code: 48837
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8822
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFANI ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address: 585 COMMERCIAL ST
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.8823
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1443.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1706.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANI ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8824
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1443.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANI ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8825
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1443.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANI ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8826
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1443.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4330.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANI ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8827
Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1443.35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANI ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST

City BOSTON | State MA | Zip Code 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.8828
Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1443.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
14CDRC

Mailing Address 4318 SCHAEFER RD

City DEARBORN | State MI | Zip Code 48126

Purpose of Disbursement
MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.9015
Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2986.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 20/10 DESIGN
Mailing Address: 1131 DODGSON RD
City: WEST CHESTER State: PA Zip Code: 19382
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9017
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6900.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 359 ELM ST. LLC
Mailing Address: 238 LINDEN ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9018
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 02 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4589.17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 359 ELM ST. LLC
Mailing Address: 238 LINDEN ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9019
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4589.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **16078.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 359 ELM ST. LLC
Mailing Address: 238 LINDEN ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9020
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4589.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 359 ELM ST. LLC
Mailing Address: 238 LINDEN ST
City: MANCHESTER State: NH Zip Code: 03104
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9021
Date of Disbursement: 04 05 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 970.88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC
Mailing Address: ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIPMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9022
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2889.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8449.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC

Mailing Address ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9023
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
59860.44

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC

Mailing Address ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9024
Date of Disbursement
05 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
59860.44

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC

Mailing Address ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9025
Date of Disbursement
06 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
59860.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179581.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5340 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC

Mailing Address ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9026
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11453.27

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
585 COMMERCIAL STREET LLC

Mailing Address ONE BOSTON PLACE, 23RD FLOOR

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9027
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A1 SECURITY

Mailing Address 100 OLD CHEROKEE RD STE B

City: LEXINGTON
State: SC
Zip Code: 29072

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9029
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12171.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A1 SECURITY

Mailing Address 100 OLD CHEROKEE RD STE B

City: LEXINGTON State: SC Zip Code: 29072

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9031
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.99

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON, THOMAS AND ASSOC INC

Mailing Address 9260 OWENS AVE

City: CHATSWORTH State: CA Zip Code: 91311

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9032
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4987.42

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON, THOMAS AND ASSOC INC

Mailing Address 9260 OWENS AVE

City: CHATSWORTH State: CA Zip Code: 91311

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9033
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3082.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8099.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABIGAIL MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 5000

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9034
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5168.37

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABIGAIL MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 5000

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9035
Date of Disbursement
04 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3974.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABIGAIL MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 5000

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9036
Date of Disbursement
04 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3974.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13136.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABIS
Mailing Address: 10330 S DOLFIELD RD
City: OWINGS MILLS State: MD Zip Code: 21117
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9037
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29750.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCUCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 6300 RIDGLEA PL STE 318
City: FT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76116
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9038
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1181.57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCUCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 6300 RIDGLEA PL STE 318
City: FT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76116
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9039
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 31338.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCUTEMP ENGINEERING
Mailing Address 108 SCHOOL ST
City WATERTOWN State MA Zip Code 02472
Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9040
Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7490.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACD DIRECT
Mailing Address PO BOX 1526
City LAYTON State UT Zip Code 84041
Purpose of Disbursement
MESSAGE PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9041
Date of Disbursement 06 / 26 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTIVE PRODUCTION & DESIGN
Mailing Address 1300 LOGAN CIR NW
City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30318
Purpose of Disbursement
STAGING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9042
Date of Disbursement 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 631.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **20121.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9043
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151038.96

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9044
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145697.24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9045
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116231.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **412967.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9046
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114243.95

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9047
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114238.79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9048
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113254.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **341736.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9049
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112252.64

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9050
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105865.39

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9051
Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104992.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **323110.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADMINISTAFF

Mailing Address 19720 SELBY AVENUE

City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9052
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101567.75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADMINISTAFF

Mailing Address 19720 SELBY AVENUE

City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9053
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100869.46

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADMINISTAFF

Mailing Address 19720 SELBY AVENUE

City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9054
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98963.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 301400.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9055
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21768.26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9056
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20006.31

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9057
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17192.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 58987.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9058
Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11855.60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9059
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8484.99

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9060
Date of Disbursement: 04 03 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2517.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **22858.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9061
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2513.63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9062
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 937.35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9063
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 785.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4236.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9064
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.39

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9065
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 567.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9066
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 19 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1746.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9067
Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.94

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9068
Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.65

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADMINISTAFF
Mailing Address: 19720 SELBY AVENUE
City: POOLESVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20837
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC/INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9069
Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **727.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADT
Mailing Address: 111 MORSE ST
City: NORWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02062
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9070
Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.67

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADT
Mailing Address: 111 MORSE ST
City: NORWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02062
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9071
Date of Disbursement: 04 20 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.26

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADVANCED A/V RENTALS
Mailing Address: 2700 GREGORY ST STE 270
City: SAVANNAH State: GA Zip Code: 31404
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9072
Date of Disbursement: 04 06 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **197.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1236 N MONROE ST

City: TALLAHASSEE
State: FL
Zip Code: 32303

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9073
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 881.50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1236 N MONROE ST

City: TALLAHASSEE
State: FL
Zip Code: 32303

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9074
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.75

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1236 N MONROE ST

City: TALLAHASSEE
State: FL
Zip Code: 32303

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9075
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1763.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED BUSINESS SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 1298 N MONROE ST

City: TALLAHASSEE
State: FL
Zip Code: 32303

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9076
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AERO TOY STORE LLC

Mailing Address 5835 BLUE LAGOON DR 4TH FL

City: MIAMI
State: FL
Zip Code: 33126

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9077
Date of Disbursement: 04/26/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2518.74

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFILIATED MANAGERS GROUP, INC

Mailing Address 600 HALE ST

City: PRIDES CROSSING
State: MA
Zip Code: 01965

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9078
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5428.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8031.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGRO-INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT INC

Mailing Address ONE NORTH CLEMATIS ST #200

City WEST PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33401

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9079
Date of Disbursement 06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1268.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALCHEMY

Mailing Address 162 COLUMBUS AVE

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN COMMERCIAL MATERIALS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9080
Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDERS FINE PORTRAIT DESIGN

Mailing Address 312 BIRDSALL

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77007

Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9081
Date of Disbursement 04 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1445.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5733.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDERS FINE PORTRAIT DESIGN

Mailing Address 312 BIRDSALL

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77007

Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9082
Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
550.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALL RIGHT MAILING INC

Mailing Address 10 CENTRAL ST

City FRAMINHAM | State MA | Zip Code 01701

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9083
Date of Disbursement
06 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
465.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLCOM TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 5 WHITMORE RD

City REVERE | State MA | Zip Code 02151

Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9084
Date of Disbursement
04 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
82074.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **83089.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALONG CAME MARY PRODUCTIONS
Mailing Address: 5265 W PICO BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9085
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12039.17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALONG CAME MARY PRODUCTIONS
Mailing Address: 5265 W PICO BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90019
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9086
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.56

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALPENA COUNTY REPUBLICANS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3
City: ALPENA State: MI Zip Code: 49707
Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9087
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **12307.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALPHA GRAPHICS

Mailing Address 74 CANAL ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9088
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.53

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTA CLUB

Mailing Address 100 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE

City: SALT LAKE CITY
State: UT
Zip Code: 84111

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9089
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1138.41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMARILLO CLUB

Mailing Address CHASE TOWER LB12076

City: AMARILLO
State: TX
Zip Code: 79101

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.9090
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1576.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2857.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMBERLEA PHOTOGRAPHY & DESIGN
Mailing Address: 11343 AMBERLEA FARM DR
City: GAITHERSBURG State: MD Zip Code: 20878
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SVC
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.9091
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 360001
City: FT. LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33336
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147917.38

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.758
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 148077.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.807
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.830
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.831
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.876
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.877
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.881
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.886
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.887
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.908
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.951
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.958
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.992
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALASKA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 68900
City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98168
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1019
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
309.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALASKA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 68900
City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98168
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1061
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
363.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALASKA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 68900
City SEATTLE State WA Zip Code 98168
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1092
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
509.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBASSADOR HOTEL

Mailing Address 2308 W WISCONSIN AVE

City: MILWAUKEE
State: WI
Zip Code: 53233

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.824
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.54

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBASSADOR HOTEL

Mailing Address 2308 W WISCONSIN AVE

City: MILWAUKEE
State: WI
Zip Code: 53233

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.825
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.54

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBASSADOR HOTEL

Mailing Address 2308 W WISCONSIN AVE

City: MILWAUKEE
State: WI
Zip Code: 53233

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.826
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1000
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 282.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1006
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1052
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1086
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 471.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1115
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1131
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: SB.1144
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 787.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: SB.1154
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 879.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: SB.1159
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 980.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1164
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1239.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1170
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1448.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1171
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.42
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -471.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.45
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.791
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.847
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.848
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.897
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.926
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAS BEST VALUE INN

Mailing Address 860 HAMPSHIRE RD STE G

City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 01361

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.749
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.35

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1037
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.64

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1070
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.18

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.741
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.05

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.850
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.873
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.04

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.933
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.50

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARION HOTELS

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE

City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.785
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.87

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.745
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.97
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.748
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.47
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.759
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.74
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT INN

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PK

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.851
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.05

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PK

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.752
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.91

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PK

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.753
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.91

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.1055
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.1065
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.1072
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 421.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1082
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1084
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 527.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1106
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 538.70
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1113
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
563.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1114
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
578.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.868
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
179.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.869
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.868
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1600 SMITH ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.889
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.895
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
195.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.929
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
227.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.948
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
232.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.953
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.972
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY INNS
Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO ST
City OMAHA State NE Zip Code 68164
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.742
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY INNS

Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO ST

City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68164

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.907
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.76

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1036
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.86

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1151
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 859.14

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.874
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
181.26
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.890
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.891
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
189.98
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANA POINT HARBOR INN

Mailing Address 25325 DANA POINT

City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.746
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.90

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYS INN

Mailing Address 1910 8TH AVE NE

City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.760
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.28

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYS INN

Mailing Address 1910 8TH AVE NE

City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.768
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.36

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.930
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.44
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1008
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1009
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D12
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D22
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D31
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1033
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.10
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1049
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1062
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1074
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1084
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1085
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1090
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1095
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1096
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 529.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1105
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 535.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1108
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1109
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1110
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1111
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1119
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 603.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1120
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1122
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1123
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1127
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 685.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1128
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 689.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1130
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1132
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1139
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 739.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1146
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 818.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1147
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1148
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1149
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1150
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 839.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1156
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.20
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1162
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1087.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5400 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1163
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1145.10

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1165
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1315.70

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1167
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1357.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1168
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1379.50

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1169
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1379.50

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1172
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1555.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.44
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -885.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.50
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -1555.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.770
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.777
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.778
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.784
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.828
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.833
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.834
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.896
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.916
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.927
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.994
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUBLETREE HOTELS
Mailing Address: 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1063
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUBLETREE HOTELS
Mailing Address: 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR
City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.801
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.802
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
131.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.862
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
175.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.863
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
175.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.875
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.75

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS
State: TN
Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.812
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.75

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS

Mailing Address 100 DUNBAR ST

City: SPARTANBURG
State: SC
Zip Code: 29306

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.827
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.89

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1060
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.26

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.763
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.19

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.795
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.52

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5410 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.796
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.52

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.864
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.96

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.913
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.79

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRFIELD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.917
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.64
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.786
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.61
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.789
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.35
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.790
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.35
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.793
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.45
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.798
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.799
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.800
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INNS
Mailing Address: 4981 28 ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.816
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.74
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.817
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
140.74

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.818
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
140.74

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.822
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.13

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.823
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.13

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.836
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
154.48

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE
State: ID
Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.860
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
174.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.861
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.26

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.879
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.21

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.961
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1058
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.71

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1158
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 976.35

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.804
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.28

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLIDAY INN
Mailing Address: 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.808
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.66
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLIDAY INN
Mailing Address: 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.924
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLYWOOD TRAVELODGE LA
Mailing Address: 1401 N VERMONT AVE
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.755
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.64
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMESTEAD HOTELS

Mailing Address 13223 CHAMPIONS CENTRE DR

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77069

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1028
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
315.87

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMESTEAD HOTELS

Mailing Address 13223 CHAMPIONS CENTRE DR

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77069

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.740
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
65.12

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMESTEAD HOTELS

Mailing Address 13223 CHAMPIONS CENTRE DR

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77069

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.772
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
105.29

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 4123 VOLTA AVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.856
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.12
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD JOHNSON
Mailing Address: 4123 VOLTA AVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84120
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.894
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.38
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1 S WACKER
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.997
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.13
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDIAN WELLS RESORT

Mailing Address 76-611 HIGHWAY 111

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.821
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.07

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDIAN WELLS RESORT

Mailing Address 76-611 HIGHWAY 111

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.846
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.75

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDIAN WELLS RESORT

Mailing Address 76-611 HIGHWAY 111

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.998
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.85

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDIAN WELLS RESORT

Mailing Address 76-611 HIGHWAY 111

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.999
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.85

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INN AMERICA

Mailing Address 2275 AIRPORT WAY

City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83705

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.737
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.94

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.954
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.59

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D14
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D15
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D16
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1017
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1048
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1066
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1067
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1068
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1069
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1073
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 427.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1077
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1079
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1091
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 507.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1093
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.25
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.27
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -90.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.457
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.734
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: FOREST HILLS
State: NY
Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.761
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
90.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: FOREST HILLS
State: NY
Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.779
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
110.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: FOREST HILLS
State: NY
Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.783
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
120.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5430 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.792
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.865
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.866
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.870
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.871
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.878
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.880
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.882
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.883
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.884
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.900
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.912
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.914
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.983
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.985
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURYS NORMANDY INN

Mailing Address 2118 WYOMING AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1076
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.13

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURYS NORMANDY INN

Mailing Address 2118 WYOMING AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.980
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.62

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1078
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.84

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.754
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.94

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.756
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.27

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.757
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.27

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA QUINTA INNS
Mailing Address: 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY
City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33025
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.762
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.85
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA QUINTA INNS
Mailing Address: 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY
City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33025
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.769
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.10
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D1
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D2
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D3
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.105
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.106
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.107
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5440 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.108
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.109
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.11
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.110
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.111
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.112
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.113
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.114
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1140
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.115
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.116
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.117
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.118
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.119
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.12
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.120
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.121
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.122
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.123
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.124
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.125
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.126
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.127
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.128
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5448 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.129
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.13
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.130
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

X 23	24	25	26	27a	
27b	28a	28b	28c	29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.131
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.132
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.133
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5450 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.134
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.135
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.136
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.137
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.138
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.139
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5452 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.14
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.140
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.141
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.142
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.143
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.144
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.145
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.146
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.147
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.148
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.149
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.15
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.150
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.151
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: / District:

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.152
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.153
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.154
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.155
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.156
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.157
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.158
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.159
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.16
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.160
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.161
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.162
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.163
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.164
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.165
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.166
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.167
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.168
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.169
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.17
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.170
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.171
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.172
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.173
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.174
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.175
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.176
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.177
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5466 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.178
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.179
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.18
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.180
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.181
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.182
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.183
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.184
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.185
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.186
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.187
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.188
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5470 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.189
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.19
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.190
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.191
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.192
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.193
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5472 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.194
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.195
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.196
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.197
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.198
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.199
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.20
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.200
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.201
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.202
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.203
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.204
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.205
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.206
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.207
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.208
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.209
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.21
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.210
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.211
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.212
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.213
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.214
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.215
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5480 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.216
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.217
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.218
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.219
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.22
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.220
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.221
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.222
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.223
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.224
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.225
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.226
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.227
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.228
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.229
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.23
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.230
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.231
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.232
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.233
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.234
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.235
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.236
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.237
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.238
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.239
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.24
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.240
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.241
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.242
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.243
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.244
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.245
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.246
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.247
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.248
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.249
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.250
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.251
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.252
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.253
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.254
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.255
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.256
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.257
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.258
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.259
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.260
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.261
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.262
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.263
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.264
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.265
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.266
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.267
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.268
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.269
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.270
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.271
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.272
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5500 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.273
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.274
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.275
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.276
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.277
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.278
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.279
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.280
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.281
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.282
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.283
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.284
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.285
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.286
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.287
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.288
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.289
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.290
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.291
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.292
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.293
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.294
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.295
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.296
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.297
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.298
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.299
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.300
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.301
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.302
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5510 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.303
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.304
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.305
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5511 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.306
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.307
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.308
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5512 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.309
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.310
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.311
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.312
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.313
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.314
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.315
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.316
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.317
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.318
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.319
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.320
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5515 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.321
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.322
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.323
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.324
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.325
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.326
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.327
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.328
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.329
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.330
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.331
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.332
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5520 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.333
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.334
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.335
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.336
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.337
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.338
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.339
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.340
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.341
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.342
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.343
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.344
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.345
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.346
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.347
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.348
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.349
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.350
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.351
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.352
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.353
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.354
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.355
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.356
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.357
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.358
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.359
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.360
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.361
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.362
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5530 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.363
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.364
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.365
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.366
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.367
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.368
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.369
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.370
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.371
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.372
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.373
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.374
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.375
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.376
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.377
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.378
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.379
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.380
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3B1
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3B2
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3B3
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.384
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.385
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.386
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.387
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.388
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.389
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.390
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.391
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.392
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.393
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.394
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.395
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.396
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.397
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.398
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5542 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.399
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.400
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.401
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.402
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.403
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.404
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.405
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.406
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.407
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.408
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.409
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.410
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.411
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.412
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.413
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.414
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.415
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.416
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.417
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.418
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.419
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.420
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.421
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.422
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.423
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.424
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.425
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.426
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.427
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.428
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.429
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.430
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.431
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.432
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.433
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.434
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.435
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.436
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.437
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.438
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.439
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.440
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.441
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.442
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.443
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.444
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.445
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.446
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.447
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.448
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.449
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.450
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.451
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.452
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.453
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.454
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.455
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.458
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.459
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.460
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.461
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.462
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.463
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.464
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.465
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.466
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.467
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.468
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.469
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.470
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.471
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.472
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.473
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.474
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.475
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.476
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.477
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.478
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.479
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.480
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.481
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.482
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.483
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.484
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5570 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.485
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.486
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.487
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.488
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.489
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.490
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.491
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.492
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.493
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.494
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.495
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.496
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.497
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.498
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.499
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.500
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.501
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.502
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.503
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.504
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.505
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.506
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.507
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.508
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.509
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.510
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.511
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.512
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.513
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.514
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.515
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.516
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.517
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.518
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.519
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.520
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.521
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.522
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.523
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.524
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.525
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.526
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.527
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.528
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.529
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.530
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.531
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.532
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.533
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.534
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.535
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.536
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.537
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.538
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.539
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.540
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.541
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.542
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.543
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.544
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.545
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.546
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.547
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5591 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.548
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.549
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.550
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.551
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.552
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.553
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.554
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.555
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.556
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.557
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.558
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.559
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.560
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.561
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.562
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.563
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.564
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.565
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.566
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.567
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.568
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.569
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.570
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.571
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.572
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.573
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.574
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.575
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.576
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.577
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.578
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.579
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.580
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.5B1
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.5B2
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.5B3
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.584
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.585
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.586
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.587
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.588
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.589
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.590
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.591
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.592
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5605 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.593
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.594
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.595
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.596
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.597
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.598
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.599
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.600
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.601
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.602
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.603
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.604
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5610 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.605
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.606
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.607
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.608
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.609
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.610
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.611
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.612
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.613
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.614
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.615
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.616
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.617
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.618
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.619
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.620
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.621
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.622
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5615 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.623
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.624
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.625
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.626
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.627
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.628
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.629
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.630
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.631
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.632
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.633
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.634
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5620 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.635
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.636
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.637
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5621 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.638
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.639
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.640
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5622 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.641
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.642
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.643
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.644
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.645
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.646
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.647
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.648
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.649
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.650
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.651
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.652
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.653
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.654
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.655
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.656
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.657
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.658
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.659
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.660
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.661
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.662
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.663
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.664
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5630 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.665
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.666
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.667
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.668
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.669
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.670
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5632 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.671
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.672
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.673
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.674
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.675
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.676
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.677
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.678
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.679
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.680
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.681
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.682
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.683
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.684
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.685
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.686
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.687
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.688
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.689
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.690
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.691
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.692
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.693
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.694
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5640 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.695
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.696
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.697
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.698
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.699
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.700
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5642 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D1
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D2
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.7D3
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.704
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.705
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.706
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.707
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.708
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.709
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.710
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.711
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.712
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.713
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.714
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.715
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.716
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.717
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.718
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.719
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.720
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.721
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.722
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.723
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.724
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5550 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.725
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.726
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.727
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.728
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.729
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.730
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.731
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.732
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.743
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.744
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.750
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.771
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1023
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.73
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1051
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.47
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.857
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.858
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.859
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.90
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.941
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.95
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.942
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.95
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.943
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.95
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.968
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.51
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.996
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.12
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIDWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 6744 SOUTH HOWELL AVE
City: OAK CREEK State: WI Zip Code: 53154
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.906
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIRAMONTE RESORT AND SPA
Mailing Address: 45-000 INDIAN WELLS LN
City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1143
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 786.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRAMONTE RESORT AND SPA

Mailing Address 45-000 INDIAN WELLS LN

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.34
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -244.72

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRAMONTE RESORT AND SPA

Mailing Address 45-000 INDIAN WELLS LN

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.48
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -786.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRAMONTE RESORT AND SPA

Mailing Address 45-000 INDIAN WELLS LN

City: INDIAN WELLS State: CA Zip Code: 92210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.956
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.72

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS
State: MN
Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1107
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS
State: MN
Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1116
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS
State: MN
Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1125
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 679.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1142
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 779.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1155
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 920.01

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 7500 AIRLINE DR

City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55450

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1166
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1333.21

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5661 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMNI HOTELS SHOREHAM

Mailing Address 2500 CALVERT ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D10
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.12

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMNI HOTELS SHOREHAM

Mailing Address 2500 CALVERT ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D11
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.12

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMNI HOTELS

Mailing Address CORP SERVICES GROUP PO BOX 141609

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.843
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OMNI HOTELS
Mailing Address: CORP SERVICES GROUP PO BOX 141609
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78714
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.844
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 870 SEVENTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.104
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.85
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 870 SEVENTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.37
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -274.47
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 870 SEVENTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.38
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -274.47
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 870 SEVENTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.456
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.41
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK CENTRAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 870 SEVENTH AVE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10019
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.733
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City NEW YORK | State NY | Zip Code 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.738
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City NEW YORK | State NY | Zip Code 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.920
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
217.78

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City NEW YORK | State NY | Zip Code 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.984
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
251.79

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City: NEW YORK
State: NY
Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.965
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.79

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City: NEW YORK
State: NY
Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.967
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.47

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City: NEW YORK
State: NY
Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.968
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.47

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.989
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.47

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK CENTRAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 870 SEVENTH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.990
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.47

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALITY INN & SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.736
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.16

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALITY INN & SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.811
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADISSON HOTELS

Mailing Address PO BOX 59159

City: MINNEAPOLIS
State: MN
Zip Code: 55459

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.787
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.63

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADISSON HOTELS

Mailing Address PO BOX 59159

City: MINNEAPOLIS
State: MN
Zip Code: 55459

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.788
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.63

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADISSON HOTELS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 59159
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55459
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.805
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.88
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADISSON HOTELS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 59159
City: MINNEAPOLIS State: MN Zip Code: 55459
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.806
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.88
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMADA INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57402
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.835
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.38
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1141
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
753.42

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.813
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
139.05

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.819
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.06

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5670 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.820
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.06

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.854
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.55

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.855
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.55

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.957
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.15

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1056
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.50

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1057
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.50

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.780
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.781
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.814
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.86

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.615
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS
State: NY
Zip Code: 10604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.629
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.08

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City: DALLAS
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1002
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1043
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
348.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1044
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
348.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1050
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
359.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.31
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-136.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.32
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-136.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.747
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
76.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 36647 - 1CR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.794
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 36647 - 1CR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.797
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 36647 - 1CR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.803
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.809
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
136.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.810
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
136.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.837
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
156.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.852
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
167.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.853
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
167.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 36647 - 1CR

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.904
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
202.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 36647 - 1CR
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.905
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPIRIT AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY
City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33025
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.849
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPIRIT AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY
City: MIRAMAR State: FL Zip Code: 33025
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.932
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIRIT AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.984
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGHILL SUITES

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.991
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.76

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUDIOPLUS DELUXE SUITES

Mailing Address 100 DUNBAR ST

City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29306

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.100100
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUDIOPLUS DELUXE SUITES

Mailing Address 100 DUNBAR ST

City: SPARTANBURG State: SC Zip Code: 29306

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1071
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.73

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUDIOPLUS DELUXE SUITES

Mailing Address 100 DUNBAR ST

City: SPARTANBURG State: SC Zip Code: 29306

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.26
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -58.82

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUDIOPLUS DELUXE SUITES

Mailing Address 100 DUNBAR ST

City: SPARTANBURG State: SC Zip Code: 29306

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.28
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -122.62

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBURBAN LODGE ORLANDO

Mailing Address 9435 DELEGATES DR

City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.751
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.87

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUPER 8 MOTELS

Mailing Address 1 SYLVAN WAY

City: PARSIPPANY State: NJ Zip Code: 07054

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1003
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.41

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUPER 8 MOTELS

Mailing Address 1 SYLVAN WAY

City: PARSIPPANY State: NJ Zip Code: 07054

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.739
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE CONSTITUTION INN
Mailing Address: 150 3RD AVE
City: CHARLESTOWN State: MA Zip Code: 02129
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1161
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAVELODGE
Mailing Address: 1 SYLVAN WAY
City: PARSIPPANY State: NJ Zip Code: 07054
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.735
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.75
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President / State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1007
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D18
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D20
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D30
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1038
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1039
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 338.10

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1045
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1046
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1047
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1053
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D54
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D64
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1D75
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1083
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1087
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 488.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1112
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 547.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1121
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1133
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1134
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5690 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1135
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1136
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1137
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 734.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1138
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 734.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1145
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 794.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1153
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 864.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1160
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 989.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.36
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -254.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.40
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -365.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.46
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.47
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -729.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.764
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.765
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.766
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.773
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.774
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.775
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.776
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.842
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.872
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.892
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.899
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.903
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE State: IL Zip Code: 60007
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.910
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.915
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.923
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.950
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.952
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.959
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.962
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.963
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.967
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1200 EAST ALGONQUIN

City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.986
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1001
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1004
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1005
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D13
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.70
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D21
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.10
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1D29
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1032
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.66
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1034
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.11
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1035
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1040
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.85
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1041
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.35
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1042
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1059
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1060
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.44
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1061
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.44
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1088
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1089
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.61
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1097
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1098
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1099
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1100
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1101
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1102
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1103
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1104
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1117
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.45
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1118
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 602.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1124
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 663.65
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1126
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.20
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1152
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 861.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.29
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -132.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.30
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -132.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.33
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -149.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY

City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.35
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-251.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY

City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.39
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-339.85

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY

City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.41
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-378.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.43
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -534.65
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.767
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.782
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.832
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.845
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.867
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.885
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.893
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.898
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.45
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.901
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.35
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.902
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.35
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.903
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.16
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.911
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.918
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.919
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.86
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.921
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.922
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.925
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.928
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.50
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.931
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.30
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.934
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.935
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.936
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.937
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.938
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.939
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.940
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.944
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.60
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.945
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.946
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.947
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.948
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.966
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.969
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.11
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.971
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.29
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.973
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.05
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.974
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.05
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.975
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.05
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.976
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.05
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.977
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.978
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.979
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.980
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.981
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.982
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.33
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.993
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address: 111 W RIO SALADO PKWY
City: TEMPE State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.995
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTGATE HOTEL
Mailing Address: 1055 SECOND AVE
City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.1157
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 968.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTGATE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1055 SECOND AVE

City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.49
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -968.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTGATE HOTEL

Mailing Address 1055 SECOND AVE

City: SAN DIEGO State: CA Zip Code: 92101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.955
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTIN BOSTON WATERFRONT

Mailing Address 425 SUMMER ST

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.970
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNDHAM HOTELS

Mailing Address 1910 8TH AVE NE

City ABERDEEN State SD Zip Code 57401

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1024
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
314.14

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNDHAM HOTELS

Mailing Address 1910 8TH AVE NE

City ABERDEEN State SD Zip Code 57401

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1025
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
314.14

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNDHAM HOTELS

Mailing Address 1910 8TH AVE NE

City ABERDEEN State SD Zip Code 57401

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.1026
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
314.14

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.1027
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.14
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.1129
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Category/Type
Transaction ID: SB.838
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.07
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.839
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.07
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.840
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.07
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNDHAM HOTELS
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.841
Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.07
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 360001
City: FT. LAUDERDALE State: FL Zip Code: 33336
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189688.19

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRPORT INN CAYCE HOTEL
Mailing Address: 1935 AIRPORT BLVD
City: CAYCE State: SC Zip Code: 29033
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2909
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.05
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3063
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 189688.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3123
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AIRTRAN
Mailing Address: 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD
City: ORLANDO State: FL Zip Code: 32827
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3333
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALASKA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 88900
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98168
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.60
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -509.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2966
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3108
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3124
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3136
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3170
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3258
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3284
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3285
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3277
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3279
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 362.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3304
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3307
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3308
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3338
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 494.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3341
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 498.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3375
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3376
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3378
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3393
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3394
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH
State: TX
Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3395
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3396
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 644.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3399
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 652.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3407
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 689.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3409
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 694.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3417
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3418
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 820.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 2400

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3438
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERISUITES

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2940
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERISUITES

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2941
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERISUITES
Mailing Address: 1 S WACKER
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2942
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERITEL INN AT BOISE
Mailing Address: 7499 WEST OVERLAND RD
City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3310
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 500 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2910
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 500 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2915
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 500 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3045
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 500 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3075
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 51609
City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46251
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3298
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVHQ
Mailing Address: 517 MEETING ST
City: CHARLESTON State: SC Zip Code: 29403
Purpose of Disbursement: STAGING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2951
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVIS RENT-A-CAR
Mailing Address: 6 SYLVAN WAY
City: PARSIPPANY State: NJ Zip Code: 07054
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2894
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.26
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVIS RENT-A-CAR

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City PARSIPPANY State NJ Zip Code 07054

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.2914
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
81.28

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85016

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.2911
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85016

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.2943
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
98.08

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2979
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.15

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2982
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.17

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3034
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.28

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN CASA LINDA

Mailing Address 8818 JONES MALTSBERGER RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3052
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.54

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3064
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.76

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST WESTERN

Mailing Address 6201 N 24TH PKWY

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3117
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.02

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN
Mailing Address: 6201 N 24TH PKWY
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3207
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.78
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN
Mailing Address: 6201 N 24TH PKWY
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3208
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.78
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN
Mailing Address: 6201 N 24TH PKWY
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3216
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.08
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN
Mailing Address: 6201 N 24TH PKWY
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3318
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.28
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEAPTICKETS.COM
Mailing Address: 500 WEST MADISON ST STE 1000
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60661
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2043
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.99
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3056
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.24
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3204
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.44
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT INN
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3284
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.56
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT SUITES
Mailing Address: 10750 COLUMBIA PK
City: SILVER SPRING State: MD Zip Code: 20901
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2963
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.88
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PK

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2985
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.04

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PK

City: SILVER SPRING
State: MD
Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3129
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.76

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH WORLDWIDE

Mailing Address 250 EVERETT ST

City: BOSTON
State: MA
Zip Code: 02134

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2928
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3050
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
175.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3099
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
190.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3156
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
243.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3195
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3196
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3197
Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3199
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3231
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
310.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3232
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
312.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3235
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
317.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3285
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
376.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3295
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
387.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3313
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
409.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3314
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
409.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3319
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
432.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3323
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
447.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1600 SMITH ST

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3400
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
653.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY HEARTH INN

Mailing Address 621 SOUTH ASSEMBLY ST

City COLUMBIA | State SC | Zip Code 29201

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2901
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
55.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNTRY INNS
Mailing Address: 11340 BLONDO ST
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68164
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2924
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.88
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNTRY INNS
Mailing Address: 11340 BLONDO ST
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68164
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2970
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.38
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNTRY INNS
Mailing Address: 11340 BLONDO ST
City: OMAHA State: NE Zip Code: 68164
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3176
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.56
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY INNS

Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3402
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 654.85

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2044
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.75

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3025
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.24

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3055
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.79
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3080
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3081
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3082
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3083
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3084
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3085
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
188.92

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3102
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
190.92

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20058

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3130
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
223.18

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3219
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTYARD INN
Mailing Address: 1 MARRIOTT DR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20058
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3287
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 377.84
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2960
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2993
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.78
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3032
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.45
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3217
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.24
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYS INN
Mailing Address: 1910 8TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN State: SD Zip Code: 57401
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.57
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -1.68
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2047
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2900
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3027
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.90
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3030
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3033
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3059
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3114
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3118
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3125
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3127
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3166
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3205
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3214
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3220
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3230
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3261
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3334
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.70
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3343
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.20
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3344
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.20
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3347
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3373
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3384
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3387
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3388
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 629.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3391
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 638.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3397
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3403
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 669.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3422
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 844.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3430
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1118.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3431
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1159.30
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3432
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1180.60
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3435
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1258.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3439
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1479.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2974
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.85

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2975
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.85

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2976
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.85

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2977
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.85

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2978
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.85

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3051
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3074
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.85

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3157
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.19

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3268
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.59

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3269
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.59

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3280
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.69

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3350
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 527.39

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3024
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3066
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3087
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3088
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.92

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3135
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.77

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3177
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.56

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3178
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.56

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS State: TN Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3200
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.55

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LN AW-A2

City: MEMPHIS
State: TN
Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3225
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.42

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE

Mailing Address PO BOX 3007

City: LANDOVER HILLS
State: MD
Zip Code: 20784

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3020
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.11

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE

Mailing Address PO BOX 3007

City: LANDOVER HILLS
State: MD
Zip Code: 20784

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3053
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.72

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2925
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.39

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2944
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.99

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2945
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2946
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2947
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.99

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2956
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.79

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN

Mailing Address 1 MARRIOTT DR

City: WASINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3275
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.50

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUR POINTS SHERATON

Mailing Address 407 SQUIRE RD

City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3272
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.96

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATEWAY CENTER HOTEL

Mailing Address 2100 GREEN HILLS DR

City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2948
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.68

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND SIERRA RESORT

Mailing Address 2500 E 2ND ST

City: RENO
State: NV
Zip Code: 89502

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2904
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.08

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2961
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.67

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2962
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2969
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
111.87

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2971
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.22

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2998
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INNS

Mailing Address 4981 28 ST SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS
State: MI
Zip Code: 49512

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2997
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZ

Mailing Address 225 BRAE BLVD

City: PARK RIDGE
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07656

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2912
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
79.29

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZ

Mailing Address 225 BRAE BLVD

City: PARK RIDGE
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07656

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3049
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
173.44

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE
State: ID
Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2968
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.38

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE
State: ID
Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3031
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.38

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE
State: ID
Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3233
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.76

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON GARDEN INN

Mailing Address 7699 WEST SPECTRUM ST

City: BOISE State: ID Zip Code: 83709

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3270
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.81

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2926
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.95

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2937
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.05

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2938
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.05

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2939
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.05

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City: BEVERLY HILLS State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2972
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.2973
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3028
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
153.39

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3029
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
153.39

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3071
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
185.90

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3072
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
185.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3073
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
185.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3110
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
196.90

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3119
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
217.72

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3139
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
227.86

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3215
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
291.54

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3226
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
304.11

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3227
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
304.11

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3293
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
364.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3386
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
620.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON HOTELS

Mailing Address 9336 CIVIC CENTER DR

City BEVERLY HILLS State CA Zip Code 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

State: District

Transaction ID: SB.3390
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
633.32

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2986
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.15

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3115
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.02

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3155
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.98

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3257
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.24

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3273
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.72

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN

Mailing Address 3 RAVINIA DR STE 100

City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30346

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3325
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 451.97

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL FORT DES MOINES

Mailing Address 1000 WALNUT ST

City: DES MOINES
State: IA
Zip Code: 50309

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2967
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.88

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO
State: IL
Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2041
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.41

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO
State: IL
Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2987
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.17

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2988
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.17

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3061
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.66

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 S WACKER

City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3062
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.66

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2899
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2917
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2918
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2919
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2921
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2922
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2935
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2965
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2980
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3002
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3035
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3036
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3037
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3038
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3066
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5810 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3067
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3068
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3069
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.40
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3070
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3112
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3137
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3159
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.80
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3160
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.80
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3201
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3202
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3203
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3206
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.80
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3236
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.40
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS State: NY Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3276
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.40
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JURYS NORMANDY INN
Mailing Address: 2118 WYOMING AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.3164
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.76
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2995
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.55

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3003
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.44

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INNS

Mailing Address 2800 EXECUTIVE WAY

City: MIRAMAR
State: FL
Zip Code: 33025

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3057
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.62

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF | State IA | Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2902
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
55.57

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF | State IA | Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2929
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF | State IA | Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2930
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF State IA Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2931
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF State IA Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2932
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF State IA Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2933
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF State IA Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2934
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE IN BETTENDORF BETTENDORF

Mailing Address I-74 AT SPRUCE HILLS DR

City BETTENDORF State IA Zip Code 52722

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2969
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
123.63

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWS HOTELS

Mailing Address 667 MADISON AVE

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10021

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2958
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
102.08

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWS HOTELS

Mailing Address 667 MADISON AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.3419
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 822.12

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2046
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2048
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5820 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2049
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2050
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2051
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2052
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2053
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2054
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5822 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2055
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2056
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2057
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2058
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2059
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2060
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2061
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2062
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2063
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2064
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2065
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2066
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2067
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2068
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2069
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2072
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2073
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2074
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2075
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2076
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2077
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2078
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2079
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2080
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2081
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2082
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2083
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2084
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2085
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2086
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5832 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2087
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2088
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2089
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2090
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2091
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2092
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2093
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2094
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2095
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2096
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2097
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2098
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5836 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2099
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2100
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2101
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5837 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2102
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2103
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2104
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2105
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2106
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2107
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2108
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2109
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2110
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5840 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2111
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2112
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2113
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2114
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2115
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2116
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5842 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2117
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2118
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2119
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2120
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2121
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2122
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2123
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2124
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2125
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2126
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2127
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2128
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2129
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2130
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2131
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2132
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2133
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2134
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2135
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2136
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2137
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2138
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2139
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2140
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2141
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2142
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2143
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2144
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2145
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2146
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2147
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2148
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2149
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2150
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2151
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2152
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2153
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2154
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2155
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2156
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2157
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2158
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2159
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2160
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2161
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2162
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2163
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2164
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2165
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2166
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2167
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2168
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2169
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2170
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2171
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2172
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2173
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2174
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2175
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2176
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2177
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2178
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2179
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2180
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2181
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2182
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2183
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2184
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2185
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2186
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2187
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2188
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2189
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2190
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2191
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2192
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2193
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2194
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2195
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2196
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2197
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2198
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2199
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2200
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2201
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2202
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2203
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2204
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2205
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2206
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2207
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2208
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2209
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2210
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2211
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2212
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2213
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2214
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2215
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2216
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2217
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2218
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2219
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2220
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2221
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2222
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2223
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2224
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2225
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2226
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2227
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2228
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2229
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2230
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2231
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2232
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2233
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2234
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2235
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2236
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2237
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2238
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2239
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2240
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2241
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2242
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2243
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2244
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2245
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2246
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2247
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2248
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2249
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2250
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2251
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2252
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2253
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2254
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2255
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2256
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2257
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2258
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2259
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2260
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2261
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2262
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2263
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5891 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2264
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2265
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2266
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2267
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2268
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2269
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2270
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2271
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2272
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2273
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2274
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2275
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2276
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2277
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2278
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2279
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2280
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2281
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2282
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2283
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2284
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2285
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2286
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2287
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2288
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2289
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2290
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5900 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2291
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2292
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2293
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2294
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2295
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2296
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2297
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2298
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2299
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2300
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2301
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2302
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2303
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2304
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2305
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2306
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2307
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2308
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2309
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2310
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2311
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2312
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2313
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2314
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2315
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2316
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2317
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2318
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2319
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2320
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5910 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2321
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2322
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2323
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2324
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2325
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2326
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2327
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2328
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2329
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2330
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2331
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2332
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2333
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2334
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2335
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2336
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2337
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2338
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2339
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2340
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2341
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2342
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2343
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2344
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2345
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2346
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2347
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2348
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2349
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2350
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5920 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2351
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2352
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2353
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2354
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2355
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2356
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2357
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2358
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2359
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2360
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2361
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2362
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2363
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2364
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2365
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2366
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2367
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2368
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2369
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2370
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2371
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2372
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2373
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2374
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2375
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2376
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2377
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2378
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2379
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2380
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2381
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2382
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2383
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2384
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2385
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2386
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2387
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2388
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2389
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2390
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2391
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2392
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2393
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2394
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2395
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2396
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2397
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2398
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2399
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2400
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2401
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2402
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2403
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2404
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2405
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2406
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2407
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2408
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2409
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2410
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

PAGE 5940 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2411
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2412
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2413
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2414
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2415
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2416
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2417
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2418
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2419
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2420
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2421
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2422
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2423
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2424
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2425
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2426
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2427
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2428
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2429
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2430
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2431
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2432
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2433
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2434
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2435
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2436
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2437
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2438
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2439
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2440
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2441
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2442
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2443
Date of Disbursement 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2444
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2445
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2446
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2447
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2448
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2449
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2450
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2451
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2452
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2453
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2454
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2455
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2456
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2457
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2458
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2459
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2460
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2461
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2462
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2463
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2464
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2465
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2466
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2467
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2468
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2469
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2470
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2471
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2472
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2473
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2474
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2475
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2476
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2477
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2478
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2479
Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2480
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2481
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2482
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2483
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2484
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2485
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2486
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2487
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2488
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2489
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2490
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2491
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2492
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2493
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2494
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2495
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2496
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2497
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2498
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2499
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2500
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2501
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2502
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2503
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2504
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2505
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2506
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2507
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2508
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2509
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2510
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2511
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2512
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2513
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2514
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2515
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2516
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2517
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2518
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2519
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2520
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2521
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2522
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2523
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2524
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2525
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2526
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2527
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2528
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2529
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2530
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5980 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2531
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2532
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2533
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2534
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2535
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2536
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2537
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2538
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2539
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2540
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2541
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2542
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2543
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2544
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2545
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2546
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2547
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2548
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2549
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2550
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2551
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2552
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2553
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2554
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2555
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2556
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2557
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2558
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2559
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2560
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 5990 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2561
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2562
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2563
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2564
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2565
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2566
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2567
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2568
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT
Mailing Address: 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)
Transaction ID: SB.2569
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2570
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2571
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2572
Date of Disbursement
04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2573
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2574
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2575
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2576
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2577
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2578
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2579
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2580
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2581
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2582
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2583
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2584
Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2585
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2586
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2587
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2588
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2589
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2590
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27a
[ ] 27b	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

PAGE 6000 / 7941

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2591
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2592
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACNAIR TRAVEL MGMT

Mailing Address 1215 17TH ST NW STE 100

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Transaction ID: SB.2593
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶